GENEALOGY COLLECTION
To mother

From

Ella and Pete

1949
Lindale Mennonite Church built in 1898 on the ground that ABRAHAM BRANAMAN donated "during his lifetime" for a public burying ground.
A HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

ABRAHAM BRENEMAN

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, December 3, 1744, and settled near Edom, Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1770, or soon after

AND

A COMPLETE GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

WITH

Biographies of Many of His Descendants from the Earliest Available Records to the Present Time, Giving Dates in Three Centuries

By

CHARLES D. BRENEMAN

Published by the Author

Elida, Ohio

Copyright, 1939
Printed in U. S. A.

Printed by the Mennonite Publishing House, Scottdale, Pa.
DEDICATION

To the immense number of descendants of ABRAHAM BRENEMAN who have gone to their reward, to the generation living at this present time, to the future generations to come, and especially to Mrs. Martha Angeline Belsh, of Cairo, Ohio, the last surviving granddaughter of the father of this large family, this book is affectionately dedicated.
PREFACE

From my earliest recollection, the kinsfolk who visited in our home at various periods had a fascination that somehow gripped me, and certain incidents associated with these visits left impressions on my memory, which were never forgotten. Especially was this true when the kinsfolk came from a distance. I was ever interested in learning how these folks lived and did things away from where we were at home, and as my parents were both inclined to rehearse and speak of the active life of their kin, it always made a marked impression on me. Frequently father and mother would narrate incidents of their kin in Virginia and elsewhere, and I would pay the closest attention to them. It seemed there was born in me an inherent inclination for the study of kinship. As I grew to manhood, the press of material things and an active life along other lines dulled this inclination for a period of years and this inclination lay dormant until I grew older when it again broke out with increased fervor.

In my early life my mother came into possession of the Funk and Heatwole family histories, of which noble families she was a descendant. Later in life the writer also came to own a copy of the Geil history, which was a later record of his kin on his mother's side. Over these histories I spent many pleasant hours looking up family connections until I had them pretty well fixed in my mind. Then again, soon after the year 1900 my Aunt Barbara Breneman of near Edom, Va., gave to my mother a short history of my father's ancestry, which she in turn gave to the writer. This soon resulted in a growing desire to study the history of the Breneman family. Not until in 1929 did the fervor break out to the extent that I made an effort to bring my inclinations to a reality. While considering these purposes, the historian finds himself facing the fact that he is nearing the sunset of life, when, in many instances, fluency and polish in writing have ceased, at least to some extent. However, I have given points and dates, and if in the future some of the more cultured relatives wish to add spice and fluency, they can do so. Hence we hope that coming generations will continue these genealogies by beginning where this history leaves off, so that as it grows in numbers, it may also grow in interest. This history should have been written long ago, but it appears that no one would undertake the task. While many were thoroughly efficient, no one was willing to do this important work.

Collecting the material and writing this history has required more time and work than had been anticipated, but this delay has resulted in a fuller and more complete history than would have been possible if we had finished it sooner as had been originally planned. It is the conviction of the author that the work will be more satisfactory and enduring than if it had been prepared more hurriedly and less accurately.
EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

In a few words we should like in sending forth this volume to pay a special tribute to those who have so generously and willingly assisted in gathering data, without which this work could not have been written.

Above all we are grateful to Prof. Albert H. Gerberich, of Carlisle, Pa., who since July, 1929, has faithfully and wholeheartedly co-operated with me in this great task, without whose assistance much of the material of this work would not be as complete as it now is. Prof. Gerberich in 1938 (from the same press that this history will be printed) placed on the market the general history of the Brenneman Family of America as well as much data that he has gathered from Switzerland and Germany of our former ancestors in those countries prior to their coming to America.

We also owe special gratitude to the late Mrs. Frances Algers, of Broadway, Va.; Mrs. Belle Burkholder, of Dale Enterprise, Va.; S. B. Wenger, of South English, Ia.; Mrs. Effie C. Sharps, of Dayton, Va.; Anthony A. Brenneman, of Waurika, Okla.; Mrs. H. A. Wine, of Waynesboro, Va.; Mrs. Santa Houff Cline, of Waynesboro, Va.; Oren B. Theiss, Jr., of Louisville, Ky.; Leroy Hargesheimer, of Louisville, Ky.; Oren R. Brannaman, of Cloverdale, Ind.; Mrs. Augusta Bruffey, of Searcy, Ark.; and Jacob A. Brenneman, of Elida, O. Besides these there are many who for their efficient work are to be commended and to whom many thanks are due for their assistance in looking up certain lineages in their immediate vicinity for the benefit of this history.

The writer points with pride to this fact that, although many of these families have been separated for more than one hundred years, in a very great majority of cases the Brenneman descendants were exceedingly prompt in reporting their family records and were anxious for the publication of the work.

There were some, however, who answered only after continued reminders. Then again, a very few could not be stirred up to sufficient interest to respond; hence the missing links in these families. It is taken for granted that these would not appreciate the history if donated to them. Then there were some who had been separated from their friends so long that they have been lost track of and could not be solicited for their records. Indeed these are to be pitied, and for these cases I am not responsible. The writer desires that the relatives realize this fact and that he left no means untried to locate every member of the family. He feels that he has done his best to find everyone connected with the family tree.

In securing the information of these aged ancestors and their descendants, it was necessary to interview grandfathers and grandmothers, examine family Bibles, old documents, public records and inscriptions found in the old cemeteries, etc. Since much of the information came in crude form, it was necessary to rearrange and compile it until the manuscript could be understood. The author does not expect that this work could do other than create some mistakes, yet all this was a small task compared with the letter writing to so many nooks and corners for the information needed. Some of the answers were so mixed up and badly written that they were often very difficult to analyze. It is to be wondered whether one in a thousand of the readers of this history will pause for a moment and consider the amount of work connected with the search for the material of this vast relationship.
The historian commenced the gathering of material for this work in July, 1929, and has donated his time ever since until its completion. He has borne his own expense for the gathering of data, and if the expense of publication of the work will be compensated by the sale of books, the writer will feel that he has done only his duty. Therefore it is to be expected that the Brenneman descendants will be liberal and prompt in purchasing books and helping defray the expense of publication.

It was with difficulty that all these available points were obtained, and yet since the completion, I accept the results with a feeling of satisfaction that the history of our noble ancestors and their descendants has been recorded.

In concluding this work the writer hopes that his efforts may not have been in vain, and that the work may receive your hearty approval and support.

Sincerely your servant,

The Author.

A BRIEF SKETCH

The biography of the author of this history can be summed up very briefly. He was born near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va., April 27, 1866, and moved with his parents to Morgan Co., Mo., in the spring of 1870. Here they resided until Oct., 1880, when they moved to near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio. He has spent the remainder of his life in this vicinity.

His father passed away in Mar., 1882, before the writer was sixteen years of age, and being the oldest of a family of five children, was made responsible by the help of a noble and devoted mother for providing for the family. The writer's education consequently was limited, and no one more fully realizes than he his inability of producing a work equivalent to the efforts of those who are up to date writers for the press and the public.

So, Kind Reader, I hope you will pardon all mistakes, errors, and omissions found within this history with the full assurance of the writer that they were not done intentionally. The writer may have done many unwise things during his life, but let us hope that he has done at least one wise thing in collecting and writing this history, and preserving the genealogy of the family for the future generations.

He has been a farmer most of his life. He is a member of the Mennonite Church. He has served on the Executive Board of the Ohio Mennonite Sunday School Conference for nearly twenty-five years, and for eight years he was a member of the District Mission Board. For twenty years he was trustee for the Salem and Central Mennonite churches. He was also on various committees.

Sincerely your humble servant,

Charles D. Breneman

Elida, Ohio
THE NAME

About the origin of the name, there are various theories.

(1) One of the likely theories is the word “Brenneman” means “the man from the BRENNER,” a pass on the Tyrolean Alps, between Austria and Italy.

(2) Some say it signifies a distiller.

(3) Some say it originated from the burning of a man at the stake during the Reformation.

(4) Possibly the most likely origin was given by Dr. H. Turler, at one time archivist at Bern, Switzerland, to the late Senator Horace L. Holdeman of Marietta, Pa., who was a descendant of Melchior Breniman, the pioneer. Dr. Turler stated that it took its name from the hamlet of BRENDI, near Bern, Switzerland, where as early as 1479 there were numerous families found by the name of BRENDIMANN (later changed to BRÖNNIMANN) to designate the inhabitants of the place. The place BRENDI is now called BRÖNNI. From the records at Bern, we learn that our forefather, Melchior BRÖNNIMANN, the exile born in 1631, subscribed his name as here shown. His sons Melchior, Jr., and Christian, after coming to America, chose to use an abbreviated form of the different forms of spelling the name in their native land (Brendimann and Bronnimann). In 1737, as shown by the record of wills in the courts of Lancaster County, Pa., we find that Melchior, Jr., the Pioneer, endorsed his will as here shown. His brother Christian signed his will in 1757 “Branaman.” On Mar. 21, 1786, Melchior Breniman, Jr., youngest son of Melchior the Pioneer subscribed to his will thus “Melchior Brenneman.”

By referring to the public records of Rockingham and Augusta counties in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, we find that the name was almost unanimously signed “Branaman” between the years 1770 and 1815. After this time the sentiment was to choose other ways of spelling the name, but all are variations of the original name. John J. Wenger of Harrisonburg, Va., a great-grandson of Abraham Breneman, the progenitor of the descendants shown in this history, found by examining the records of deeds for Rockingham County for the years 1806 and 1808 that his name was written “Abram Branaman” (while the inscription on his stone which was replaced by a new one in 1914 by his grandson David C. Brenneman shows the “E” instead of the “A”). From authentic documents we learn that the first set of children all signed their names “Branaman” while of the second set of children, Henry, Christian, John, Jacob, and David later in life signed their names “Brenneman.” Melchior, the oldest son from the first set of children, on May 15, 1813, signed a legal document, as shown above, “Branaman” a copy of which is still in the possession of the writer of this history, he being a great-grandson of Melchior. Hence since the last 100 years, community influences have brought about various ways of signing the name and the writer of this history, desiring to conform to the peculiar wishes of each family, is following the choice of the head of each tribe in this volume.
MEMORIAL

From the Archives at Bern, Switzerland, we learn that Melchior Brönnimann the Exile, was born in Switzerland, about 1631-32, and his home was at Ober-Deissbach, on the north slope of the Buchhalterberg. Prof. Gerberich in his research found that the Brönnimann family was established in Canton Bern, Switzerland, as far back as 1479, particularly in the neighborhood of Belp and in the Aare Valley. From this point as a center, the various families seem to have scattered abroad. It will be seen that the family was an old and respected one, though it had its ups and downs like most families had.

In this work we are interested particularly in its history from the time of its flight into Germany. However, it is necessary that we understand the facts underlying the flight of our ancestors from Switzerland and hear the circumstances attending upon it. From the very beginning of the Reformation, there were religious leaders among the Protestants who did not believe in infant baptism and were convinced that the Scriptures taught that the ceremony should be postponed till riper years, when the candidate could recognize the spiritual significance of the act, the washing away of sin. In Holland and Switzerland there arose important congregations of these so-called Anabaptists. In the latter country the cooperation of Anabaptists with the great reformer Zwingli assisted greatly in the establishment of Protestantism. They later separated from him when he made it manifest that he intended to set up a state church. Throughout the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, the Anabaptists (frequently called Mennonites from Menno Simons, their leader in Holland and Germany) suffered continuous persecutions in Switzerland. In addition to their insistence upon adult baptism and their opposition to a state church, their refusal to take oaths or bear arms had made them objects of condemnation. Many were executed by drowning, burning, and beheading, down to the martyr bishop, Hans Landis in 1614. Others were sold to neighboring countries as galley-slaves. The mildest sentence was exile and confiscation of property, forbidding them to return to Switzerland on pain of death. Melchior Brönnimann, being an adherent to this faith and refusing to abjure his Mennonite belief, was warned, and finally punished by imprisonment in the castle of Thun in the year 1659. We next hear of his flight to (the Palatinate) Greisheim, twenty miles northwest of the city of Worms in Germany in the year 1671. The flight was unquestionably due to the severe government mandate of 1670, which caused exiles to leave Switzerland for Germany in large numbers, for a short period of religious toleration. The Thirty Years War had so completely wasted the land that the rulers were quite willing for a time to waive religious orthodoxy in search for a people that would restore their wasted lands and repopulate their towns. However, this period of freedom from persecution did not last long until they experienced the same fate as did their brethren in other parts of Europe during the last half of the sixteenth and the first half of the seventeenth centuries. The established church tried to turn them from their faith, and when unsuccessful, it persuaded the government to lock them up in prisons or put them to death. It was during this period that the many battles fought between the French and Germans in the time of Louis XIV, the Palatinate was made the battlefield of struggle. Many of these nonresistant Christians were driven out of the country by the French and German armies. Many of them fled to the lowlands of the Rhine where they could not have existed had it not been their rescue with money, food, and clothing. Others found their way to America.

The sacrifice that Melchior and his wife made for the ideal of religious liberty
should not be lightly passed over by us, their descendants. Their lives should stand out before us on the page of history as lives of purest heroism. They should be an ever-living inspiration to their thousands upon thousands of descendants, particularly in this age when the nobility of self-abnegation is as misunderstood and undervalued as it was in their day. Because they feared God and chose to part with life sooner than to put aside the ideals they cherished, we their descendants enjoy the freedom and happiness of a new world today. The Almighty has powerfully blessed their seed and has truly "led the blind by the way they knew not" to a land of promise removed from the scenes of their suffering and captivity. Because Melchior Brönnimann stood like a rock while the flood of terror and bigotry swirled around him, and because his wife stood at his side with unflinching loyalty, we are able to say with pride that our ancestors participated in the founding of the American nation. While Melchior never returned from Greisheim to his native land, his sons Melchior and Christian came to America from his adopted home.

Melchior Breniman, Jr., son of Melchior the Exile, according to tradition was born in 1665 and the place of his birth was Canton Bern in Switzerland. Like his father he learned the weavers' trade. He was a young man of great energy and intense religious convictions and became a preacher in the Mennonite Church, serving various communities of refugees in Rhein-Hessen and the Pfalz. He and his brother Christian were the first of the family to emigrate to America, caused by the renewed persecutions of his people by the Elector Palatine, after Louis XIV had overrun the land of his adoption in South Germany. They came here that they might find safety and freedom of conscience for themselves and for their families. Prof. Gerberich says that he pursued the occupation of farming, weaving, and preaching, while M. G. Weaver, in his book "Mennonites of Lancaster Conference," lists him as a Mennonite bishop. At once after arriving in America he arranged to provide a home for his family and soon purchased land in Strasburg Township, Chester County, Pa., which is that portion of now Conestoga Township, Lancaster Co. (the latter county not being formed or taken from Chester County until 1729). Melchior Breniman's name appears with that of his brother Christian in J. S. Mombert's "History of Lancaster County," page 423 "with those who purchased land in the county in 1710," and also among the "Swiss settlement," in same history, page 416, for the years 1715-16-17. The late J. C. Burkholder of Harrisburg, Pa., under date of Sept. 14, 1929, states that Melchior came to America about 1713 and located on 500 acres of land which is now Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He also states that one-half of the ground on which the Stone Mennonite Church south of New Danville, Pa., stands, was taken from his farm. (Here we again quote Prof. Albert H. Gerberich.) Melchior is first assessed in the year 1718, four shillings and six pence; before this he may have resided a few years with the Mennonite community in Germantown where he had many friends, and where his brother was located for many years. But in 1717 we have the date that he acquired land in Conestoga Township from the following: From the minute books of the board of property of Feb. 8, 1717, we find this statement: "Agreed with Martin Kendig and Hans Herr for 5000 acres of land to be taken in several parcels about Conestoga and Pequea Creek at the usual quit rent of one English shilling, to be paid annually at Chester on the first day of March yearly from the first survey. It being for several of their countrymen that are lately arrived." The warrant for this land is signed Sept. 22, 1717, to different individuals by the Penns. Among whom were Melchior Breniman and Hans Burkholder who received adjoining tracts in the allotment. Melchior Brenimann (which is from this on known as
Melchior the Pioneer) received a title for 500 acres. Horace Haldeman, a descendant of Melchior the Pioneer, made a research of the holdings of his ancestor in 1874 and found that in addition to the above-named tract he owned one farm of 200 acres, one of 90 acres, one of 125 acres and another of 700 acres that he purchased from the Indian trader Pierre Bezillion on Dec. 3, 1728, located on the Susquehanna, which later came in possession of his son Christian. The original plantation in the Conestoga region which was his home place was situated just northwest of the land granted to the original Pequea colony in 1709-1710. The village of New Danville is built on part of Melchior's holdings, which extended from the Conestoga and Mill Creek (4 miles south of Lancaster city) to the stone church on the other side of New Danville. Melchior the Pioneer had children as follows: Christopher, Christian, John, Adam, Catherine who married John Steiner, and Melchior, Jr., who seems to have been born from a second wife whose name was Elizabeth. So far as known the last named son was the only child born to him in America. Melchior the Pioneer died Jan. 20, 1737. His will was probated April 2, 1737, in the Lancaster courthouse, and was written in High Dutch language, in will book X, 2-28. He had in his life time transferred most of his property to his several children. A few of the items of his will read as follows: “It is my will that my plantation be valued at 160 acres. Item, it is my will that my wife have a third part of all my personal estate and the use and profit of my plantation until my youngest son Melchior Breniman shall marry and after the marriage of my son Melchior my said wife shall have out of the profits of my plantation four pounds a year during the rest of her natural life. Item, it is my will that before any division be made of my personal estate my son Melchior shall first take out of the same the weavers loom and tackle, my Bible, and my chest. Item, if my son Melchior shall die without lawful issue then it is my will that my sons Adam and Christian shall be heirs to my plantation and land.” Under date of Dec. 1, 1937, Rev. Ira D. Landis of Lititz, Pa., a descendant of Melchior states as follows: “Hans Burkholder and Melchior Brenimann had selected their burying ground along their line fence, consequently the road between their tracts went around their God's acre. Later the stone Mennonite Church, called the New Danville Church, was built at the same location and half of the ground was taken from each of the above tracts, the road curving west around same then slightly eastward when it again follows its former course. Melchior the Pioneer was buried in this the present church cemetery at New Danville, Pa.

Melchior Breniman, Jr., youngest son of Melchior the Pioneer was born on the old homestead of his father's farm in Aug., 1718, near New Danville, Lancaster Co., Pa., and died at the same place Apr. 19, 1794. He long survived his elder brothers, all of whom died thirty years or more before him. He married Anne Good (1722-1800) daughter of Jacob Good of Conestoga, who was a son of Peter Good an immigrant to Lancaster Co., in 1715. Melchior, Jr., and wife had 13 children of whom 11 survived them: Peter, Melchior, Abraham, Isaac, Margaret, Rudolph, David, Elizabeth, Jacob, Eve, Ann, John, and Henry. The parents are buried at New Danville Mennonite Church. Melchior, Jr., was a prosperous farmer and left his children well established in life at his death. His will which was rather lengthy was written in 1786, and for some reason his son Abraham was not mentioned, which has given the idea that Melchior and son Abraham were at variance, but this may not have been the case as he may have given him his portion earlier as was often the custom at that period. His mother gave Abraham his full portion in her will before her death.
FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

The older generations of the Breneman family were rather a large portly build of folks, with an iron will that gave them the sturdy characteristics that have been handed down to the present generation. They were rather of a heavy set build, in height usually ranging from 5 ft. 8 in., to 6 ft. and over, and many weighing over 200 pounds. Large feet and hands were very common among them.

Those of us living in the present age should pause and revere our noble ancestors to whom we owe a debt of gratitude and respect, when we listen to the experiences related by our forebears of the privations they endured, battling with sickness, and even premature death, because of a lack of proper medical aid, and facilities of caring for their sick.

The first they did after obtaining a grant for a home was to clear a patch of ground where they might build a log cabin usually covered with clapboards put on without nails (for they had no nails). This was called "home." Every member of the family that could work helped to clear the ground of trees that they might plant some seeds and raise some food to live on; these were the good old days when there were no "bums or loafers," but everyone that could work did their part to make this the greatest land in the whole wide universe and to make it a fit place to raise our future generations. They traveled over dangerous paths, made long trips on horseback and often by foot that they might bring a few necessities that they could not provide at home. This was long before the railroads were built. They cut their grain with sickles, plowing their ground with wooden moldboard plows. The boys wore homespun trousers; the girls wore worsted dresses that their mothers had spun the flax or thread to weave the goods from. Yet they were always happy. Their diet was usually alternated in this way, mush and milk for supper, and milk and mush for breakfast.

Now, dear reader or kinsman, pause and think of your hard-working Christian ancestors; some, especially the ungodly, perhaps seldom if ever, entertain a thought of thankfulness to their noble progenitors who cared for them, much less to the God who created them.

ABRAHAM BRENEMAN whose immediate ancestors were written of in the foregoing memorial, and who was the progenitor of the thousands of descendants who have been recorded in this volume, was born Dec. 3, 1744, on the ancestral plantation, near New Danville, Lancaster County, Pa. He was the third child of Melchior Breniman, Jr., and Anna Good. Abraham was reared and grew to manhood on the old homestead where he received his training which in after years proved to be a valuable asset to him in guiding his future career.

Abraham soon after having grown to manhood in Lancaster County, married Marie Reiff of Pennsylvania. They seem to have lived in Lancaster County for a few years after which they moved to near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., about 1770 or soon after. Here he purchased a tract of land on Linvilles Creek of at least 800 acres. During the Civil War the courthouse was burned at Harrisonburg, Va., and many of the valuable records were destroyed, among these were the copies of deeds and wills of our ancestor; consequently we will be obliged to be deprived of entering copies of these valuable documents in this history. Abraham Breneman was a hard working tiller of the soil, with a determined will to build a home for his family. He braved the ravages of wild beasts and savage Indians. He endured all the inconveniences of pioneer life that we might enjoy the fruits of his labors and privations in later years. Long before the present school system he provided more than the ordinary education for his family.
He had sixteen children born to him, fourteen of which grew to maturity, and became the foundation for thousands of homes in every part of the United States, and some in foreign countries. He was the ancestor of 111 grandchildren.

It has invariably been said that these descendants are a hard-working folk, honest, industrious, economical, and are usually classed among the influential citizens of the community in which they chance to reside. They are a God-fearing people, conscientious, devoted family, and are respected as such.

The older generations were mostly farmers, many of them being large landholders. Of the later generations we have nearly every walk of life represented: ministers of the Gospel, doctors, teachers, lawyers, judges, bankers, and many holding places of trust, etc.; in fact they are devoted to any occupation they choose for their vocation in life, and this accounts for their usually succeeding in their undertakings.

In presenting this work to the Brenneman family, we do so in a plain common way asking no honor to ourselves but only a duty. We only present the history of a plain, industrious, thrifty, upright, Christian people. We present the history of an ancestry which were a Christian and law-abiding people. We sincerely hope that their posterity may think their lives worthy of imitation. May we never forsake the virtues of the fathers and bring shame and reproach upon an honored name, but may we look forward and upward, submitting ourselves to the will of the Lord, and finally all have our names written in the great book of eternal life. With this hope we present this work to the relatives and public.

Very sincerely yours,

The Author.

ALIENS UNDER THE ENGLISH GOVERNMENT

The disadvantage under which the unnaturalized were placed is very well stated by an entry which appears in the minute book of the board of property under date of September 22, 1717, in Pennsylvania. The entry is as follows: "Martin Kendig and Hans Herr and Hans Funk with several of the Palatines, their countrymen having applied to purchase land near Conestoga and Pequea Creek to accommodate those of them who have lately arrived in this province, who are their relations, friends and acquaintances and whom they assure the board are honest and conscientious people. Their request being considered and the circumstances of those people in relation to their holdings of lands in the dominion of Great Britain were asked, if they understood the disadvantage they were under by their being born aliens, that therefore their children could not inherit, nor they themselves convey to others the lands they purchased according to the laws of England which may in such case be extended hither. They answered they were informed thereof before; however inasmuch as they removed themselves and families into this province they were notwithstanding the said disadvantage willing to purchase lands for their own dwelling. It was further said by the commissioners that it was their business to sell and dispose of the proprietors' lands to such as would purchase it, yet at the same time they were willing to let them know as they are aliens the danger that might ensue if not in time prevented, also that some years ago a law was enacted by the late Queen Anne for enabling divers aliens particularly named therein to hold and enjoy lands in this province and that the like advantage might probably be obtained for those amongst themselves that were of good report if a petition were preferred to this present assembly, when they sit to do business. With this advice they seemed pleased and desired to be informed when such a sitting of the assembly would be that they might prefer a petition to them for such a law as is above mentioned."
Petitions for the above privilege were sent to the assembly, but this was just the time, it will be remembered when Governor Keith was especially alarmed at the German immigration, and it appears that no attention was paid to the demands of the Petitioners. Keith was followed by Gordon who was more liberal, and it was under Governor Gordon's administration that the Mennonites of Lancaster County were finally permitted to become British subjects and thereby acquire the right to "sell and bequeath" their lands, before naturalization had been granted them. But for various reasons this bill was discussed at times and did not become a law until 1729, until they had proved themselves to be of good character and well behaved and showed themselves honest and inclined to industry.

Because of this we can justly say out of honorable self-respect of our forebears that they were loyal to, but would not be a burden to the government under which they lived.

TRADITION versus FACTS

Tradition is ever an unsafe guide. Captain John R. Brenneman of Philadelphia, b. Mar. 5, 1842, relates the following to his nephew, the Rev. George Elmer Brenneman, D.D., of Pittsburgh, Pa. The information given us is that Melchior Brenneman, who was of the landed estate class of Bavaria, Germany, and who was possessed of an estate of 36,000 acres was on the losing side of one of the movements in the Thirty Years War. He fled to Switzerland where he died and was buried near Lake Constance. The Thirty Years War was from 1618-1648. It was his three grandsons who came to America, by the kindly offer and solicitation of William Penn, and were possessed of landed estates in Lancaster County, Pa.; Melchior and Christian coming in 1709 and Christopher in 1719. Captain Brenneman moreover related that the Brenneman family employed and sent the Attorney General, who served under President Johnson, to go to Germany and lay claim to the ancestral estate. This was easily done, but the inheritance was cut off by the fact that the estate was confiscated by the government. This statement can not be confirmed but if it is true then Melchior the Exile that was born near Bern, Switzerland, in 1631 or 1632, and became the refugee was the son of the Melchior of Bavaria.

Another tradition that many still well remember was this, and came from what seemed to be an unquestionable source, that we were the descendants of Christian Brenemann, who had come to America between 1709 and 1713, and had settled near Germantown, Pa. This statement had been handed down from the grandsons of the first pioneers that landed in America. But after a more complete investigation we found that his brother, Melchior Brenemann, who came over at the same time left a will that was probated April 2, 1737, in the Courts of Lancaster Co., Pa., that recorded the names of his children, those of which he had not already transferred lands to in his lifetime, were given their allotments. In this instrument he wills his old homestead of 160 acres to his youngest son Melchior, Jr., (1718-1794). There is also a document on record, signed by Melchior, Jr., bearing date of 1793 (one year before the latter's death) as a voucher for the genuineness of the signature of his father, saying that he had often seen his father write his name when he was a boy.

Hence since this Melchior, Jr., was the father of Abraham Breneman our progenitor, we accept the established fact that we are the descendants of Melchior Brenimann the Pioneer that had settled in Conestoga, Lancaster Co., Pa., soon after arriving in America.
EXPLANATION

Directions.—First, pay no attention to pages; use numbers instead. Turn to index and find the family you desire to look up. There may be many individuals having the same name, but by looking whom they married, you will know when you have the person you desire. Then turn to the number following the name and follow this number forward or backward and you can trace every one in that particular family. For example, No. 1180 Third Generation, Barbara Brannaman and Peter Baker. You now turn to this number and find that Barbara Brannaman was the second child of Daniel Brannaman who is No. 7, he being the sixth child of Abraham Breneman who is No. 1 in this history.
Tombstones of Abraham Breneman and Wife Marie.
Henry Breneman, born Nov. 1, 1791
THREE GENERATIONS

Daniel Brenneman, born June 8, 1834
Timothy H. Brenneman, born Sept. 20, 1860
Jesse L. Brenneman, born Aug. 26, 1886
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM BRENEMAN

1. First Generation.

3) Abraham Breneman, third son of Melchior and Anna Good Breneman, was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1744, m. Marie Reiff of Lancaster Co., Pa., b. July 29, 1746, died in Rockingham Co., Va., Mar. 29, 1788. He married afterwards Magdalena Shank, daughter of Adam and Magdalena (Eyeman) Shank, b. Jan. 22, 1769, d. May 31, 1851. She is supposed to have been buried in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Abraham moved with his first wife near to Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., and settled on Linville Creek about 1770 where he lived until his death Mar. 8, 1815, at the age of 70 y. 3 m. 5 d. He was the father of 16 children and 111 grandchildren.

The copy of his deeds and will were destroyed during the Civil War when the armies of Sheridan made their raid through the Shenandoah Valley and the courthouse at Harrisonburg was destroyed by fire. The records were so badly burned that they could not be read.

He donated the ground for the Breneman’s cemetery a short distance north of Edom, which became the most used for burial purposes of the early settlers of the community for many years. In 1898 a church was built on the ground and was named the Lindale Church, and the cemetery is now known by that name. In 1826 a church was built on another part of the estate that had belonged to him in his lifetime, and was named the Breneman’s Church, and a cemetery was laid out there and goes by the name of the Breneman’s cemetery.

Abraham Breneman, the progenitor of this large family that will be recorded in this history, has been described by his youngest son David Breneman of Cairo, Ohio, as being a tall, slender man, smooth shaved, and of a robust constitution and highly respected by the church of his choice, and by his neighbors as well. That he was a pillar in the church is shown by the fact that there were regular church services held at his residence (in the early days they had no church houses). Some of the ministers who officiated in the services were Abraham Neiswander, Peter Burkholder, Frederick Rhodes (who was a son-in-law) and Henry Shank, whose wife was a sister to Abraham’s first wife.

It is said that he was often seen leading a funeral procession with the corpse of a child resting on the saddle before him. He died of camp fever which he contracted by coming in contact with the soldiers who had just returned from the War of 1812. He and his first wife are buried in the Lindale cemetery. He and both of his wives were Mennonites.

2. Elizabeth Breneman, b. Feb. 22, 1773. No. 3.
8. Eve Margaret Breneman, b. Mar. 22, 1788, d. in infancy.

(From second wife)

11. John Breneman, b. ———, 1795. No. 11.

No. 2. Second Generation. 1.
1) Magdalena Breneman, b. Dec. 6, 1770, near Edom, Va., d. Aug. 20, 1851, aged 80 y. 6 m. 14 d., m. Frederick Rhodes, b. June 13, 1769, d. June 21, 1847. Both were buried in the Early cemetery near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va. He was a minister in the Mennonite Church, of which they were both members. They lived on a 500-acre farm, which they had purchased about six miles south of Harrisonburg, Va. After their death their son, John Rhodes, became the owner of the farm that his father had owned. Before his death he divided up the farm among his children, and most of the farms still belong to some of the heirs. The descendants of Magdalena and Frederick Rhodes are very numerous as will be seen by the number of records in this history.
   1. Anthony Rhodes, b. Mar. 21, 1789. No. 16.
   3. Frances Rhodes, b. ———. No. 18.
   4. Frederick Rhodes, b. ———. No. 19.

No. 3. Second Generation. 1.
2) Elizabeth Breneman, b. Feb. 22, 1773 near Edom, Va., d. May, 1815, m. Michael Miller, b. in 1765, in York Co., Pa. He was the son of Samuel and Magdalena Wiley Miller, and a brother of Christian Miller of York Co., Pa. Michael moved with his father to Virginia in 1782, where his father purchased the old Miller homestead of 215 acres two miles west of Harrisonburg, Va., in that year. It was here that Michael and Elizabeth lived and died. Here they reared their family of seven children.
   1. Frances Miller, b. ———, 1794. No. 22.
   6. Elizabeth Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1808. No. 27.
   7. Michael Miller Jr., b. ———. No. 28.

No. 4. Second Generation. 1.
3) Melchior Breneman, b. May 11, 1775, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. April 22, 1828. He married Elizabeth Burkholder, b. Sept. 29, 1777, d. Sept. 28, 1831. She was the daughter of Peter and Margaret (Huber) Burkholder of near Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va. This Peter Burkholder was born in 1748 in Switzerland, the son of Christian Burkholder who had made plans to immigrate to America in 1755 but died in March of that year before he got started. His widow, however, carried out his plans and came to this country with her six children, landing in Lancaster Co., Pa., in July of the same year. Melchior and Elizabeth were farmers. They belonged to the Mennonite Church, in which church Melchior was a deacon.

Melchior purchased 560 acres of his father's old homestead near Edom, Va., where they reared their family of two sons and two daughters, who controlled the
sole ownership after his death. He was interested in the education of his descendants as will be seen by the fact that he with his sons Abraham and Peter, by the assistance of his half-brother, Christian Breneman, were the most influential promoters in the building of the Breneman’s Church house on the part of the farm that later became the possession of his son Peter. This church was built in 1826 for the double purpose of holding church services and also day school during the weekdays as this was before the present free school system was in effect. This church building was in continuous use until in 1919, when it was removed, because the worshipers had settled nearer to the location of the Lindale Church, that had been built in 1898 on the grounds of the original cemetery. Melchior and his companion are both buried in the Lindale cemetery.

1. Abraham Breneman, b. ————. No. 30.
5. Anna Breneman, b. ————. No. 32.

No. 5. Second Generation. 1.

4) Frances Breneman, b. Oct. 18, 1777, near Edom, Rockingham, Co., Va. She died in Pendleton Co., on April 21, 1837, and was buried in Mossy Creek cemetery in Augusta Co., Va. She married John Landes, b. Aug. 1, 1778, in York Co., Pa. After the death of his wife Frances, his oldest son, Samuel Landes, took his father with them to Putnamville, Ind., in 1837, where he died Feb. 4, 1846. He is buried at Greencastle, Ind. They were married on July 8, 1800, in Virginia. Farmers.

2. John Landes, b. April 1, 1803. No. 1173.
3. Abraham Landes, b. ————. No. 1174.
4. Susanna Landes, b. ————. No. 1175.
5. Nancy Landes, b. ————. No. 1176.
6. Hannah Landes, b. ————. No. 1177.
8. Catherine Landes, b. ————. No. 1178½.


3. Anna Hildebrand, b. Aug. 12, 1813, d. Nov. 16, 1879, unmarried.
4. Jacob Hildebrand, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1816. No. 35.

No. 7. Second Generation. 1.

6) Daniel Breneman, b. Mar. 24, 1782, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. in 1870 in Putnam Co., Ind., m. Anna Magdalena Burkholder, b. ————, 1780, daughter of Peter and Magdalena Huber Burkholder, of near Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va. She died in 1865 at the age of 85 years; both are buried at Cloverdale, Ind. They were married in Virginia and lived there until 1820, after which they moved to near Danville, Ohio, where they were farmers. They lived
for a number of years north of Danville, but because of the malarious location, they moved south of Danville a few miles where they lived until they could no longer care for themselves. After this their son Jacob took them to his home at Cloverdale, Ind., and cared for them the remaining days of their life. In their younger days they were Mennonites, but later they united with the Methodist Church. Daniel was possessed with a very enthusiastic disposition religiously, and it is said that he held family devotion all of his life. Some of his descendants are possessed with a rare gift of music in many ways.

1. Abraham Brannaman, b. ———- , d. at the age of 12 years.
5. Jacob Brannaman, b. Sept. 6, 1816. No. 1183.

No. 8. Second Generation. 1.

7) Abraham Breneman, Jr., b. April 10, 1785, near Edom, Va., d. in 1843 in Augusta Co., Va., m. Elizabeth Hartman, b. ———- , 1797, in Virginia. She died in April, 1872. Both were buried in the Mount Solon cemetery Augusta Co., Va. Farmer. United Brethren Church. They lived near Mt. Solon, Va., and owned a farm of 200 acres of land where they reared their family. He died rather young of gangrene, which came from an infection of his limb. But he chose death rather than to have his limb removed.

1. Sallie Brenaman, b. ———- . No. 36.

No. 9. Second Generation. 1.

9) Henry Breneman, b. Nov. 1, 1791, near Edom, Va. d. Aug. 24, 1866, in Fairfield Co., O., on Aug. 8, 1815, m. Barbara Beery, b. Aug. 3, 1797 in Rockingham Co., Va., daughter of George and Susan (Funk) Beery. They moved to near Bremen, O., in 1816, and all of his children were born in Fairfield Co. Barbara died Mar. 28, 1838, of small pox. He married Esther Good Oct. 6, 1840. She died Oct. 27, 1841, at the age of 33 years and some days. Henry married third wife, Anna Rhodehefer, July 27, 1843. She died Aug. 17, 1859.

Henry was baptized and received into the Mennonite Church when 22 years of age. In the spring of 1816 he immigrated with his bride of a few months to Rush Creek Twp., Fairfield Co., O., where he was one of the pioneers. He prospered there and his success influenced others of his relatives to come out from Virginia and join him. He acquired and kept in cultivation two farms in addition to conducting a grist mill and a saw mill. So great was the demand for his "Super-Fine-Flour" that he had to run his grist mill day and night, his sons, John and George, taking their turns as millers.

In 1838 small pox visited the Rush Creek settlement, and among the victims were a ten-year-old son of Henry, and then two days later his wife. They were buried in a cemetery at Sugar Hill near Bremen, O. Henry himself lies buried in the Pleasant Hill cemetery near Bremen, O.
His grandson, Timothy H. Brenneman, of Goshen, Ind., says of his grandfather that he was a fine old gentleman. This was the unanimous verdict of his neighbors. He was a good reader, and he often read to his family out of a mammoth volume of the "Martyrs' Mirror," a German classic, published at Ephrata, Pa., in 1814. His son, Daniel, fell heir to the old book, which was destroyed by fire in 1894. Henry was also a good footman, having twice made the round trip over the mountains between Fairfield Co., O., and Rockingham Co., Va., his boyhood home. He was a loyal Mennonite, and his children continued in that faith.

3. George Brenneman, b. May 11, 1821. No. 44.
4. Anna Brenneman, b. May 18, 1824. No. 45.
5. Catherine Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1826. No. 46.

(From second Marriage)

No. 10. Second Generation. 1.


Christian Brenneman was a strong supporter of building the Breneman's Church on a part of the ancestral estate. He owned and lived on 248 acres of his father's homestead. He was a farmer all his life. A portion of his will is still preserved in the court house at Harrisonburg, Va., the document being partly burned in the destruction of the old building by the Union troops in the Civil War. He reared a large family of children, who became the heads of large families.

1. Frances Brenneman, b. about 1818 or 1819. No. 50.
3. Magdalena Brenneman, b. ———, 1823. No. 52.
4. Henry Brenneman, b. ———, d. at 21 y. of age.
7. Joel Brenneman, b. ———, d. young.
8. Michael Brenneman, b. ———, d. young.

No. 11. Second Generation. 1.

11) John Brenneman, b. ———, 1795. near Edom, Va., d. April 10, 1867, in Allen Co., O., m. Elizabeth Stemen, b. June 10, 1800, in Virginia. She died in Virginia leaving one daughter. He then married Elizabeth Beery, b. Feb. 10, 1879. She died (no date) in Virginia leaving two sons. He afterwards married Nancy Grove of Virginia, b. Sept. 11, 1800. John and his last wife are buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. He was a farmer near Edom, Va., in the early part of his life, but in 1831 he moved to Fairfield Co., O., where his last seven
Children were born, the first four having been born in Virginia. In 1854 he moved with his family to near Elida, Allen Co., O., where he purchased a farm of 160 acres, on which he lived and died. It is said that he owned considerable land besides his home farm. He with all his companions were Mennonites.

   (From second wife)
   (From third wife)
7. Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Feb. 9, 1835, in Ohio. No. 64.


12) Jacob Brenneman, b. Oct. 7, 1796, near Edom, Va., d. near Elida, O., Jan. 1, 1865. He married Mary Beery, b. Nov. 20, 1802, near Edom, Va. She died in October, 1832, in Fairfield Co., O., and is buried in Mt. Tabor cemetery in that county. He married Caroline Ogden, born in Hardy Co., Va., July 12, 1819. Jacob and his first wife were Mennonites; his second wife was a Methodist. In early life he lived near Edom, Va., but in the fall of 1823 he moved with his family to Fairfield Co., O., where he lived until in 1853. He then moved with his family to a farm he purchased from a Mr. Stuckey about one mile from Elida, Allen Co., O., where he lived and died. His widow survived him for thirty-five years. His son, David, remained on the farm of 160 acres and cared for his mother until her death. The farm was sold by quitclaim deed to his son, David, and is still in the hands of the heirs at the present time (1939). His second wife, Caroline, died Oct. 4, 1900. Both Jacob and his second wife are buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

5. Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Aug. 29, 1828, in Ohio.
8. Mary Brenneman, b. Oct. 18, 1832, in Ohio.
   (The last four died in infancy)
   (From second wife)
9. Catherine Brenneman, b. Mar. 8, 1838. No. 73.
11. Jacob R. Brenneman, b. May 18, 1843. No. 75.

13) Mary Breneman, b. about 1798 near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Joseph Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Aug. 8, 1798. They moved from Virginia to near Bremen, Fairfield Co., O., soon after marriage, where their children were born. Farmers. Mennonites, at Bremen, O. Joseph died April 15, 1841. Mary died ————. Both were buried in the Pleasant Hill cemetery near Bremen, O.

   4. Magdalena Beery, b. Dec. 4, 1832. No. 82.


15) Catherine Breneman, b. Feb. 2, 1802, near Edom, Va., died Mar. 7, 1865, in Champaign Co., O., m. ———— Frank of Virginia. In the "Herald of Truth" of April, 1865, we find that she lived in Champaign Co., O., that she had been a widow for several years, that she had three brothers and a sister left, and that she seems to have had no children; at least none are mentioned. She belonged to the Baptist Church for thirty-three years.

No. 15. Second Generation. 1.

16) David Breneman, b. May 14, 1805, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Sept. 4, 1892, m. Catherine Moyer, b. Jan. 15, 1809, near Edom, Va. She died Sept. 19, 1878. Both died near and were buried in the cemetery adjoining their farm at Cairo, O. After their marriage they lived near Edom, Va., their native home until in the fall of 1843 they moved to Fairfield Co., O., where they lived for 18 months. Then they moved to the 80-acre farm he purchased just outside the limits of Cairo, Allen Co., O., where they spent the remaining days of their lives. Eight children were born to them in Virginia, and one in Fairfield Co., O. The remaining three were born in Allen Co. That David Breneman was a fine old man is the statement that a number of his old neighbors made to the writer long after death. They were members of the Christian Church.


No. 16. Third Generation. 2.

1) Anthony Rhodes, b. Mar. 21, 1789, near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va., d. May 4, 1877. He married Elizabeth Showalter, b. ————. They lived in early life in Botetourt Co., Va., but later moved to Rockingham Co., near Mt. Clinton, Va., where they died and were buried at the Bank cemetery. They were Mennonites, he being a deacon in the church.

   1. Frances Rhodes, b. ————. No. 208.
7. Rhodes, b. m. and lived in Botetourt Co., Va.

No. 17. Third Generation. 2.
2) Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Dec. 17, 1792, near Pleasant Valley, Va., d. Jan. 14, 1875, m. Samuel Weaver, b. Sept. 12, 1790, d. Mar. 13, 1857. They lived on a farm of 134 acres which they purchased of Joseph Frank in May, 1829. This farm lies about two and one-half miles west of Harrisonburg, Va., near the Weaver's Church, and is still in possession of his grandson, Elias Brunk. They were Mennonites and are buried in the Weaver cemetery. Mr. Weaver was a wagon maker in connection with his farming operations.
2. Magdalene Weaver, b. 1823. No. 216.
4. Frances Weaver, b. April 28, 1825. No. 218.
5. Anna Weaver, b. No. 219.
6. Betty Weaver, b. died young.
7. Samuel Weaver, Jr., b. died young.

No. 18. Third Generation. 2.
3) Frances Rhodes, b. near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Joseph Fry, b. They lived near Mt. Sidney, Va. They were farmers and Mennonites and were buried in the Salem cemetery, in Augusta Co., Va. No further record could be found of them.
1. Magdalene Fry, b. No. 224.
2. Frederick Fry, b. No. 225.

No. 19. Third Generation. 2.
4) Frederick Rhodes, Jr., b. near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Kate Stover, b. They were farmers near Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va. They were buried in Parnassas cemetery.

No. 20. Third Generation. 2.
5) John Rhodes, b. Feb. 2, 1800, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Franie Bowman, b. March 1811, m. Nov. 19, 1829. They lived on the 500-acre farm of his father, Frederick Rhodes, six miles south of Harrisonburg, Va., and after the death of his father became the owner of the land, which is at this writing (1937) mostly owned by his descendents. They were Mennonites and were buried in the Early cemetery.

No. 21. Third Generation. 2.

6) Samuel Rhodes, b. ——, 1806, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Anna Rhodes, b. ——, 1809, daughter of Henry Rhodes. Samuel died in ——, 1841. His wife died ——, 1861. They owned a large farm near Pleasant Valley, south of Harrisonburg, Va. They were Mennonites and were buried in the Early cemetery.
5. Frederick S. Rhodes, b. April 27, 1833. No. 240.
7. Samuel Rhodes, Jr., b. ——, d. single.

No. 22. Third Generation. 3.

1) Frances Miller, b. ——, 1794, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Jacob Shank, b. ——, son of Henry and Magdalena Reiff Shank. The Shanks lived on Frances’ parents’ old homestead of 215 acres during her life. She was buried in the Shank graveyard a short distance south of the building. Jacob was buried in the new cemetery near the Weaver’s Church, the new burying ground being a part of the Miller farm, also. Mennonites.
2. Jacob Shank, Jr., b. May 12, 1819. No. 677.

No. 23. Third Generation. 3.

2) Marie Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1801, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. Nov. 14, 1884, m., in 1824, John Freed, b. ——, 1801, d. March, 1862. Both were buried in Forest Rose cemetery, east of Lancaster, O. They lived in Virginia until in 1832 when they moved on a one-horse dandy wagon to Fairfield Co., O., and settled 5 miles northeast of Lancaster on a farm of 980 acres which remained in the hands of their descendants until 1914. Marie Freed was considered a very intelligent woman, a great admirer of art, and had in her possession a wonderful collection of china-ware and other things. She was a great reader, especially of religious books, and she was fond of music, both instrumental and vocal. She could almost quote the Bible by heart and she spent much time in prayer. John Freed was a kindly father, and he, too, was a devoted religious worker in the River Brethren Church of which they were both loyal members.

No. 24. Third Generation. 3.

3) Nancy Miller, b. July 30, 1803, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. July 17, 1867, m. Daniel Showalter, b. Jan. 1, 1802, d. June 1, 1889. They lived near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., on their farm of 112 acres. The farm is still in the hands
of his grandson, Howard Showalter, who lives on it at this time (1936). They were Mennonites, he being a minister of the gospel. They were buried at the Trissells Church, near Broadway, Va.

4. Sallie Showalter, b. ————. No. 972.

No. 25. Third Generation. 3.

4) Magdalena Miller, b. Dec. 19, 1805, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. Dec. 9, 1865, m. Abraham Beery, b. Dec. 25, 1803. He died May 17, 1849. She married for a second husband, Rev. Samuel Shank, Sr. All were Mennonites. Abraham Beery and wife lived near Edom, Va., and both were buried in the Lindale cemetery one mile north of Edom. Farmers.

(Children were all from first marriage.)

2. Elizabeth Beery, b. June 7, 1828. No. 1057.

No. 26. Third Generation. 3.

5) Barbara Miller, b. ————, 1807, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. March ——, 1861, m. John B. Keagy, b. Oct. 28, 1802. They moved from Rockingham Co. to Augusta Co. about 1830. Here they reared their family on the farm located on Naked Creek.


No. 27. Third Generation. 3.

6) Elizabeth Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1808, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. Oct. 9, 1881, m. David Eversole, b. April 10, 1802, d. Jan. 25, 1881. Soon after marriage they moved from Rockingham Co., Va., to Fairfield Co., O., where they lived until they died. It was here they reared their large family on the farm. They were buried in the Forest Rose cemetery near Lancaster, O.


No. 28. Third Generation. 3.

7) Michael Miller, Jr., b. ————, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Mrs. Mary Fauly (nee Stoneburner), of Loudoun Co., Va. about 1835. They lived in Fairfield Co., O. They were buried in Mt. Tabor cemetery, east of Lancaster, O. Evangelical.

1. Marie A. Miller, b. ————. No. 1306.
3. Michael C. Miller, b. ————. No. 1308.
5. Abram Miller, b. ————, d. at 4 or 5 years.
6. David E. Miller, b. ————. No. 1314.

No. 29. Third Generation. 4.

2) Peter Breneman, b. July 26, 1803, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. April 17, 1864, m. Frances Good, b. March 20, 1811, d. March 9, 1849. She was a daughter of Rev. Daniel and Magdalena Witmer Good. He later married Mary Funk, b. June 11, 1813, d. Oct. 24, 1882, daughter of Christian and Susan (Geil) Funk. All were Mennonites, and were buried in the Lindale cemetery near Edom, Va. Peter acquired and lived on 200 acres of the ancestral farm that had belonged to his father and formerly to his grandfather, Abraham Breneman. The Breneman's Church, that had been built in 1826, and removed in 1919, stood on this farm. The old Breneman's cemetery is still in use and is being kept in order. Mr. Breneman was an up-to-date farmer and business man. He was very influential in the community in which he lived, and by the time of the Civil War he had become rather wealthy. As he was conscientious on the question of war, he spent most of his wealth by paying fines to keep his sons out of the service.


(Children from second wife)

No. 30. Third Generation. 4.

1) Abraham Breneman, b. ————, d. ————, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Hannah Furry, b. ————, 1802. Abraham, like his brother Peter, acquired 200 acres of his father's farm that had formerly belonged to his
grandfather, Abraham Breneman, in his lifetime, until in 1850 he sold this farm to a Mr. Shaver, and purchased a farm in Brocks Gap. This land is now in the hands (1936) of Jack Turner and Charles Shoemaker. Abraham was a highly respected and successful business man, his advice being much sought after in his home community where he lived. They were Mennonites. They are said to be buried in the Breneman's cemetery.

5. Anna Breneman, b. 1832. No. 1378.
7. Mary Breneman, b. ————. No. 1380.

No. 31. Third Generation. 4.
4) Elizabeth Breneman, b. ————, 1818, d. 1901. She was born near Edom, Va., m. Emmanuel Grove, b. ————. They lived on a farm of 75 acres near Edom, Va., that she had inherited from her father's estate, until during the Civil War when her sons took them to Darke Co., Ohio, where they lived until their death. They were buried in Darke Co., O.

1. Emmanuel Grove, Jr., b. ————, 1838. No. 1414.

No. 32. Third Generation. 4.
No. 5) Anna Breneman, b. ————, d. ————. She was born near Edom, Va., m. Reuben Amick, ————. Anna Breneman was a daughter of Melchior Breneman, and she inherited 75 acres of the old homestead where they lived until in later years they moved away to parts unknown to the friends of the present, and every effort has been made but with no success as to their location. Mrs. Elizabeth Breneman Long of Virginia, her niece, says that they had several children.

No. 33. Third Generation. 6.

(Issue from second wife)
1. Ira Hildebrand, b. June 17, 1868. No. 1554.
2. Son, stillborn.

No. 34. Third Generation. 6.
2) Magdalena Hildebrand, b. Dec. 2, 1810, near Waynesboro, Va., d. in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1898, m. David Rhodes, b. June 3, 1810, d. Oct. 6, 1859, in Rockingham Co., Va., where they had lived all their married life. Farmers. Mennonites, of which faith he was a minister in the Middle District.
11. Seth Rhodes, b. Mar. 3, 1851, d. same day, twin.

No. 35. Third Generation. 6.
4) Jacob Hildebrand, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1816, about five miles north of Waynesboro, Va., d. Feb. 15, 1899, m. Magdalena Gochenour, b. Jan. 22, 1814, d. Feb. 15, 1899. Both husband and wife passed away on the same day and were buried in the Hildebrand cemetery in Augusta Co., Va. Mennonites. He was a very able bishop in Augusta Co., Va. He was a farmer and acquired his father’s large farm about five miles north of Waynesboro, Va.

No. 36. Third Generation. 8.
1) Sallie Brenaman, b. ---, d. ---, m. John Walton, b. ---. They lived in Augusta Co., Va.
1. Samuel Walton, b. ---. No. 1830.
2. Mary Walton, b. ---. No. 1831.
3. Catherine Walton, b. ---. No. 1832.

No. 37. Third Generation. 8.
2) Mary Brenaman, b. Nov. 13, 1824, near Mt. Solon, Augusta Co., Va., d. Mar. 19, 1901, m. George L. Obaugh, b. July 24, 1822. Mary was buried at Mt. Solon, Va., but Mr. Obaugh was buried at Afton, Tenn.
1. Samuel Harrison Obaugh, b. ---. No. 1834.
2. Sarah Obaugh, b. ---. No. 1835.

No. 38. Third Generation. 8.
3) Samuel H. Brenaman, b. ---, 1826, in Augusta Co., Va., d. Oct. 11, 1883, m. Elizabeth Neff, b. in 1828, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. May 20, 1900, in Augusta Co., Va. Both were buried in Mt. Zion cemetery.
2. Watson Brenaman, b. ---, 1858. No. 1842.
4. Ella Brenaman, b. Sept. 29, 1857, twin, d. in infancy.
5. J. Lee Brenaman, b. ---, 1862, d. in 1921, single.
6. Robert C. Brenaman, b. ---, 1864, d. 1921, single.

4) Catherine Brenaman, b. June 15, 1829, in Augusta Co., Va., d. May 13, 1901, m. Robert Thuma, b. Feb. 15, 1829. He was killed in the Civil War June 9, 1862.
He was buried at Silver Creek cemetery, Jamestown, Ohio. Methodists. In 1866 she married John Crum of Saratoga, Ind. She with her second husband were buried at Saratoga, Ind.
3. Fannie Elizabeth Thuma, b. --------, 1860. No. 1864.

No. 40. Third Generation. 8.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Kiracofe, b. April 12, 1851. No. 1876.

No. 41. Third Generation. 8.
6) Elizabeth Brenaman, b. May 19, 1836, at Mt. Solon, Va., m. William Woodell, b. -------, d. July 18, 1887. Address: Mt. Solon, Va. He was constable, sheriff, sale crier and farmer. Mr Woodell was buried at Emmanuel cemetery, Augusta Co., Va. Later the family moved to Cuba, Ill., where Elizabeth died Sept. 22, 1920, and was buried in Cuba, Ill., cemetery. United Brethren.

No. 42. Third Generation. 9.
1) John M. Brenneman, b. near Bremen, O., May 28, 1816, d. near Elida, O., Oct. 3, 1895, m. in June, 1837, Sophiah Good, daughter of Joseph and Magdalena Campell Good. She was born Mar. 23, 1815, in Virginia. Mrs. Brenneman died Feb. 27, 1883. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. They owned and lived on their farm of 174 acres located in Sugar Creek Twp., Allen Co., O., where they died. John M. Brenneman with his wife united with the Mennonite Church in Fairfield Co., O. Soon after their marriage in April, 1844, he was chosen to the ministry of the gospel in the Mennonite Church in Fairfield Co. Since his education was very limited, he took about two years of schooling in the public school together with his older children. In the fall of 1848 he moved to
Franklin Co., O., where he resided a little over six years. While living in Franklin Co., he was ordained to the office of bishop in 1849. In the spring of 1855 he moved with his family to Allen Co., O., where he resided until his death.

The great purpose and concern of his life was the welfare of the Church, which he loved, and the salvation of souls. He was much concerned especially for the spiritual welfare of his children and grandchildren. He devoted very little of his time to looking after his temporal affairs, but left these mostly in the care of his eldest son, Joseph.

His disposition was to look on the dark, rather than on the bright side of things; to the serious, rather than to the enjoyable or glad aspect of things.

From the time of his ordination he entered upon his work with great vigor, and soon rose to prominence, his services being called for in many different congregations. Being of an aggressive type, he was one of the early advocates of Sunday schools, English preaching, evening meetings, etc. He himself could speak fluently in both the German and English languages. It was through his influence that the “Herald of Truth,” the official church paper of the Mennonite Church was promoted by John F. Funk of Chicago, Ill., in 1864. In 1867 the permanent home of the Publishing House was moved to Elkhart, Ind. From the beginning of the publication John M. Brenneman was a regular contributor and writer for the church organ. He wrote several books of which “Plain Teachings” was considered the choice of his writings.

In his official capacity in his home congregation he was very stern, and inclined to be rather radical on some questions in his early life. This attitude resulted in a serious loss in many of the descendants of the older brethren of his congregation, but in his later life he was one of the most congenial advisers the writer ever worked with.

About twenty years before his death he became afflicted with a form of paralytic affection, which gradually grew worse on him until he could no longer serve in his capacity as leader in the church work. For several years he rarely attended services. On the morning before his death he requested to have sung the hymn, “Abide with Me, Fast Falls the Eventide.” His funeral was held from the Salem Church with John F. Funk of Elkhart, Ind., in charge. The sermon was preached from the text of his own selection, Deut. 5:29.

3. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 21, 1841. No. 2385.
4. Anna Brenneman, b. April 1, 1842. No. 2426.

No. 43. Third Generation. 9.

2) Susanna Brenneman, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., O., d. in Tennessee, Oct. 4, 1908, m. Henry Shenk, b. June 14, 1817, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. April 19, 1876, near Elida, O. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. They were related. See number 626. M. in 1840. They lived in Fairfield Co., O., until in 1855 when they moved on their farm two and one half miles west of Elida where they lived until his death, the widow living there for many years after being
left alone. In her old age she went to live with her daughter Lydia Powell near Knoxville, Tenn., where she died.

8. Lydia Shenk, b. April 7, 1859. No. 667.

No. 44. Third Generation. 9.

3) George Brenneman, b. near Bremen, O., May 11, 1821, d. in Putnam Co., O., May 13, 1889, m. Anna Burkholder, b. Mar. 20, 1819, d. Mar. 26, 1896. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Mennonites. Miller and farmer. He was ordained to the ministry in Fairfield Co., O., in the fall of 1852. He attended day school after he was ordained. He moved to Putnam Co., from Allen Co., just across the county line, in the spring of 1853. He was ordained to the office of bishop for the Pike and Salem congregations near Elida, Allen Co., O., which office he filled with credit until his death. Like his brother, John M. Brenneman, his services were frequently called for in the different congregations in Ohio and Indiana, serving on several important committees, as well as going as far east as Pennsylvania for baptismal services, and ordinations. Bishop John N. Durr, of Martinsburg, Pa., says of him, that he was received into the church, ordained to the ministry, and later ordained as bishop in less than two years time.

Unlike his brother, John M., he was inclined to look on the cheerful side of things, always lively and talkative, rather slow to accept charges against his brethren, yet when duty demanded he could rebuke in a kindly way that usually reached his members and brought about a reconciliation.

It was during the latter part of his life that these congregations began to grow in numbers so that it became necessary to build new church houses at both the Salem and Pike places of worship.

5. Henry Brenneman, b. April 7, 1851. No. 2475.

No. 45. Third Generation. 9.

4) Anna Brenneman, b. May 18, 1824, near Bremen, O., d. near Elida, O., Nov. 28, 1910, m. Oct. 3, 1845, John Huber, b. May 1, 1822. He died May 16, 1875. Both were buried at the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. After marriage they lived in Fairfield Co., O., until 1852 when they moved to Putnam Co., O., where they lived until after his death several years, when she came near to Elida to live with her son Jacob Huber until her death. Mennonites. Farmers.

5. George Huber, b. Sept. 24, 1853. No. 2554.

No. 45. Third Generation. 9.
4. Rachael Mumaw, b. May 21, 1856, unmarried.
7. Mary A. Mumaw, b. Jan. 22, 1865, single, d. May 28, 1893, at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O.
8. Infant died at the age of eight days.

No. 47. Third Generation. 9.
6) Henry B. Brenneman, b. near Bremen, O., Aug. 12, 1831, d. at Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 15, 1887, m. Matilda Blosser, b. Aug. 15, 1856, d. Sept. 15, 1895. They never had any children of their own, but he was a great friend of children. His later years he spent working in the Mennonite Publishing House at Elkhart, Ind. He edited the "Words of Cheer" for some years—a weekly especially for children. Mennonites. Buried at Elkhart, Ind.

No. 48. Third Generation. 9:
7) Daniel Brenneman, b. near Bremen, O., June 8, 1834, d. at Goshen, Ind., Sept. 10, 1919. He m. Susanna Keagy of New Market, Va., Mar. 22, 1857. She was born May 18, 1839, d. Mar. 28, 1908. Both were buried at Oak Ridge cemetery, Goshen, Ind. He was a minister in the Mennonite Brethren of Christ Church of Goshen, Ind. They were closely related. For his biography turn to No. 1207, where his descendants will be found in consecutive order following the line of his companion that first entered the family register, which closes at No. 1232.
1. Mary M. Brenneman, b. April 24, 1859. No. 1208.

No. 49. Third Generation. 9.
9. Roy L. Funk, b. ————, d. at birth.

No. 50. Third Generation. 10.
1) Frances Breneman, b. about 1818 or 1819, near Edom, Va., died ————, m. Christian Funk Sept. 3, 1833, b. near Broadway, Va., Jan. 16, 1812. Mennonites. Farmers. Address was Rushville, Va.

No. 51. Third Generation. 10.
2) Esther Breneman, b. May 11, 1822, near Edom, Va., d. Nov. 22, 1896, in Allen Co., Ind., m. Lewis B. Ridenour, Oct. 10, 1843, of Rockingham Co., Va. He was born July 28, 1822, d. in Indiana Nov. 20, 1878. Both were buried near Monroeville, Ind. In ———— they moved to near Monroeville, Ind., where they purchased a farm of 640 acres and they lived there until they died. The farm is still (1937) in the hands of some of the descendants. Mennonites.
3. Lydia Margaret Ridenour, b. ————, 1856. No. 2652.

No. 52. Third Generation. 10.

No. 53. Third Generation. 10.
5) Martin L. Breneman, b. Feb. 9, 1826, near Edom, Va., d. Jan. 24, 1898, in Polo, Mo., m. Susanna Beery, Nov. 2, 1848. She was born Jan. 26, 1828, in Virginia, d. Jan. 13, 1898, in Polo, Mo. Both were taken back to Virginia and buried in the Lindale cemetery near their old home.
children were all born except the youngest one, who was born in Missouri. On April 12, 1868, they located at Morton, Ray Co., Mo. There being no Mennonite Church there, of which they were members, they in the same year united with the Brethren Church at Oak Grove, five miles northwest of Polo, Mo. In 1880 he was elected to the office of deacon, where they lived devoted Christian lives. A year or two before their death they sold the farm and moved to Polo where they both died eleven days apart, aged 72 and 70 years.


No. 54. Third Generation. 10.

6) Lydia Breneman, b. Nov. 1827, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Mar. 4, 1903, m. Isaac Wenger in 1848, b. Mar. 28, 1823, d. Mar. 28, 1906. Mennonites. Farmers. Both were buried in the Lindale cemetery near Edom, Va. Address was Linville, Va. Of Mr. Wenger it is said by those that knew him that he was an expert business manager, and yet never in a hurry, neither did he hurry any of his employes, of which he had many, nor did he have trouble with anyone. It is said that he owned 1600 acres of land on Linville Creek, Rockingham Co., Va., including two large flouring mills, all of which he himself superintended in his easy-going way.


No. 55. Third Generation. 10.

9) Hannah Breneman, b. April 9, 1834, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. May, 1919, m. Jacob Wenger, Mar. 13, 1853, b. June 4, 1829, d. July 22, 1879. Soon after marriage they settled on a farm one-half mile east of Greenmount, Va.; and six miles northwest of Harrisonburg, Va. He and his wife had both been reared on the farm, and were acquainted with the problems of farm life, as well as with the thrift and industry required in order to make farming a success. Both had acquired only a limited education as was common with rural folks of their day. Address was Greenmount, Va. Mennonites.


No. 56. Third Generation. 10.

10) David Christian Brenneman, b. near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., May 10, 1836, d. Feb. 1915, m. Frances Good, b. April 15, 1834, d. Mar. 22, 1915, near Newton, Kans., and was buried in the Pennsylvania Mennonite cemetery near there. Unfortunately for David he provided a home for his wife in the fall of 1882 near Edom, Va., and then left her. After spending some time in the vicinity of Cairo and Elida, O., he went farther west, spending much of his time in Missouri and Kansas. He was twice married after deserting his wife, but both of his later marriages proved to be failures, as neither of his last wives would remain with him. About a year or so before his death he returned to his native home in Virginia. After his return to his former home, he erected an iron fence around the Lindale cemetery and replaced his grandfather's tombstone with a new one. He also put up a tombstone for himself and changed the spelling of his name from the original custom of his ancestor to the custom of his relatives in the West. He was a successful financier and business man. He was buried in the Lindale cemetery near Edom, Va., near where he was born.
4. Fannie Brenneman, b. ————. No. 2808.
5. Infant Brenneman, b. ————, died young.
7. Lydia E. Brenneman, b. Dec. 6, 1869. No. 2809.

Note.—The above mother went to live with her children in Kansas the later part of her life.

No. 57. Third Generation. 10.


No issue.

No. 58. Third Generation. 11.

8. Samuel Blosser, b. Nov. 11, 1851, d. 1862, single.

No. 59. Third Generation. 11.

2) Isaac Brenneman, b. May 12, 1825, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Aug. 27, 1885, m. Elizabeth Huber of Fairfield Co., O., May 15, 1853. She was born April 28, 1825; d. Jan. 5, 1873. Farmers. Mennonites. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Before marriage he came to Allen Co., O., and entered 160 acres of land in Marion Township, where he started in the woods to clear up a home for his family. He was rather short in stature and stoop-shouldered. The writer would feel that he had not done justice without saying that he was one of the most willing souls to do a favor for any one in need of help. He was kind-hearted, sociable, and honest with all—the good qualities that go to make a man happy, and also all who came in contact with him. Their address was Elida, Ohio.

1. Infant died at birth.

No. 60. Third Generation. 11.

3) David Brenneman, b. Sept. 13, 1826, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. Feb. 16, 1875, at his home near Delphos, O., m. Leah Stemen, April 5, 1849, of Fairfield Co., O. She was born June 29, 1831; d. Aug. 24, 1907. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Mennonites. Farmers.

Mr. Brenneman entered 160 acres of government land in Section 33 of Marion Twp., Allen Co., O., in 1852. He settled for it at a government office at Ft. Defiance, O., at $1.25 per acre. He made the trip on a canal boat from Delphos to Defiance on the Miami and Erie Canal. This was under Martin Van Buren's administration. He was an easy-going successful farmer, and was held in high esteem by his neighbors and friends.

1. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 14, 1850. No. 2848.
3. Elizabeth Brenneman, b. July 3, 1854, d. ————. No. 2855.

No. 61. Third Generation. 11.


No. 62. Third Generation. 11.


1. Nancy E. Brenneman, b. ———, d. May 13, 1851.
   (Second marriage)
5. William Brenneman, b. June 13, 1874, d. in the Philippine Islands during the Spanish American War.

No. 63. Third Generation. 11.

6) Martin G. Brenneman, b. in Fairfield Co., O., Aug. 3, 1833, d. Mar. 19, 1919, m. Anna Hunsaker in 1856, b. Sept. 30, 1837, d. June 8, 1912. He owned and lived on a 90-acre farm just across the line from the Salem Mennonite cemetery near Elida, O., and was for many years in charge of the cemetery which he cared for to his credit, for it was always kept in the best of condition by him. He was a Mennonite.

1. Nancy Jane Brenneman, b. April 26, 1858. No. 2876.

No. 64. Third Generation. 11.

7) Elizabeth Brenneman, b. in Fairfield Co., O., Feb. 9, 1835, m. Samuel Diller, Mar. 16, 1856. He was born ———, 1839, in Fairfield Co., died in ———, 1911. They lived in Allen Co., two miles east of Elida, O. Mennonites. Buried in the Salem cemetery.

2. Lydia Diller, b. May 31, 1858, d. Dec. 24, 1858.
9. Andrew Diller, b. May 1, 1873. No. 2938.

No. 65. Third Generation. 11.

8) John G. Brenneman, b. April 21, 1837 in Fairfield Co., O., d. in Allen Co., O., June 6, 1917, m. Mary N. Laman, Sept. 20, 1860, b. ———, 1844, d. ———, 1917. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Mr. Brenneman was a Mennonite. They lived on the farm four miles west of Elida. He was a careful farmer and business man.


No. 66. Third Generation. 11.
Mr. Brenneman was a successful farmer and stock raiser in Carroll Co., Mo. Of him it is said that he was honest and kind, and, of his gentlemanly qualities, all who came in contact with him readily testify. He was a devout Christian who showed his faith by his works. He was a member of the Church of Christ. They were buried in the Liberty Church cemetery near Norborne, Mo.
4. Leona Anna Brenneman, b. May 12, 1880. No. 2969.

No. 67. Third Generation. 11.
10) Nancy Brenneman, b. Sept. 3, 1841, in Fairfield Co., O., d. Mar. 13, 1932, at her home near Elida, O. She married David Culp, June 20, 1861. b. Oct. 10, 1838, in Fairfield Co., O., d. at their home near Elida, O., Sept. 20, 1911. Mennonites. They purchased the old homestead of her father, John Brenneman, about one and a half miles northeast of Elida, O., where they both died. Buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida.

No. 68. Third Generation. 11.
(Children from first marriage)
5. Oscar E. Brenneman, b. April 27, 1885. No. 3010.

No. 69. Third Generation. 12.
1) John L. Brenneman, b. Oct. 24, 1821, not far from Edom, Va., died in Allen Co., O., Sept. 4, 1911, m. Elizabeth Keller, Oct. 16, 1845, born June 6, 1828, d. Feb. 27, 1886. Mennonites. Mr. Brenneman moved with his parents from Virginia to Fairfield Co., O., in 1828. After marriage he moved in June to the farm he still owned at his death near Elida, Ohio. John L. was a very careful and exact farmer; everything had to be done in its proper order and time. His farm of 160 acres, located in Marion Twp., was a model farm and well improved with good substantial buildings. Everything had to be kept tidy and clean, even the fence corners and the roadside. A few hours before he died he had been digging plantain along the roadside. He came to the house and complained to his companion of being tired and in a short time passed away. On Jan. 5, 1893, he married Mrs. Elizabeth J. Brenneman (nee Shank), mother of the writer of this History, for his second wife. (C. D. B.)

(Eleven children from his first wife)
6. Caroline E. Brenneman, b. May 1, 1858. No. 3044.

No. 70. Third Generation. 12.
2) Abraham Brenneman, b. June 21, 1823, near Edom, Va., d. July 26, 1912, in Lancaster, O., at his home. He married Oct. 15, 1851, Nancy Cable, b. July 17, 1831. He was a merchant at 141 West Wheeling St., Lancaster, O. English Lutherans.
2. Charles Clinton Brenneman, b. Feb. 2, 1858, dealer in real Estate etc., and died single Feb. 1901.

No. 71. Third Generation. 12.
3) Barbara Brenneman, b. June 17, 1824, near Edom, Va., d. at Bronson, Mich., Feb. 28, 1904. m. John Keller, b. in Berks Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1825, d. in Mich., May 7, 1899. They were married in Fairfield Co., O., Sept. 23, 1845. Mennonites. Farmers. They settled in Hocking Co., O., until in 1847 they moved to Allen Co., O. and in 1866 to Bronson Co., Mich., where they lived until death. Children were all born in Ohio except Lydia F. who was born in Michigan.
12. Lydia F. Keller, b. Feb. 9, 1867. No. 3093.

No. 72. Third Generation. 12.

1. Eliza Alice Brenneman, b. Sept. 17, 1853.
3. Emma A. Brenneman, b. May 20, 1858.

No. 73. Third Generation. 12.

1. Emma Ellis, b. ————, 1857. No. 3097.

(The above were born out of wedlock)
7. David Keckler, b. ————. No. 3111.
8. Mary Keckler, b. ————. No. 3112.
9. Myrtle Keckler, b. ————. No. 3113.

No. 74. Third Generation. 12.

10) David Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1840, in Fairfield Co., O., d. April 2, 1919, m. Phoebe Ann Lutz, b. Dec. 15, 1846, in Fairfield Co., O., d. in 1924. David came with his parents to the farm just west of Elida, Allen Co., O., where they lived until their death. David enlisted in Company A, One Hundred Eighteenth Regiment Ohio Volunteers Infantry, in which he served until the close of the Civil War. He was discharged June 20, 1865. After his marriage he purchased his father's farm where they lived until their death. Methodists. They were laid to rest in the Greenlawn Mausoleum just south of Elida, O.

No. 75. Third Generation. 12.

11) Jacob R. Brenneman, b. May 18, 1843, in Fairfield Co., O. He came with his parents to Allen Co., in 1853. He was married to Elizabeth Stemen of Allen Co., O. She was born ————, and died ————. He was a merchant in...
Elida for many years, where they lived and died. Both are buried in their mausoleum in Greenlawn cemetery near Elida, O. He was a Civil War veteran. They had no children.

No. 76. Third Generation. 12.


2. Sarah A. Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1867, d. Sept. 20, 1868.
3. Abraham Beery, b. April 19, 1869. No. 3138.
7. Jacob Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
10. Elizabeth Beery, b. May 9, 1882. No. 3151.

No. 77. Third Generation. 12.


1. Fanny Stemen, b. ——, 1870. No. 3155.
2. James Wisher, b. ——, 1874. No. 3160.
7. Elsie Wisher, b. ——. No. 3181.
8. Mary Wisher, b. ——. No. 3182.
9. David Wisher, b. ——.

No. 78. Third Generation. 12.

14) Franklin Brenneman, b. April 30, 1852, in Fairfield Co., O., d. in Allen Co., Sept. 11, 1885, m. Emma Sawmiller Nov. 25, 1875. She was born Sept. 8, 1857, and died in Washington. D. C., July 23, 1932. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, Ohio. He was a section hand on the Pennsylvania Railroad. United Brethren.


No. 79. Third Generation. 12.

15) Noah Eversole Brenneman, b. in Allen Co., O., Nov. 8, 1853, d. Feb. 21, 1937 in same county, m. Elizabeth E. Humphrey, b. Jan. 1, 1856. They were married Sept. 20, 1877. After their marriage they moved on a farm in the northwestern part of Sugar Creek Twp., Allen Co., where they lived until their children were all born. In 1892 they purchased a small home one-half mile east of Elida where they spent the remaining days of their life. He was township trustee of
German (now American) Twp., for many years. Burial in Greenlawn cemetery near Elida, O. United Brethren Church.

4. Cloyd Brenneman, b. April 12, 1885, d. Aug. 20, 1890.

No. 79 ½. Third Generation. 12.

16) Charles B. Brenneman, b. near Elida, O. July 12, 1862, d. at Toledo, O., Mar. 20, 1931, m. Rosetta Loomis of Port Clinton, O. on Mar. 24, 1888, b. Dec. 28, 1857, and d. at Burr Oak, Mich., Feb. 21, 1924. Both were buried near Bronson, Michigan. Mr. Brenneman was railroad worker.

1. Infant daughter, b. Feb. 17, 1889, died at birth.
   (The last two named were born at Cedar Springs, Mich.)

No. 80. Third Generation. 13.

1) Catherine Beery, b. July 5, 1821, d. Sept. 25, 1888, m. Jacob Funk, June 20, 1850. They lived near Bremen, O. Mennonites.


No. 81. Third Generation. 13.

2) Abraham Beery, b. Oct. 2, 1824, d. May 14, 1901. He married Mary Beery in Oct. 1844. She was born in Perry Co., in 1824. Mr. Beery and wife were near relatives. Mr. Beery was born in Fairfield Co., O., near Bremen. After his wife's death he married for his second wife another Mary Beery that was a near relative to his first wife. His children were from his first wife. Mennonites. Farmers. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Elizabeth Beery, b. May 7, 1846, died in infancy.
2. Jacob Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1847, died in infancy.
3. Mary Beery, b. April 6, 1849. No. 3197.
4. Nancy Beery, b. Aug. 29, 1851, died in infancy.

No. 82. Third Generation. 13.

4) Magdalena Beery, b. Dec. 4, 1832, near Bremen, O., d. Oct. 11, 1894, m. Christian C. Beery of near Singers Glen, Va., Aug. 8, 1831. They were married in Ohio, Aug. 30, 1855. Mr. Beery was a minister in the Mennonite Church from 1870 to the date of his death caused by apoplexy at Caledonia, Mich. Farmer at Caledonia, Mich. He died June 29, 1900. Buried in Michigan.

No. 83. Third Generation. 13.

5) John Beery, b. Nov. 8, 1837, d. Mar. 23, 1858, m. Lydia Foreman, b. Mar. 6, 1838, d. Sept. 3, 1907. They lived near Bremen, O. Mr. Beery was buried in Bremen, O., and Mrs. Beery in Perry Co., O.


No. 84. Third Generation. 15.

1) Daniel F. Brenneman, b. July 29, 1829, near Edom, Va., d. near Delphos, O., Feb. 8, 1865, m. Catherine Myers. Both were buried in the Wesley Cemetery near Cairo, O. Address was Delphos, O., near which they lived at time of their death.

2. Libby Brenneman, b. -.

3. David Brenneman, b. -.


Libby and David later went to Arizona where they were living at the time of the settling of their grandfather's estate in 1892 and 1895, which is shown by the settlement of the estate by Jacob Brenneman, Executor.

No. 85. Third Generation. 15.

2) Abraham Brenneman, b. Feb. 22, 1831, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. in Allen Co., O., Aug. 16, 1927. He married Eliza Ward, b. July 18, 1835, and d. Mar. 10, 1927. In the fall of 1843 Abraham came with his parents to Fairfield Co., O. and about eighteen months later they moved to near Cairo, O., near which location he lived the rest of his life. After marriage he with his wife settled on a farm just north of Cairo, where they lived until Mar. 1878, when he purchased a farm of 250 acres a few miles southwest of Cairo where he lived until his death. He was always a prosperous farmer; his business qualities were very outstanding; his influence was very marked in his home community and church. He was one of the wealthiest men in Allen Co. Realizing not very long before his death that his time was drawing near, he settled up his vast estate with his children, and after his death there were only about ten thousand dollars in United States bonds to be disposed of by his son, William C., who was made the executor of his remaining estate. He owned 918 acres of land at one time. They were members of the Christian Church at Cairo, Ohio. Both he and his wife and several of his family that died single were laid away in the family mausoleum that he had built several years prior to his death in the Cairo cemetery.


No. 86. Third Generation. 15.

3) Elizabeth Ann Brenneman, b. Mar. 21, 1833, in Va., m. George Freet, b. ______. They lived in Mich.
   1. Ella Freet, b. ______.
   2. Henrietta Freet, b. ______.
   3. Ida Freet, b. ______.

No. 87. Third Generation. 15.

   2. Lewis Brenneman, b. Feb. 9, 1861. No. 3232.

No. 88. Third Generation. 15.

5) Rebecca Brenneman, b. Mar. 7, 1837, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., d. in Allen Co., O., April 20, 1910. She was buried at Cairo, O. Christian Church. She married William Ward, b. Oct. 23, 1837. He died in Kansas, May, 1918. He was buried near Ellis, Kans. Rebecca reared her family near Elida, O.

No. 89. Third Generation. 15.

6) Mary Catherine Brenneman, b. Nov. 19, 1838, near Edom, Va., m. Samuel Meyers, b. ______, 1838, d. Sept. 12, 1864. She died Oct. 6, 1920. They were married Nov. 20, 1857. They lived in Paulding Co., O. Farmers. Samuel W. Meyers was wounded in the Civil War and died from the effects of the wound.

No. 90. Third Generation. 15.


No. 91. Third Generation. 15.

   They had no children.

No. 92. Third Generation. 15.

9) David D. Brenneman, b. Apr. 4, 1844, in Fairfield Co., O. In 1845 his parents brought him to near Cairo, Allen Co., O., where he remained all his life.
(From second wife)

No. 93. Third Generation. 15.

10) John H. Brenneman, b. Aug. 24, 1846, near Cairo, O., d. July 20, 1920, m. Susan Frances Haruff, d. Dec. 1, 1907. They owned and lived on an 80-acre farm just west of Cairo. Address was Cairo, O. Buried in the Cairo cemetery.
2. Esta Rebecca Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1884. No. 3257.
7. Cleo May Brenneman, b. May 1, 1902, d. Sept. 18, 1903.

No. 94. Third Generation. 15.

11) Jacob Peter Brenneman, b. July 8, 1849, near Cairo, O., d. May 19, 1926, m. Sicily Blackburn, b. Mar. 2, 1856, d. Feb., 1929. They lived and died at Buckland, O., where they were buried. He was a school teacher for many years and later in life was a derrick builder. Christian Church.

No. 95. Third Generation. 15.

12) Martha Angeline Brenneman, b. Feb. 27, 1852, near Cairo, O., m. Harmon Belch, b. Oct. 2, 1850, d. Oct. 25, 1892. At this date (Nov. 3, 1938) she is still living on the old homestead just outside the corporation line of the village of Cairo, and is the last living grandchild of Abraham Breneman, the progenitor of the vast throng of descendants of this family history. Burial place in the adjoining cemetery at Cairo, Ohio.

No. 96. Fourth Generation. 29.

1) John Brenneman, b. near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 30, 1830, d. Jan. 27, 1864. He was reared on his father’s farm one mile north of Greenmount. The Brenneman’s Church was built on this same farm in 1826 by the Funks, Shanks, Swanks, and Brenemans of the vicinities of Linville, Singers Glen, Greenmount, and the Brush, for the double purpose of having church services on regular occasions and for holding public school during a part of the year. There were no public schools at that time in the state of Virginia. It was at this place where he received his early school training. Early in life he went in the water swimming while overheated, developed white swelling in his knee, and became a cripple for life. Because of this affliction his father gave him a special course of training in school. He became master of seven languages, after which he took up the profession of teaching for several years. He also served as Clerk for the Commissioners of Revenue of Rockingham Co., Va. Bishop Lewis J. Heatwole of Va. says that he attended school under him in 1862 and that he was the most sociable
and most loving teacher that he ever attended school under. He married Barbara Brunk of Rockingham Co., Va. She was born Nov. 5, 1836. They were only permitted to live together a few years because of his early death. She died Dec. 3, 1905. She never married again after his death. They were Mennonites, and were both buried in Lindale cemetery near the place of his birth.

There was one daughter from this union.


**No. 97. Fifth Generation. 96.**


**No. 98. Sixth Generation. 97.**


5. Elizabeth Catherine Alger, b. June 23, 1929.

**No. 99. Fourth Generation. 29.**


1. Sallie Frances Ritchie, b. July 14, 1858. No. 100:
4. John Franklin Ritchie, b. May 12, 1866. No. 102.

**No. 100. Fifth Generation. 99.**


**No. 101. Fifth Generation. 99.**


**No. 102. Fifth Generation. 99.**


1. Maggie V. Ritchie, b. May 9, 1889. No. 102½.

**No. 102½. Sixth Generation. 102.**

1) Maggie V. Ritchie, b. May 9, 1889, in Va., m. William Simmers, b. in 1863 in Va. They live in Missouri. No issue.

**No. 102½. Sixth Generation. 102.**


**No. 103. Fifth Generation. 99.**


**No. 104. Sixth Generation. 100.**

1) Luther Newton Roudabush, b. July 4, 1885, m. Goldie Maud Depry, b., Dec. 6, 1885. Address: Noblesville, Ind.

**No. 105. Sixth Generation. 100.**


**No. 106. Sixth Generation. 100.**


**No. 107. Sixth Generation. 100.**


**No. 108. Sixth Generation. 100.**


**No. 109. Sixth Generation. 103.**


32
No. 110. Sixth Generation. 103.
2) Wilma Pearl Ritchie, b. June 30, 1902, m. Lester J. Southerlan, b. April 25, 1898. Address: Commiskey, Ind.
   2. Lawrence Southerlan, b. April 19, 1922.

No. 111. Fourth Generation. 29.
   1. Fannie Hupp, b. Nov. 6, 1854. No. 112.
   (From second marriage)

No. 112. Fifth Generation. 111.

No. 113. Sixth Generation. 112.
   2. Ralph W. Henkel, b. April 13, 1907. No. 117.

No. 114. Sixth Generation. 112.

No. 115. Sixth Generation. 112.

No. 117. Seventh Generation. 113.

2) Ralph W. Henkel, b. April 13, 1907, m. Sept. 21, 1926, Frances Miller.
   1. Helen V. Henkel, b. Nov. 21, 1927.

No. 118. Fifth Generation. 111.

   1. Frank Shaver, b. Feb. 22, 1884, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. June, 1908, from coming in contact with an electric wire.
   3. Lillie Shaver, b. Dec. 3, 1886. No. 120.
   5. Jacob Shaver, b. April 17, 1892. No. 123.

No. 119. Sixth Generation. 118.

2) William Shaver, b. Aug. 13, 1885, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Rhoda Smith. Address: Meyerstown, Pa., R. I. Mrs. Smith was a member of the U. B. Church.
   1. Ivan Gilbert Shaver, b. Sept. 3, 1913.
   4. Elmer Franklin Shaver, b. Jan. 9, 1925.

No. 120. Sixth Generation. 118.


No. 121. Seventh Generation. 120.


No. 122. Sixth Generation. 118.

   4. Irene Shaver, b. Sept. 11, 1925.

No. 123. Sixth Generation. 118.

No. 124. Sixth Generation. 118.
6) Bertha Shaver, b. May 29, 1894, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jan. 1, 1921, Kenney Miller. Address: Genoa, Va. Mrs. Miller was a member of the U. B. Church.

No. 125. Fifth Generation. 111.

No. 126. Sixth Generation. 125.
1. Ivan Witmer Davis, b. June 27, 1910.

No. 127. Sixth Generation. 125.

No. 128. Seventh Generation. 127.
1) Edna Barbara Runion, b. Feb. 24, 1903, m. Harry Fries.

No. 129. Seventh Generation. 127.
1. Bruce Stilwell, b. April 13, 1925.

No. 130. Fifth Generation. 111.

No. 131. Sixth Generation. 130.

No. 132. Sixth Generation. 130.
   1. Loy Breneman Hupp, b. May 15, 1922.

No. 133. Sixth Generation. 130.

No. 134. Sixth Generation. 130.

No. 135. Sixth Generation. 130.
   2. Franklin Dove Hupp, b. May 21, 1928.

No. 136. Sixth Generation. 130.
   1. Margie Arline Crider, b. Sept. 6, 1922.
   2. Dorman Wayne Crider, b. May 29, 1924.

No. 137. Sixth Generation. 130.

No. 138. Sixth Generation. 130.

No. 139. Sixth Generation. 130.
    1. Virginia Hupp, b. July 29, 1929, died same day.
No. 140. Seventh Generation. 131.

No. 141. Fifth Generation. 111.

No. 142. Sixth Generation. 141.

No. 143. Sixth Generation. 141.

No. 144. Sixth Generation. 141.
   1. Laura Isola Ritchie, b. Sept. 29, 1913.

No. 145. Sixth Generation. 141.
   1. Ina Marie Dove, b. Nov. 28, 1914. No. 146.

No. 146. Seventh Generation. 145.

No. 147. Fifth Generation. 111.
   2. David F. Dove, b. May 4, 1890. No. 149.
No. 148. Sixth Generation. 147.

No. 149. Sixth Generation. 147.
2) David F. Dove, b. May 4, 1890, m. Emma B. Smith, b. May 5, 1888, d. Feb. 20, 1928. They were married April 22, 1912.
   6. Lottie May Dove, b. Feb. 6, 1928, d. same day, twin.

No. 150. Fifth Generation. 111.
   4. Ransom V. Secrist, b. April 13, 1902. No. 152.

No. 151. Sixth Generation. 150.
1) Lory E. Secrist, b. July 31, 1892, m. Eva Munggole, b. April 8, 1906.

No. 152. Sixth Generation. 150.
4) Ransom V. Secrist, b. April 13, 1902, m. Ola Fink, b. Dec. 25, 1900.

No. 153. Sixth Generation. 150.
   1. Waldo F. Secrist, b. July 17, 1925.

No. 154. Fifth Generation. 111.
No. 155. Sixth Generation. 154.
Mrs. Gladwell is a Mennonite; Mr. Gladwell is a Methodist.

No. 156. Sixth Generation. 154.

No. 157. Sixth Generation. 154.
Mr. Turner is a Mennonite, Mrs. Turner is a United Brethren.

No. 158. Sixth Generation. 154.
Mr. Turner is a Mennonite; Mrs. Turner is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

No. 159. Sixth Generation. 154.
6) David R. Turner, b. Mar. 23, 1907, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Leila Propst, b. April 6, 1908. Mr. Turner is a Mennonite and Mrs. Turner, a Methodist.

No. 160. Sixth Generation. 111.
11) Zona D. Secrist, daughter of Isadora Secrist, was born June 10, 1899. She m. Elbert L. Dove, b. April 2, 1903. Address: Bergton, Va. Church of the Brethren.

No. 161. Fourth Generation. 29.
5) Melchiah Breneman, son of Peter Breneman and Frances (Good) Breneman, was born Oct. 13, 1839, near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. He grew to manhood on his father's farm one mile north of Greenmount. On Dec. 24, 1863 he was married to Elizabeth Jane Shank, daughter of David Shank and Rebecca (Funk) Shank, of near Harrisonburg, Va. Elizabeth was born April 24, 1841. Near the beginning of the Civil War he was drafted into the service of the Southern army as a cavalryman. He served there for over three years. During that time he had three horses shot out from under him, each time making his escape. About sunset of the day before the battle of Gettysburg he received a bullet in his left side, lodging near his heart, which he carried to his grave. About eight months before the close of the war he decided to desert the service, and together with Abraham Good, George Brunk, Simon Cooper, they equipped themselves with a horse, wagon, and with some provisions and placed their wives on them and started over the mountains. The men walking after night and resting during the day until they had crossed the line into the union territory where they separated, A. P. Good and wife and George Brunk and wife going to Fairfield Co., O., and Simon Cooper and wife going to Muncie, Ind., while Melchior and wife went to Lancaster Co., Pa. After the close of the rebellion, he again returned to their native home in Virginia where they remained until in February of 1870, when he moved with his family to Morgan Co., Mo. Here he again settled on the farm and became a farmer, which was his former vocation. On Sept. 25, 1875, he was ordained to the office of deacon to serve the Mt. Zion Mennonite Church at Mt. Zion, Mo.
which place he filled until Oct., 1880. He then moved with his family to Allen Co., O., where he served the Salem congregation in the same capacity until his death on Mar. 27, 1882. His companion was buried by his side on July 4, 1913, in the Salem cemetery near Elida, Ohio.

In his duties as a deacon he was possessed with the rare quality of almost always being able to restore an amiable settlement and conditions of peace between such as were at variance with each other, himself being of a mild and patient disposition. He was the father of three sons and two daughters.

2. Rebecca Frances Breneman, b. Feb. 16, 1870. No. 163.


No. 163. Fifth Generation. 161.


1. Ralph Moore, b. May 25, 1907.


3) George Gabriel Breneman, b. Sept. 25, 1871, in Mo., m. Armilda Bunch, b. April 20, 1877, in Mo. They were married Dec. 28, 1898, at Purcell, Mo. She died Mar. 16, 1904 and was buried at Purcell, Mo. He married (2nd wife) Mrs. Zadie Main (nee Newman), b. June 14, 1883, at Carthage, Mo. She died in California. George died April 30, 1936. He and his last wife are buried at Gutter City, Calif. One child from each union.

1. Fern J. Breneman, b. Sept. 9, 1900, at Purcell, Mo. No. 164⅓.
2. Doris Mae Breneman, b. April 10, 1911, at Marysville, Calif. (Doris is teaching school at Santa Cruz, Calif. 1937, '38, '39).

No. 164⅓. Sixth Generation. 164.


No. 165. Fifth Generation. 161.

Fanny died at the hospital at La Junta, Colo., April 9, 1936. Clerk. Address: Hesston, Kans. No children.

No. 166. Sixth Generation. 162.

   1. Lois Irene Breneman, b. Mar. 25, 1912.
   2. Edna Elizabeth Breneman, b. June 26, 1913.

No. 166⅓. Seventh Generation. 166.


No. 167. Sixth Generation. 162.

   2. Lloyd Emerson Steiner, b. Apr. 1, 1914. No. 172⅔.
   3. Irene Elizabeth Steiner, b. Dec. 8, 1919.
   4. Dale Jay Steiner, b. June 8, 1921.

No. 158. Sixth Generation. 162.


No. 169. Sixth Generation. 162.

   2. Richard Johnathan Yoder, b. May 17, 1925.

No. 170. Sixth Generation. 162.


No. 172. Seventh Generation. 167.


No. 173. Fourth Generation. 29.

6) Peter Breneman, b. May 6, 1843, near Edom, Va., d. Mar. 13, 1901, at Brooklyn, Ia., m. Sept. 1, 1870, Barbara Neiswander, b. Nov. 29, 1843. d. Feb. 17, 1930, at Brooklyn, Ia. Laborer. Mr. Breneman was a Mennonite and Mrs. Breneman a Dunkard. They moved from Virginia to Iowa in 1885.


No. 175. Fifth Generation. 173.

No. 175\. Sixth Generation. 175.

4) Arnold Gwin, b. Mar. 19, 1906, m. in April, 1931, Marie Mullen. Address:
Guernsey, Ia. Farmer.

No. 175\(\frac{3}{4}\). Sixth Generation. 175.

5) Margaret Gwin, b. Aug. 29, 1911, m. Mar. 29, 1934, Clinton E. Reedy. Ad-
dress: 924 Lafayette St., Waterloo, Ia. Service station manager.

No. 176. Fifth Generation. 173.

3) Edward Samuel Breneman, b. Nov. 10, 1875, in Rockingham Co., Va.,
m. Eve May Wheeler, b. July 14, 1883. They were married Jan. 22, 1902. Address:
2. Everett Wheeler Breneman, b. Oct. 15, 1904. No. 182\(\frac{1}{2}\).
3. Grace Hannah Breneman, b. May 14, 1907. No. 182\(\frac{3}{4}\).
4. Lawrence Edward Breneman, b. May 23, 1910. No. 182\(\frac{3}{4}\).

No. 177. Fifth Generation. 173.

4) Susanna Katherine Breneman, b. Dec. 8, 1878, in Va., m. in Oct., 1900,
George Bucknam. Address: 1247 Fairmount Ave., Council Bluffs, Ia. Congrega-
tional.

No. 178. Sixth Generation. 174.

1) Ethel Laverne O'Halleran, b. July 3, 1896, d. Mar. 6, 1924, m. Roland
Bohnsack, in Dec., 1922.
1. Ellan Barbara Bohnsack, b. Feb. 16, 1924.

No. 179. Sixth Generation. 174.

3) Robert Charles O'Halleran, b. Feb. 12, 1902, m. Eva Beery in May, 1929.
Address: Thayer, Ia.

No. 180. Sixth Generation. 175.

1) Paul Raymond Fry, b. June 28, 1896, in Iowa, m. Cecilia Keenan in Aug.,
1927. Address: Marshalltown, Ia., Box 66. Bookkeeper.

No. 181. Sixth Generation. 175.

Address: Gilman, Ia. (was Malcon, Ia.).
1. Loraine Marie Stahl, b. July 30, 1924.
No. 182. Sixth Generation. 176.

No. 182¼. Sixth Generation. 176.

No. 182½. Sixth Generation. 176.

No. 183. Sixth Generation. 177.
3) Grace Hannah Breneman, b. May 14, 1907, in la., m. Feb. 18, 1933, H. D. Little. Address: 1545 Lawrence St., Eugene, Oreg.

No. 184. Fourth Generation. 29.

No. 185. Fourth Generation. 29.
   David Breneman was a very successful business man. He at one time owned and operated over thirteen hundred acres of land in Virginia. He was an earnest church worker and Sunday-school superintendent. It is said of him that regardless of how much lacked in his pastor's salary he always made up the shortage. He was reared on his father's farm near Edom, Rockingham Co., and lived there until some years before his death. He sold his interests there and bought land in Loudoun Co., Va., where they died. Address was Ryan, Loudoun Co., Va.
No. 186. Fifth Generation. 185.


No. 187. Fifth Generation. 185.


No. 188. Fifth Generation. 185.


No. 189. Fifth Generation. 185.


No. 190. Fifth Generation. 185.

7) Jacob Irvin Breneman, b. Aug. 9, 1883, Augusta Co., Va., m. Nov. 16, 1909, Bertha Cornelia Carpenter, b. Dec. 12, 1878, in Rockingham Co., Va. Mr. Breneman is a United Brethren, and Mrs. Breneman is a German Reformed. Address: 1001 Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

No. 191. Fifth Generation. 185.

   3. Marion David Crawn, b. Feb. 17, 1917. )
   4. Martha Isabelle Crawn, b. Feb. 17, 1917. )

No. 192. Fifth Generation. 185.

No. 193. Fifth Generation. 185.
10) John Burtner Breneman, b. May 22, 1894, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 13, 1912, Lucy McCutcheon in Rockville, Md. Address: 3619 O St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Mr. Breneman was a member of the Baptist Church.
Both children were born in Fairfax Co., Va.

No. 194. Sixth Generation. 186.

No. 194½. Fifth Generation. 185.

No. 195. Sixth Generation. 188.

No. 196. Sixth Generation. 189.
   1. Edward Lawrence Welsh, b. April 17, 1926.

No. 197. Sixth Generation. 189.
   1. Calvin Ralph Morris, b. April 12, 1924, at Youngstown, O.
   2. Alvin Olen Morris, b. April 12, 1924. Twins.

No. 198. Sixth Generation. 189.
3) Reba Irene Breneman, b. Nov. 8, 1908, at Ryan, Va., m. Nov. 24, 1927, Russel Harry Guy, b. Aug. 16, 1903, at Lisbon, O.
   1. Nellie Irene Guy, b. Aug. 20, 1928, at Youngstown, O.

No. 199. Fourth Generation. 29.
   2. Anna Belle Fulk, b. April 25, 1883. No. 201.
7. Mary Catherine Fulk, b. May 18, 1891, d. June 9, 1893.
8. Ada Susan Fulk, b. Sept. 11, 1892. No. 204.

No. 200. Fifth Generation. 199.

No. 201. Fifth Generation. 199.


No. 203. Fifth Generation. 199.

No. 204. Fifth Generation. 199.

No. 204½. Sixth Generation. 204.

No. 205. Fifth Generation. 199.

No. 206. Fifth Generation. 199.
3. Adabelle Frances Skelton, b. Mar. 9, 1931.

No. 207. Fifth Generation. 199.

1. Catherine Elizabeth Fulk, b. April 10, 1925, d. April 17, 1925.

No. 208. Fourth Generation. 15.
1) Frances Rhodes, b. about 1813, in Va. m. William Meyers, b. ——— in Va.
   1. William Meyers, b. ———, d. at 20 years.
   2. John Meyers, b. ———, d. at 4 years.
   3. Ward Meyers, b. ———.
   4. Frank Meyers, b. ———.
   5. Charles Meyers, b. ———.
   6. Clifford Meyers, b. ———.
   7. George Meyers, b. ———.
   8. Bertie Meyers, b. ———.

No. 209. Fourth Generation. 16.
2) Sallie Rhodes, b. about 1815, in Va., m. Rush Meyers, b. ———. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. N. F. R.

3) Maggie Rhodes, b. about 1817, m.——-Owen, b. ———.
   1. Fannie Owen. b. ———.
   2. Betty Owen, b. ———.

No. 211. Fourth Generation. 16.
4) Frederick A. Rhodes, b. Feb. 22, 1819, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Feb. 12, 1900, m. Magdalena Heatwole, b. Jan. 20, 1820. She died Mar. 12, 1898. They lived near Rushville, Va. Farmers. Mennonites. Mr. Rhodes was a deacon. Both were buried at the Bank Church.
   6. Josiah Rhodes, b. Mar. 10, 1856, d. ———.

No. 212. Fourth Generation. 16.

No. 213. Fourth Generation. 16.
6) John Rhodes, b. about 1824, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Sarah Kerns, b.

1. Charles Rhodes, b. ——
2. Taylor Rhodes, b. ——
3. Rush Rhodes, b. ——
4. James Rhodes, b. ——
5. Alice Rhodes, b. ——
6. Sallie Rhodes, b. ——

1) John Weaver, b. July 25, 1818, in Rockingham Co., Va., and d. April 8, 1877, m. Magdalena Heatwole, b. Nov. 12, 1825, in Va., d. June 22, 1880. Mennonites. Mr. Weaver was a minister of the gospel. Address: Spring Creek, Va.

3. Elizabeth Weaver, b. July 11, 1851, d. Aug. 9, 1867.

No. 216. Fourth Generation. 17.


1. Elizabeth Weaver, b. Oct. 30, 1842, d. single.

No. 218. Fourth Generation. 17.
4) Frances Weaver, b. Apr. 28, 1825, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 11, 1847, Samuel Coffman of Greenbrier Co., Va. He was born June 2, 1822, d. Aug. 28, 1894. They were both Mennonites. He was ordained to the ministry and soon afterwards to the office of bishop, which place he filled for 42 years. Their children were all born at Dale Enterprise, Va.


No. 220. Fourth Generation. 17.

8) Joseph Weaver, b. June 21, 1831, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. in Jasper Co., Mo., July 11, 1911. He married Mary Shank, b. ————, d. Feb. 22, 1856, in Virginia. He married afterwards Susanna Shank, daughter of David and Rebecca Funk Shank, b. Sept. 26, 1837, in Rockingham Co., Va. She died Feb. 7, 1910. Both were buried in the Weaver cemetery near Oronogo, Mo. All were Mennonites. Mr. Weaver was for many years a minister of the Mennonite Church in Jasper Co., Mo. He was a successful business man, and his counsel was much in demand in his home community. He was a farmer by occupation.
   (From second wife)

No. 221. Fourth Generation. 17.

9) Mary (Polly) Weaver, b. Aug. 23, 1833, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. July 6, 1921, m. George Brunk of Va., b. Jan. 29, 1831, d. Aug. 17, 1905. Both died at the home of their son, Samuel C. Brunk, near Elida, O., and were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida. They lived near Broadway, Va., where they reared their family. Farmers. Mennonites. He was a minister. In their declining years they settled in Allen Co., O., where several of their children had settled and lived with their son until their death.
10. Mary C. Brunk, b. June 1, 1870. No. 418.

No. 222. Fourth Generation. 17.

10) David H. Weaver, b. Aug. 14, 1837, d. Mar. 5, 1907, m. Bettie Kiester, b. Oct. 21, 1836, d. April 11, 1900. They were buried at the Bank Church on Dry River in Rockingham Co., Va.
2. Etta E. Weaver, b. __________. No. 473.
5. Martin D. Weaver, b. __________. N. F. R.

No. 223. Fourth Generation. 17.

11) Sarah Weaver, b. Feb. 3, 1839, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 8, 1866, James William Sharps, b. May 20, 1843, in Barber Co., W. Va. She died Nov. 9, 1918. He died Dec. 4, 1916. They were buried at Weavers Church, near Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 224. Fourth Generation. 18.


5. Frances Catherine Rhodes, b. Sept. 11, 1869. No. 498.

2) Maggie Rhodes, b. ——, m. George Bauserman, b. ———. They lived at Mt. Clinton, Va. No issue.


3) Kate Rhodes, b. ———, m. George Wilson, b. ———. They lived in Augusta Co., Va. No children.

No. 228. Fourth Generation. 19.

4) Sallie Rhodes, b. ——, in Virginia, m. Tilden Whitmer, b. ———. They lived in Augusta Co., Va. They had three children.
   1. Otho Whitmer, b. ———.
   2. Bradford Whitmer, b. ———, d. ———.
   3. ———

No. 229. Fourth Generation. 20.

1) Sallie Rhodes, b. Oct. 28, 1830, in Va., m. Peter Shoemaker, b. ———, d. ———; m. (2nd) Frederick Rhodes.
   1. Sarah Shumaker, b. ———. No. 506.
   2. John Shumaker, b. ———. No. 507.
   4. David E. Shumaker, b. ———. No. 509.


2) Frederick Rhodes, b. Sept. 19, 1832, in Va., m. Bettie Huffman, b. ———. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
   1. Edd Rhodes, b. ———. No. 510.
   2. Etta Rhodes, b. ———. No. 511.
   3. Lucy Rhodes, b. ———.

No. 231. Fourth Generation. 20.


David Edward Rhodes married (2nd) Margaret Driver, widow of John A. Driver.

   5. Marvin Cleophas Wenger, b. Apr. 6, 1876. No. 563.

No. 234. Fourth Generation. 20.
7) John Rhodes, b. Mar. 6, 1846, in Va., m. Amanda Whitsel, b. ————.
   1. Samuel Rhodes, b. ————. No. 564.
   2. Sudie Rhodes, b. ————. No. 565.
   4. Bessie Rhodes, b. ————. No. 567.
   5. John E. Rhodes, b. ————. No. 568.
   6. Alice Rhodes, b. ————. No. 569.
   8. Glen Rhodes, b. ————. No. 571.
   9. Howard E. Rhodes, b. ————. No. 571½.

No. 235. Fourth Generation. 20.
8) Fannie Rhodes, b. Oct. 12, 1850, in Va. m. Calvin Pence, b. ————.
They lived in Rockingham Co., Va.
   1. Edd Pence, b. ————. No. 572.

No. 236. Fourth Generation. 21.
   1. Annie M. Heatwole, b. April 24, 1850. No. 573.

   3. Margaret S. Blosser, b. Nov. 9, 1858. No. 2103.
   5. Daniel A. Blosser, b. ————.
   6. Lydia C. Blosser, b. ————, 1866, d. ————, 1872.
   7. Mary M. Blosser, b. Dec. 6, 1867. No. 2104.
No. 238. Fourth Generation. 21.

3) Susie Rhodes, b. Sept. 25, 1834, in Va., m. Jacob Early, b. 

2. Fannie Early, b. 
3. David Early, b. No. 2118.
5. Lucy Early, b. No. 2124.

No. 239. Fourth Generation. 21.


3. Frank W. Early, b. May 31, 1876. No. 2133.


   (Second Marriage)


1. Mary E. Rhodes, b. April 2, 1851. No. 598.

No. 242. Fifth Generation. 211.


2. Emmer R. Shank, b. Aug. 6, 1865. No. 244.
3. Frederick A. Shank, b. June 18, 1870. No. 245.


1) Magdalena M. Shank, b. Aug. 27, 1863, in Va., m. Rev. Samuel Rice, b. Jan. 4, 1857. They were married Aug. 23, 1881. He was a minister in the United
Brethren Church for some years, but more recently joined the Lutheran Church and is now preaching for them. Address: Lemoyne, Pa.

7. Frederick Rice, b. April 17, 1904.

No. 244. Sixth Generation. 242.

2) Emmer R. Shank, b. Aug. 6, 1865, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 8, 1897, Theressa Beery, b. Oct. 9, 1871. Mr. Shank is a graduate of Bridgewater College of Virginia, and of the Wittemburg College of Springfield, Ill. He was principal of the Belmont public school of Roanoke, Va., for a number of years. He then continued his studies at the Virginia University. After this he took the position of professor of mathematics in the University School for Boys at Memphis, Tenn. He has since returned to his farm near Singers Glen, Va., but was later elected principal of schools at Singers Glen, Va. Lutheran. No issue reported.

No. 245. Sixth Generation. 242.

3) Frederick A. Shank, b. June 18, 1870, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Dec. 8, 1891, Gertrude Mitchell, b. June 8, 1871, in same place. Address: Timberville, Va. Miller by trade. Mr. Shank is a Methodist and Mrs. Shank a Christian.
3. Fuda G. Shank, b. Feb. 18, 1907.

No. 246. Fifth Generation. 211.


No. 247. Sixth Generation. 246.

2. Bertha V. Martin, b. Nov. 6, 1893, single.

No. 248. Sixth Generation. 245.


No. 249. Fifth Generation. 211.

3) Fannie Rhodes, b. Mar. 5, 1846, near Rushville, Va., m. Sept. 12, 1867, Joseph N. Driver, b. Mar. 14, 1845, near Timberville, Va. He died Aug. 9, 1890. Mr. Driver was ordained a minister of the Mennonite Church at the Trissels Church in Rockingham Co. in 1869. He was a very able speaker and pillar in the church. He was ordained to the office of bishop in Augusta Co., at the Springdale Church May 12, 1888. He died Aug. 9, 1890.

No. 250. Sixth Generation. 249.

1. Frances Elizabeth Driver, b. April 11, 1909.
2. Thelma Margaret Driver, b. Mar. 1, 1912.

No. 251. Fifth Generation. 211.

1. Timothy H. Brenneman, b. July 14, 1871. Dr. Timothy H. Brenneman graduated in medicine at the University of Virginia. He practiced his profession at Virginia Beach, Va. In Dec., 1904, he went to New York City to assist in performing a surgical operation, and on account of a slight wound on his hand he contracted blood poison from which he died Jan. 28, 1905. Unmarried. Mennonite.

No. 252. Fifth Generation. 211.

1. Pearl Rhodes, b. ————. No. 253.

No. 253. Sixth Generation. 252.

1) Pearl Rhodes, b. ————, m. Menno Sharps, b. ————. Address: Funkstown, Md.
1. Virginia Sharps, b. ————, 1905.
2. ————, b. July 24, 1907.
No. 254. Fifth Generation. 211.

7) Reuben S. Rhodes, b. May 26, 1858, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Maggie Rhodes, daughter of Peter Rhodes, Sept. 5, 1878, b. ————, d. ————. Address: Dayton, Va.
   6. Webster C. Rhodes, b. Mar. 8, 1890.

No. 255. Fifth Generation. 212.


No. 256. Fifth Generation. 212.


No. 257. Fifth Generation. 212.

4) Franklin R. Rhodes, b. April 25, 1858, in Va., m. Feb. 26, 1880, Bettie F. Long, b. ————. Address: Chrisman, Ill.

No. 258. Fifth Generation. 212.


No. 259. Fifth Generation. 212.

   1. Lester W. Rhodes, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

No. 260. Fifth Generation. 212.


No. 261. Fifth Generation. 212.

9) Mary M. Rhodes, b. Dec. 18, 1870, in Va. m. ———— ————. Address: Hinton, Va.

No. 262. Fifth Generation. 215.

1) Sem S. Weaver, b. Feb. 15, 1847, in Va., m. Dec. 10, 1868, Mary Lehman, b. Feb. 27, 1852, d. July 24, 1890. Mr. Weaver was a wagonmaker by trade. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Mennonites. He was ordained to the ministry at the Bank Church, Aug. 18, 1878, in Rockingham Co., Va.
   1. Elizabeth L. Weaver, b. Nov. 17, 1869. No. 263.
4. Lydia C. Weaver, b. July 8, 1875. No. 265.
6. Annie R. Weaver, b. Dec. 8, 1877. No. 266.
7. Sarah R. Weaver, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
10. Sadie S. Weaver, b. April 5, 1884. No. 268.

No. 263. Sixth Generation. 262.


No. 264. Sixth Generation. 262.

   1. Charles D. Weaver, b. May 27, 1900.

No. 255. Sixth Generation. 262.

   2. Almeta P. Heatwole, b. May 29, 1903.
   3. Margaret L. Heatwole, b. May 1, 1905.

No. 265. Sixth Generation. 262.


No. 266. Sixth Generation. 262.

   1. Lena Wenger, b. June 12, 1901.

No. 268. Sixth Generation. 262.


No. 269. Fifth Generation. 215.

No. 270. Fifth Generation. 215.


No. 271. Sixth Generation. 270.


1. Ira B. Swope, b. June 23, 1892. No. 3625.

No. 272. Sixth Generation. 270.


No. 273. Sixth Generation. 270.


No. 274. Sixth Generation. 270.

No. 275. Sixth Generation. 270.


No. 276. Fifth Generation. 215.

5) Reuben Weaver, b. Mar. 2, 1856, in Rockingham Co., Va. (mute), m. Lucy M. McCammick in 1888 (mute), Baptist. In early life he became afflicted with a severe attack of brain fever, which later took the form of a prolonged abscess in the ears and in time left him with the total loss of hearing. He was placed in care of the institute for the blind, deaf and mute, at Staunton, Va., where he became a mechanic. For a long time he held the important position of superintendent of the department of carpentering at the institution where he received his training.


   1. Isa F. Weaver, b. Sept. 11, 1892, d. April 18, 1893.
   2. William Weaver, b. June 16, 1894, d. next day.
   (From second marriage)
   3. Magdalena F. Weaver, b. Nov. 6, 1902.

No. 278. Fifth Generation. 215.

   6. Infant son, b. Feb. 1889, d. same day.
   7. Infant son, b. June 25, 1890, d. next day.
   12. Infant son, b. Feb. 14, 1898, d. next day.

No. 279. Sixth Generation. 278.


No. 281. Sixth Generation. 280.


1. Lena C. Wenger, b. May 20, 1893.
2. William A. Wenger, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

No. 282. Sixth Generation. 280.


2. Anna E. Heatwole, b. Sept. 11, 1897.

No. 283. Sixth Generation. 280.


No. 284. Sixth Generation. 280.


2. Almeta P. Heatwole, b. May 29, 1903.
3. Margaret L. Heatwole, b. May 1, 1905.

No. 285. Sixth Generation. 280.


2. Vada C. Wenger, b. Nov. 27, 1901.
3. Lewis J. Wenger, b. May 6, 1903.
No. 286. Fifth Generation. 217.


No. 287. Sixth Generation. 286.


2. Wilmer C. Hartman, b. April 8, 1897. No. 1152.

No. 288. Sixth Generation. 286.


2. P. Alfred Rhodes, b. April 1, 1894.

No. 289. Sixth Generation. 286.


1. Ethel F. Heatwole, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

No. 290. Fifth Generation. 217.


No. 291. Sixth Generation. 290.


1. Meredith A. Weaver, b. Nov. —, 1901.

No. 292. Sixth Generation. 290.


2. Fleta Pearl Weaver, b. July 31, 1899. No. 737.
3. Raymond A. Weaver, b. Feb. 9, 1901. No. 738.

No. 293. Sixth Generation. 290.
   2. Carl Henry Weaver, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

No. 294. Sixth Generation. 290.
4) John W. Weaver, b. July 5, 1881, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. at Goshen, Ind., Dec. 24, 1917, m. April 17, 1904, Orilla Bickel, b. Sept. 29, 1883. They lived at Goshen, Ind.

No. 295. Sixth Generation. 290.
   4. Virginia Weaver Jones, b. June 20, 1921.

No. 296. Sixth Generation. 290.
   1. Mae R. Weaver, b. Oct. 4, 1913.

No. 297. Sixth Generation. 290.

No. 298. Fifth Generation. 217.

No. 299. Sixth Generation. 298.


No. 300. Seventh Generation. 299.

   1. Sheldon Leroy Wenger, b. April 5, 1925.

No. 302. Sixth Generation. 298.

   (Issue from first wife)

No. 303. Seventh Generation. 302.


No. 304. Sixth Generation. 298.


No. 305. Seventh Generation. 304.

No. 306. Sixth Generation. 298.


No. 307. Seventh Generation. 306.


No. 308. Sixth Generation. 298.

5. Lewis Heatwole, b. Aug. 29, 1918.

No. 309. Sixth Generation. 298.

1. Raymond Riddle, b. Sept. 10, 1908.
2. Katherine V. Riddle, b. Feb. 15, 1911.

No. 310. Sixth Generation. 298.

2. Wilma M. Heatwole, b. Sept. 5, 1922.

No. 311. Sixth Generation. 298.


No. 312. Fifth Generation. 218.

1) John S. Coffman, b. at Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1848, d. July 22, 1899, in Elkhart, Ind. He was married to Elizabeth Heatwole, Nov. 11, 1869, b. July 31, 1845, and d. Sept. 5, 1919. Both were buried at Prairie Street cemetery.

J. S. Coffman gave his heart to God in his youth, uniting with the Mennonite Church by baptism, July 4, 1861, at a time when the Civil War was raging. The southern confederacy was gradually forcing able-bodied men over sixteen years of age into the service.
Because of conscientious convictions he, with others, became a refugee and made his way to the states of Maryland and Pennsylvania, where he remained for two years, when he returned to his home in Virginia.

On July 18, 1875, he was ordained to the ministry. His early life was given to teaching singing schools and day schools, having acquired his knowledge by studying much at nights and spare moments. It is said of him that after his marriage, being poor in earthly means but rich in purpose, he began homebuilding on a farm at the foot of Mole Hill in Rockingham Co., Va. By hard work and economic methods they got along nicely. He managed to work his farm, teach, study, and attend school. J. S. Coffman, when encouraged to attend the Bridgewater Normal by Dr. Bucher, exclaimed that much as he would like to, could not because his family had a first claim on him. He was assured that there would be a way out and that he should be present on Monday morning. He was present and asked Dr. Bucher for the use of his book on “Quackenboss Rhetoric” as he was short on means. Dr. Bucher at once assured him that he could have the use of any other volumes that he might need. In the meantime Dr. Bucher learned of how he labored under difficulties, and when young Coffman asked how much he owed for the use of the books, Dr. Bucher answered, “I take nothing for favors from a young man who gets his lessons on the plow handle while the horses are resting.” The tears at once started over the cheeks of John. And he never forgot this kindness, and after years showed his appreciation by writing him friendship letters. In his last letter, among other questions, he asked, “What are you doing for the Lord’s work.”

On the day of his call to the ministry, he had not felt much conviction up to the time of the last prayer, when at once he received the token from the Lord that he was the chosen. This was a great day for the Mennonite Church of America. He being the one chosen introduced the greatest evangelistic movement that had ever taken place in the Mennonite Church.

His first sermon was short and to the point and well delivered. He avoided the time worn custom of preaching in a sing song style. He prepared his sermons well, which, in the beginning, caused some offense. But young Coffman became a leader in the church which gradually led others into a more systematic preparation of their sermons.

On June 17, 1879, he left the home of his youth for Elkhart, Ind., where he was to take a place on the editorial staff of the “Herald of Truth,” and where he became a great stimulus to the success of the interests of the cause.

Coffman had a very pleasing way of presenting his discourses and always made a lasting impression on his hearers and especially on the young people. When the revival spirit began to take hold of the church he at once said, “What are we in it for our young people?” Here was a large field open for harvest. By nature Coffman filled the place by being filled with the Spirit of God. Well built, nearly six feet tall, weighing one hundred and seventy pounds, graceful, neat, smooth shaven, with a clear winning gray eye, kind face, fluent speech, refined manner, and a great amount of “personal magnetism.” He was fitted physically on the one hand, while his devoted, pious character with good common sense, the experience of a thorough conversion, and the outpouring of God’s Spirit upon him for service fitted him on the other hand spiritually for the work to which he had been called.

He was very successful in his evangelistic work. Through his efforts hundreds of our brightest young people were saved to the church of their fathers.

Coffman never gathered much of this world’s goods together, but he at one time said to the writer that he could not do efficient work for the Lord until he
promised the Lord to be a poor preacher (financially) all his life which he carried out to the end.

He helped to promote a number of innovations in the church that have been monuments to the present day. Among this number was the Elkhart Institute, the first church school of the church of his choice. He supported the Mennonite Book and Tract Society from its beginning. He helped to introduce the Sunday School Conference into the Mennonite Church. He, perhaps more than any other member, brought about a condition whereby the difference between the Old Mennonite Church and Amish Mennonite Church were forgotten and cast aside.

Coffman was often misunderstood by well meaning brethren but he had an exceptional way of getting the good feeling of even his opposers. In his death the church lost a strong pillar and aggressive worker, but his labors are still going on. At his funeral were ministers from Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, and Illinois.

While his funeral was being held at the church in Elkhart, Ind., an overflow service was held at the Elkhart Institute Hall, and at the same time a meeting was held at the Bank Church in Virginia. He was the father of 5 sons and 2 daughters. (Arranged by C. D. Breneman.) He was buried at Elkhart, Ind.

4. Ansel V. Coffman, b. April 30, 1875. No. 316.

No. 313. Sixth Generation. 312.

   1. Esther Coffman, b. Nov. 11, 1895, twin.
   2. Ethel Coffman, b. Nov. 11, 1895, twin.
   3. Mary Frances Coffman, b. 

No. 314. Sixth Generation. 312.

2) Samuel Frederick Coffman, born in Rockingham Co., Va., June 11, 1872, m. Nov. 20, 1901, Ella Mann, b. Jan. 1, 1873. Address: Vineland, Ont. He is a minister and bishop in the Mennonite Church. Like his father, Samuel is a very influential leader and is interested in educating the young people. His services are much in demand as an instructor in Bible knowledge in many localities and especially in his home conference district. His wife died Feb. 9, 1935. Burial in Vineland cemetery.

No. 314⅓. Seventh Generation. 314.

   1. Frederick William Coffman, b. Sept. 5, 1933.
No. 315. Sixth Generation. 312.

3) Jacob Manasseh Coffman, born Aug. 18, 1873, in Va., m. July 1, 1900, Vesta DeCamp. Jacob died April 13, 1932. Address: Elkhart, Ind., where he was a postal clerk. No issue.

No. 316. Sixth Generation. 312.


No. 317. Sixth Generation. 312.

5) Fannie Elizabeth Coffman, b. Jan. 29, 1877, in Va., m. Jacob C. Landes. Address: S. Prairie St., Elkhart, Ind. Salesman.
   1. Ruth Landes, b. ————.
   2. John Landes, b. ————.

No. 318. Sixth Generation. 312.


No. 319. Fifth Generation. 218.

   1. Ernest Coffman, b. April 22, 1881. No. 320.

No. 320. Sixth Generation. 319.

1) Ernest S. Coffman, b. April 22, 1881, near Dayton, Va., m. May 9, 1906, Bessie Phares, b. Mar. 2, 1885. Address: 18 College St., Dayton, Ohio. Minister in Church of the Brethren.
   1. Leah Frances Coffman, b. April 17, 1907.

No. 321. Sixth Generation. 319.


No. 322. Fifth Generation. 218.

3) Lizzie C. Coffman, born at Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Feb. 22, 1872, to John Wallis Minnich, b. Mar. 30, 1839. She died ————; he died ————.
   1. Lillie F. Minnich, b. Jan. 6, 1873, died single.
   2. Wade H. Minnich, b. June 9, 1877. M. but both are dead.
   3. Charles L. B. Minnich, b. Nov. 6, 1879, died single.

No. 323. Fifth Generation. 218.

4) Anna M. Coffman, born at Dale Enterprise, Va., Oct. 12, 1855, d. near Elida, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1931. She was married Oct. 7, 1875, to John S. Swartz, b. May 13, 1854, in Va. Both were buried at the Salem Cemetery near Elida, Ohio. Address was Elida, Ohio. Mennonites.

No. 324. Sixth Generation. 323.

   4. Martha Swartz, b. Oct. 12, 1907, d. in infancy.
   5. Fannie M. Swartz, b. Nov. 17, 1908, d. April 21, 1929.
      (From second marriage)

No. 325. Sixth Generation. 323.

   2. S. Frederick Stalter, b. Mar. 25, 1911. No. 325½.

No. 325½. Seventh Generation. 325.


No. 326. Sixth Generation. 323.


No. 327. Sixth Generation. 323.


No. 328. Sixth Generation. 323.

8. Weldon E. Swartz, b. June 1, 1927.

No. 329. Sixth Generation. 323.


No. 330. Sixth Generation. 323.

6. Virginia Swartz, b. —.

No. 331. Sixth Generation. 323.

No. 332. Sixth Generation. 323.

   4. Roger Coffman Swartz, b. Sept. 6, 1936.

No. 333. Seventh Generation. 324.


No. 334. Seventh Generation. 324.


No. 335. Seventh Generation. 324.


No. 336. Seventh Generation. 325.


No. 337. Seventh Generation. 327.

   2. Ray Shank Huntsberger, b. Aug. 6, 1934.

No. 338. Seventh Generation. 327.


5) Mary A. Coffman, b. Feb. 19, 1857, at Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Nov. 11, 1875, to Lewis J. Heatwole, b. Dec. 4, 1852. Mrs. Heatwole died Nov. 18, 1926. He died Feb. 26, 1932. They lived for several years in Cass Co., Mo., but later re-
turned to their former home in Virginia, near Dale Enterprise. Mennonite. Lewis J. Heatwole was a minister and bishop in the Mennonite Church, and was an almanac calculator for many years, having been a deep student of astronomy. He is the author of the book, “Key to the Almanac and the Sidereal Heavens.” He taught school for many years.

1. Verdie May Heatwole, b. Nov. 21, 1876, died same day.

No. 341. Sixth Generation. 340.


No. 343. Sixth Generation. 340.

2. Marvin D. Wenger, b. Mar. 23, 1911, died same day.
5. Edith V. Wenger, b. April 2, 1919.

No. 344. Sixth Generation. 340.


No. 345. Seventh Generation. 342.


No. 346. Seventh Generation. 342.


No. 347. Fifth Generation. 218.


**No. 348. Sixth Generation. 347.**


**No. 349. Seventh Generation. 348.**


**No. 350. Sixth Generation. 347.**

   8. Melvin J. Heatwole, b. April 26, 1918.

**No. 351. Seventh Generation. 350.**


**No. 352. Fifth Generation. 218.**

7) Daniel H. Coffman, b. April 4, 1859, at Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Sarah R. Geyer, Feb. 11, 1883, b. Feb. 21, 1860. They moved from Virginia to Elkhart, Ind. in 1888 where he is a retired carpenter and farmer. Mennonites, of which church he is a deacon. Address: Goshen, Ind., R. 8.
   3. Lizzie D. Coffman, b. Nov. 16, 1886, single.

No. 353. Sixth Generation. 352.

No. 354. Sixth Generation. 352.
   1. Roy Willis Coffman, b. Sept. 28, 1918.

No. 355. Sixth Generation. 352.

No. 356. Sixth Generation. 352.
   2. Carol Nadine Coffman, b. Sept. 24, 1926.

No. 357. Sixth Generation. 352.

No. 358. Sixth Generation. 352.

No. 359. Sixth Generation. 352.
(Second marriage)


No. 360. Sixth Generation. 352.


No. 361. Fifth Generation. 218.

   1. Oliver W. Heatwole, b. Nov. 4, 1864. No. 443.
   7. David Heatwole, b. Apr. 15, 1897, d. in infancy.
   12. Jacob Heatwole, b. May 11, 1909, d. same day.

No. 362. Fifth Generation. 218.


No. 363. Fifth Generation. 218.

No. 364. Sixth Generation. 363.
   2. Infant (Stillborn).

No. 365. Sixth Generation. 363.
   2. Lorene F. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1919.

No. 366. Sixth Generation. 363.

No. 367. Sixth Generation. 363.
   1. Nellie V. Rhodes, b. May 2, 1918.

No. 368. Sixth Generation. 363.
   1. 2. Twins, b. Nov. 3, 1920, d. same day.

No. 369. Sixth Generation. 363.

No. 370. Sixth Generation. 363.
No. 371. Sixth Generation. 363.


No. 372. Fifth Generation. 219.


No. 373. Fifth Generation. 219.

   1. Nora Bell Brunk, b. Sept. 15, 1874, d. April 15, 1892.

No. 374. Fifth Generation. 219.

   Harry is a jeweler at 314 S. 43rd St., Louisville, Ky.

No. 375. Fifth Generation. 219.


No. 376. Fifth Generation. 219.


No. 379. Fifth Generation. 220.


No. 380. Fifth Generation. 220.


1. Isadora B. Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 8, 1875. No. 761.
3. Frank W. Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 9, 1885. No. 768.

No. 381. Fifth Generation. 220.


2. Harley C. Weaver, b. April 26, 1887. No. 383.
3. Ida Pearl Weaver, b. Sept. 8, 1892. No. 384.

No. 382. Sixth Generation. 381.


1. Irene June Avery, b. Feb. 26, 1914.
3. Estin Weaver Avery, b. Feb. 6, 1919.

No. 383. Sixth Generation. 381.

2) Harley C. Weaver, b. April 26, 1887, m. Dec., 1912, to Mary C. Bartley, b. April 8, 1894. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer. Congregational.

No. 384. Sixth Generation. 381.
2. Evelyn Pearl Woodward, b. Aug. 9, 1922.

No. 385. Fifth Generation. 220.
4) David S. Weaver, b. July 17, 1860, d. May 5, 1929, m. Jan. 5, 1892, Barbara Diller, b. Feb. 17, 1866. Address: La Junta, Colo. Farmer. Mennonite. The author would not feel that he had done his duty without mentioning his generous, devoted, Christian life. He had been blessed with much of the things of this world that are usually looked upon as making one rich, but in a generous Christian spirit he gave away his thousands in order to make others happy, and that the gospel could be carried to foreign countries as well as to his own native country.
1. Anna R. Weaver, b. Nov. 27, 1892. No. 386.
3. Twin son, b. July 27, 1894, d. same day.
5. Frances E. Weaver, b. June 1, 1898. No. 388.

No. 386. Sixth Generation. 385.
1) Anna Rose Weaver, b. Nov. 27, 1892, m. April 20, 1924, to Silas Hertzler, b. July 27, 1888. He is a teacher at Goshen College, Goshen, Ind. He holds a doctor's degree. Anna was a registered nurse. Address: Goshen, Ind. Mennonites.
1. Mary E. Hertzler, b. July 20, 1925.

No. 387. Sixth Generation. 385.
1. Carolyn J. Weaver, b. Dec. 6, 1925.
2. Glen E. Weaver, b. Sept. 6, 1930.

No. 388. Sixth Generation. 385.

No. 389. Fifth Generation. 220.
1. Willie A. Weaver, b. April 8, 1886. No. 390.
No. 390. Sixth Generation. 389.
1) Willie A. Weaver, b. April 8, 1886, m. Nov. 20, 1910, Cora A. Wilson, b. April 13, 1891. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer.

No. 391. Fifth Generation. 220.
6) Jeremiah J. Weaver, b. Aug. 3, 1864, m. Mar. 29, 1892, Mirah Diller, b. May 9, 1868. Address: 1310 S. 36 St., Kansas City, Kans. Mennonites.

No. 392. Sixth Generation. 391.
1. Mildred S. Weaver, b. Mar. 18, 1918.
3. Anna P. Weaver, b. April 22, 1924.
5. Mary L. Weaver, b. May 14, 1929.

No. 393. Sixth Generation. 391.

No. 394. Sixth Generation. 391.

No. 395. Sixth Generation. 391.

No. 396. Sixth Generation. 391.

No. 397. Sixth Generation. 391.
1. Billie Ray Weaver, b. 
2. Jerry James Weaver, b. 

No. 398. Fifth Generation. 391.
7) Mary Virginia Weaver, b. July 28, 1866, m. Mar. 13, 1889, Abraham Bremen, b. Jan. 27, 1869, d. May 13, 1892. On Jan. 18, 1905 she married Samuel E. Cockley, b. Nov. 27, 1859, and d. May 6, 1933. All were Mennonites. Abraham was buried in the Weaver cemetery, Oronogo, Mo. Mary now lives with her daughters at Elkhart, Ind.
   (Second marriage)

No. 399. Sixth Generation. 398.
1) Bessie Ella Breneman, b. Dec. 13, 1889, m. June 23, 1912, Roy Ebersole,
   2. Lester Oneil Ebersole, b. July 24, 1922.

No. 400. Sixth Generation. 398.
2) Zaidee Alice Breneman, b. Jan. 11, 1892, m. Feb. 11, 1912, Vernon E. Reiff,

No. 401. Sixth Generation. 398.
   2. Mary Alice Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1933.
   3. Velda Fern Miller, b. April 14, 1937.

No. 402. Fifth Generation. 220.
8) William H. Weaver, b. Aug. 31, 1868, m. Nov. 5, 1907, Clara I. Johnson,
   2. Dorothy G. Weaver, b. April 10, 1911.

No. 403. Fifth Generation. 220.
9) Charles A. Weaver, b. Dec. 20, 1870, m. Feb. 21, 1893, Mary C. Mishler,

No. 404. Sixth Generation. 403.
1) Jennie B. Weaver, b. Sept. 7, 1902, m. Sept. 20, 1930, John Dix, b. April 28,

No. 405. Sixth Generation. 403.
2) Lee Arnold Weaver, b. Dec. 28, 1904, m. Aug. 11, 1928, Iva Hodson, b.
   2. Evelyn Jewell Weaver, b. Sept. 28, 1933.

No. 406. Sixth Generation. 403.
   2. Lois Weaver Bennett, b. Dec. 16, 1931.
11) Jesse E. Weaver, b. Dec. 4, 1874, m. Aug. 7, 1901, Mary E. Rohrer, b. Jan. 21, 1873. Farmer and minister. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Congregational. Jesse E. Weaver died Feb. 25, 1933, at his home near Oronogo, Jasper Co., Mo. He was born and lived all his life on the farm which his parents, the late preacher Joseph and Susanna Weaver, purchased after moving to this county from Virginia about 1869. As a young man he united with the Mennonite Church, of which his father was the pastor. It was a thriving church until about 1896 when another minister moved into the community and influenced a number of the like faith to settle in the same congregation, soon after which differences of opinion arose and finally resulted in such strong dissensions that some of the original number withdrew, among which was the subject of this sketch. Jesse being a strong leader was soon prevailed on to lead the one group together with many other folks of his community. He was soon licensed to preach by the Congregational Church, and had constantly been active in preaching the Word until the time of his death. Through his influence a country church was built near his home in 1910, where he served for 23 years. He also served as pastor of a church 25 miles from his home where he held services once a month, also at a schoolhouse 10 miles from his home where he preached once a month. His patience, kindness, and Christian fortitude won for him many friends in the surrounding community. He was called into many homes to speak words of comfort to the sick and dying. In his last illness when delirious, he preached the Word of God and sang and quoted many spiritual songs.

In the 23 years of his pastorate he preached 517 funeral sermons. In his passing the community lost a strong contender for the faith; and the church, a leader who will not soon be forgotten. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, Feb. 28, 1933, at the Tower of Light Church of which he had been pastor, where approximately 2000 persons had gathered to pay the last tribute of respect to one who spent a life of service among them.

1. Frank E. Weaver, b. July 9, 1902.
2. Harry A. Weaver, b. April 8, 1906, killed Nov. 1, 1938, in truck accident.
4. Chester J. Weaver, b. Nov. 9, 1911.


No. 403. Sixth Generation. 403.


1. Twila Mae Hilty, b. Mar. 9, 1936.

No. 409. Fifth Generation. 220.


2. Ralph J. Weaver, b. April 14, 1907.

No. 410. Fifth Generation. 221.


1. Mary C. Mason, b. Dec. 18, 1875. No. 419.
2. Emma C. Mason, b. June 11, 1877, single.
3. Anna F. Mason, b. April 24, 1879. No. 420.

No. 411. Fifth Generation. 221.


No. 412. Fifth Generation. 221.

3) Perry E. Brunk, b. Jan. 19, 1858, near Broadway, Va., d. Jan. —, 1930, near Elida, O., the place of his home, m. Oct. 30, 1881, Marie J. Powel, of Va., b. Nov. 11, 1857, by Bishop George Brenneman. She died June 17, 1938, at Detroit, Mich. Both are buried at the Pike Church near Elida, O., which was their address. Mennonites. Farmer. On Apr. 30, 1889, he was ordained a deacon, and on May 21, 1905, he was ordained a minister at the Pike Church near Elida, O.


No. 413. Fifth Generation. 221.

5. Henry M. Brunk, b. ——. No. 457.
(From second wife)
6. Fannie E. Brunk, b. ——. No. 458.

No. 414. Fifth Generation. 221.


No. 415. Fifth Generation. 221.

(From second union)
6. Anna Barbara Brunk, b. June 6, 1899, unmarried.

No. 416. Fifth Generation. 221.


No. 417. Fifth Generation. 221.

1. Nora Gertrude Brunk, b. ———. No. 467.
2. William Edward Brunk, b. ———. No. 468.
4. Earl Franklin Brunk, b. ———. No. 470.
No. 418. Fifth Generation. 221.

10) Mary C. Brunk, b. June 1, 1870, near Broadway, Va.; she d. ————,
m. Noah Holler of Va.
1. Lula Holler, b. ————. No. 471.

No. 419. Sixth Generation. 410.

1) Mary Elizabeth Mason, b. Dec. 18, 1875, in Va., m. John D. Moyer, b.
1. Benjamin Moyers, b. ————.
2. Anna F. Moyers, b. ————.
3. Lula Moyers, b. ————.
4. Infant d. at birth.
5. Infant d. at birth.

No. 420. Sixth Generation. 410.

3) Anna F. Mason, b. April 24, 1879, in Va., m. Hiram Weaver, b. ————.

No. 421. Sixth Generation. 410.

5) Lydia Rebecca Mason, b. April 28, 1883, in Va., m. Dec. 27, 1903, Charles
E. Van Pelt, b. Sept. 22, 1883; m. (2nd) John Petrue. She lives in Lima, O.
5. Infant died at birth.
David lost his life while working at the locomotive works by the explosion
of a furnace, Lima, O.

No. 422. Sixth Generation. 410.

7) George M. Mason, b. Mar. 6, 1889, in Va., m. Rosa Stayner. Address:
1. Harold Mason, b. ————.
2. Raymond Mason, b. ————.
3. Bernice Mason, b. ————

No. 423. Sixth Generation. 410.

8) Perry D. Mason, b. ————, in Va., m. Ressie Southerly, b. ————.
1. Owen Mason, b. ————.
2. Pauline Mason, b. ————.
3. Infant died at birth.
4. Mary Mason, b. ————

No. 424. Sixth Generation. 411.

1) Sarah Alice Brunk, b. June 18, 1879, m. Benjamin F. Howard, b. Mar. 31,
1. Clara Howard, b. ————. No. 425.

No. 425. Seventh Generation. 424.

1) Clara Howard, b. ————, m. Noah Good, b. ————. Address:
No. 426. Seventh Generation. 424.


No. 427. Sixth Generation. 411.

   5. Russell Wm. Brunk, b. May 6, 1925.

No. 428. Sixth Generation. 411.

   1. Marie Agnes Brunk, b. 

No. 429. Sixth Generation. 411.


No. 430. Sixth Generation. 411.

   1. Laurel Shenk, b. Feb. 18, 1911.

No. 431. Sixth Generation. 411.

   4. Melvin S. Brunk, b. April 24, 1933.

No. 432. Sixth Generation. 411.

4. Alice Brunk, b. April 7, 1926.

No. 433. Seventh Generation. 428.


No. 434. Seventh Generation. 429.

1. Leonard Samuel Brunk, b. April 14, 1931.
2. Herbert Franklin Brunk, b. May 18, 1936.

No. 435. Sixth Generation. 412.


No. 436. Seventh Generation. 435.


No. 437. Sixth Generation. 412.


No. 438. Sixth Generation. 412.

1. Miriam Stuttsman, b. April 13, 1907.

No. 438½. Seventh Generation. 438.

2) George Donald Stuttsman, b. Sept. 29, 1911, m. Carrol Coan, b. ————, 1914. Address: 423 Middlebury St., Elkhart, Ind.
1. Donald Edward Stuttsman, b. April 7, 1931.

No. 439. Sixth Generation. 412.

No. 440. Sixth Generation. 412.


No. 441. Sixth Generation. 412.

   1. Lewis T. Brunk, b. __________.
   2. Robert Brunk, b. __________.

No. 442. Sixth Generation. 412.


No. 442½. Sixth Generation. 412.


No. 443. Sixth Generation. 361.

   2. Oliver W. Heatwole, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1918.
   4. Dorothy L. Heatwole, b. April 13, 1926.

No. 444. Sixth Generation. 361.


No. 445. Seventh Generation. 444.

   1. Glen W. Rhodes, b. April 6, 1930.
No. 446. Seventh Generation. 444.
3) Paul H. Rhodes, b. July 17, 1911, m. Sept. 25, 1930, Katie P. Knisely, b.

No. 447. Sixth Generation. 361.
3) Mattie C. Heatwole, b. Sept. 5, 1866, m. June 30, 1919, Miner E. Snyder, 
St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

No. 448. Sixth Generation. 361.
4) John L. Heatwole, b. Sept. 12, 1890, m. Jan. 6, 1916, Bessie I. Deter, 

No. 449. Sixth Generation. 361.
5) Paul V. Heatwole, b. Aug. 15, 1892, m. May 25, 1929, Loreen E. Hamilton, 
b. Nov. 9, 1930.
1. Son born Nov. 9, 1930.

No. 450. Sixth Generation. 361.
6) Joseph W. Heatwole, b. Mar. 3, 1895, m. Marie ————. They live in 
Washington, D. C. No children.

9) Emery B. Heatwole, b. Jan. 10, 1899, m. Oct. 10, 1922, Ruby Myrtle Corbin, 

No. 452. Sixth Generation. 361.
10) Ruth F. Heatwole, b. May 19, 1902, m. Dec. 29, 1917, Lariston D. Hill, 
b. ————. Seventh Day Adventist. Address: 421 Idona Ave., Youngstown, 
O. Streetcar conductor.

No. 453. Sixth Generation. 361.
11) Hazel E. Heatwole, b. Aug. 1, 1904, m. Dec. 27, 1922, George F. Wine, 
2. Bonnie J. Wine, b. April 9, 1924.

No. 454. Sixth Generation. 413.

No. 455. Sixth Generation. 413.
1. Harold Brunk, b. —.
2. Marie Brunk, b. —.
3. Irma Brunk, b. —.
4. Emily Brunk, b. —.

No. 456. Sixth Generation. 413.
2. George Franklin Brunk, b. Nov. 12, 1918.

No. 457. Sixth Generation. 413.

No. 458. Sixth Generation. 413.

No. 459. Sixth Generation. 413.
1. Franklin M. Brunk, b. —.
2. Elsie Brunk, b. —.
3. Charles Brunk, b.  
4. Martha Brunk, b.  
5. Robert Brunk, b.  

No. 460. Sixth Generation. 414.  

No. 461. Sixth Generation. 414.  
2) Annie F. Wilkins, b. Nov. 5, 1891, m. Dec. 20, 1908, Isaac Miller, b.  

No. 462. Sixth Generation. 414.  

No. 463. Sixth Generation. 414.  
4) Lydia Wilkins, b. Apr. 22, 1898, m. Sept. 6, 1923, Carl Philips, b.  
   Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Laborer. No children.  

No. 464. Sixth Generation. 415.  
1) Aldine C. Brunk, b. about 1887, m. Eva Harder, b.  
   Morgan Co., Mo. Address: Dhamtari, Central Province, India. Mennonites. Missionary to India. No issue.  

No. 465. Sixth Generation. 416.  
1) George W. Hoover, b. July 18, 1905, m. Mildred Carr. Address: Elida, O.  
   1. Son (stillborn)  
   2. Anna Mary Hoover, b. Apr. 19, 1930.  

No. 466. Sixth Generation. 416.  
   1. Reta Carolyn Ross, b. May 6, 1934.  

No. 467. Sixth Generation. 417.  
1) Nora Gertrude Brunk, b.  
   m. Charles Spitzer, b.  

No. 468. Sixth Generation. 417.  
2) William Edward Brunk, b.  
   m. Ada Davis, b.  

91
No. 469. Sixth Generation. 417.
   1. Laura Isola Ritchie, b. Sept. 29, 1913.

No. 470. Sixth Generation. 417.
4) Earl Franklin Brunk, b. m. Luela Emsweller, b. 

No. 471. Sixth Generation. 418.
1) Lula Holler, b. m. C. F. Coffman, b. . Address: Geer, Va.

No. 472. Fifth Generation. 222.
   1. Oliver D. Heatwole b. Sept. 11, 1876, drowned in North River, Aug. 2, 1883.
   5. Addie D. Heatwole, b. Aug. 21, 1885.
   7. Tracy E. Heatwole, b. Dec. 9, 1890.
   8. Weldon W. Heatwole, b. Apr. 6, 1894.

No. 473. Fifth Generation. 222.
   1. Lottie E. Miller, b. Mar. 29, 1889.

No. 474. Fifth Generation. 222.

No. 475. Fifth Generation. 222.
   1. Wilmer E. Weaver, b. Sept. 21, 1891.
   2. Ollie G. Weaver, b. Aug. 29, 1893.
   3. Ora David Weaver, b. July 4, 1895.
No. 477. Fifth Generation. 223.
1) Jacob S. Sharps, b. Nov. 11, 1867, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. April 15, 1890, H. Eliza Bowman. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 478. Sixth Generation. 477.
   1. Lowell V. Sharps, Jr., b. May 10, 1924.

No. 479. Sixth Generation. 477.

No. 480. Fifth Generation. 223.
   3. Edna P. Sharps, b. Sept. 6, 1903.

No. 481. Fifth Generation. 223.
   1. Mary Anna Thompson, b. Oct. 13, 1903, R. Nurse, single.

No. 482. Sixth Generation. 481.

No. 483. Sixth Generation. 481.
   1. Doris E. Thompson, b. Apr. 17, 1932.

No. 484. Sixth Generation. 481.
   1. Marvin Leo Snyder, b. Aug. 28, 1930.

No. 485. Fifth Generation. 223.

No. 486. Sixth Generation. 485.

No. 487. Sixth Generation. 485.
1. Lois V. Sharps, b. Nov. 20, 1931.

No. 488. Fifth Generation. 223.

No. 489. Sixth Generation. 488.

No. 490. Fifth Generation. 225.
1) Robert A. Rhodes, b. Apr. 20, 1861, d. Sept. 13, 1928, m. Estella Arthur. They lived in California where he died. They had four children.

No. 491. Fifth Generation. 225.
1. Bessie Geyer Rhodes, b. ————.

No. 492. Fifth Generation. 225.
1. Eva Rhodes, b. ————. No. 493.

No. 493. Sixth Generation. 492.
1) Eva Rhodes, b. ————, m. ———— Orloff. One daughter, Ethel Rose Orloff, was born in 1918.

No. 494. Fifth Generation. 225.
1. W. Frank Shaver, b. ————.
3. Otho F. Shaver, b. ————. No. 496.
4. Nina E. Shaver, b. ————. No. 497.
5. Paul O. Shaver, b. ————.

94
No. 495. Sixth Generation. 494.


No. 495. Sixth Generation. 494.

3) Otho F. Shaver, b. ————, in Va., m. (1st) Alma Bary, b. ————; m. (2nd) Mary Mauck, b. ————. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Otho Shaver, Jr., b. ————.
   (Second wife)
2. Carl Shaver, b. ————
3. Evelyn Shaver, b. ————
4. Gilbert Shaver, b. ————
5. Margaret Shaver, b. ————

No. 497. Sixth Generation. 494.

1. Frances Neff, b. ————

No. 498. Fifth Generation. 225.

5) Frances Catherine Rhodes, b. Sept. 11, 1869, in Va., m. in 1889 Emmet Erman. N. F. R.

No. 499. Fifth Generation. 225.


No. 500. Fifth Generation. 225.

1. Orrville Evers, b. ————
2. William Evers, b. ————
3. Marie Evers, b. ————
4. Charles Pane Evers, b. ————


1. Irene Virginia Rhodes, b. ————

No. 503. Fifth Generation. 225.

1. Ernest Rhodes, b. ————
2. Alvin Rhodes, b. ————

No. 504. Fifth Generation. 225.

No. 505. Fifth Generation. 225.
   1. Thelma Catherine Rhodes, b. ————.

No. 506. Fifth Generation. 229.
1) Sarali Shumaker, b. ————, in Va., m. Contento Neri, b. ————.
   Italian. Address: Atlanta, Ga.
   1. Geribalda Neri, b. ————.
   2. Ward Neri, b. ————.

No. 507. Fifth Generation. 229.
2) John Shumaker, b. ————, in Va. m. Sandy, b. ————.
   Address: Pleasant Valley, Va. No issue.

No. 508. Fifth Generation. 229.
3) Bettie Shumaker, b. ————, in Va. m. for second wife Calvin Pence, b. ————.
   No issue.

No. 509. Fifth Generation. 229.
4) David E. Shumaker, b. ————, in Va., m. Josephine Salser, b. ————.
   Address: Atlanta, Ga. No children.

1) Edward Rhodes, b. ————, d. ————, m. Cora Pulse, b. ————.
   Address: Harrisonburg, Va. They have four children.

No. 511. Fifth Generation. 230.
2) Etta Rhodes, b. ————, in Va., m. John Tutwiler. Address: North River, Va. They have one child.

No. 512. Fifth Generation. 231.

No. 513. Sixth Generation. 512.

No. 514. Sixth Generation. 512.
No. 515. Sixth Generation. 512.
1. Emmanuel D. Knisely, b. Sept. 8, 1903. No. 516.
2. Martha Knisely, b. in 1904, d. in 1904.
7. Irvin Daniel Knisely, b. ——, 1913.

No. 516. Seventh Generation. 515.

No. 517. Seventh Generation. 515.

No. 518. Sixth Generation. 512.
2. Emma V. Wenger, b. June 1, 1907.
3. Ira Wenger, b. ———, 1909.
4. Leonard Wenger, b. ———.

No. 519. Sixth Generation. 512.
2. Emma Elizabeth Eberly, b. Mar. 16, 1911.
7. Mary Ellen Eberly, b. Nov. 15, 1921.

No. 520. Sixth Generation. 512.
2. Frank Daniel Knisely, b. June 19, 1912.

No. 521. Sixth Generation. 512.

7) Abraham D. Wenger, b. Jan. 9, 1891, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Eva
Mennonites.
4. Ethel Lena Wenger, b. Mar. 9, 1921.

No. 522. Sixth Generation. 512.

8) Berthy E. Wenger, b. Oct. 30, 1893, at Dayton, Va., m. Feb. 8, 1921, Elmer
Mennonite.

No. 523. Sixth Generation. 512.

2. Daughter (stillborn).
3. Daughter (stillborn).
5. Son (stillborn).
7. Beulah Simmons, b. Mar. 4, 1925.
8. Norma Simmons, b. May 2, 1927.

No. 524. Fifth Generation. 231.

2) Hugh A. Heatwole, b. Mar. 3, 1855, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Aug. 10, 
1879, Laura Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1860, d. June 12, 1905.
Hugh A. Heatwole married second wife June 24, 1906, Laura V. Knicely, 
No. 525. Sixth Generation. 524.

2) Howard H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 8, 1886, in Va., m. Leolia Sandy, b. ———.

No. 526. Sixth Generation. 524.


No. 523. Fifth Generation. 231.

   6. Maud Irene Tutwiler, b. ———. No. 3597.

No. 529. Sixth Generation. 528.

   3. Letha Mouse, b. ———.
   4. Lena Mouse, b. ———.
   5. Roy Mouse, b. ———.
   6. Lester Mouse, b. ———.

No. 529¼. Seventh Generation. 529.

1) Harry F. Mouse, b. Sept. 15, 1905, m. Pearl Mechum.
   1. Harry Gene Mouse, b. ———.
   2. Marva Lee Mouse, b. ———.
   3. Genevieve Mouse, b. ———.

No. 529½. Seventh Generation. 529.

2) Lillian M. Mouse, b. July 23, 1907, m. (1st) Guy Flint, b. ———; m. (2nd) J. H. L. Meyers, b. ———.

No. 530. Sixth Generation. 528.

   2. Raleigh Albert Sandy, b. ———.
   3. Evelyn Virginia Sandy, b. ———.
   4. Margaret Katherine Sandy, b. ———. No. 531¼.
   5. Wilda Rosemary Sandy, b. ———.
   6. Vernon G. Sandy, b. ———.
   7. William Leonard Sandy, b. ———.
No. 531. Seventh Generation. 530.

   1. Lynwood Stanley Lam, b. ————.
   2. Ralph Sandy Lam, b. ————.
   4. Herbert Raleigh Lam, b. ————.
   3. Marvin Lee Lam, b. ————.
   5. Hazel Katherine Lam, b. ————.

No. 531 1/4. Seventh Generation. 530.

4) Margaret Katherine Sandy, b. ————, m. Ralph Gerald Sayre. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va.

No. 532. Sixth Generation. 528.

   1. Charles Tutwiler, Jr., b. ————.

No. 533. Sixth Generation. 528.

   1. John Albert Meyers, b. ————.

No. 534. Sixth Generation. 528.

5) Luther A. Tutwiler, b. Oct. 2, 1893, m. Blanche Dilliad. Address: Dayton, O.
   1. Bertha Pauline Tutwiler, b. ————.

No. 535. Fifth Generation. 231.

4) Margaret Heatwole, b. April 27, 1862, near Pleasant Valley, Va., m. Rev. Silas D. Skelton, May 25, 1882. He was born Oct. 21, 1860. He was ordained to the ministry of the United Brethren Church in 1885. His preparation was received at the Shenandoah Institute at Dayton, Va. He has been active in the ministry until the time that he was eligible to become retired. Mr. Skelton made a tour of Europe about the year 1907. Mrs. Skelton died Sept. 7, 1931, and was buried in the family cemetery at Berkley Springs, W. Va.

No. 536. Sixth Generation. 535.

   1. Evelyn Catherine Haddox, b. Aug. 8, 1908.

No. 537. Sixth Generation. 535.

No. 538. Sixth Generation. 535.

No. 539. Sixth Generation. 535.

No. 540. Sixth Generation. 535.
   1. Lennis Vaughn Skelton, b. April 13, 1923.

No. 541. Fifth Generation. 231.
   1. Ira A. Heatwole, b. Nov. 1, 1892. No. 542.

No. 542. Sixth Generation. 541.

No. 543. Sixth Generation. 541.

No. 544. Sixth Generation. 541.
   (From second union)

101
No. 545. Fifth Generation. 231.


(From first companion)

(From second wife)
Charles E. Heatwole died Apr. 7, 1937. He and his first wife are buried in the St. Michael Lutheran cemetery near Marshallville, O.

No. 546. Sixth Generation. 545.

1) Elva Heatwole, b. Dec. 19, 1894, in Va., m. Guy Lang, b. Sept. 23, 1894. Address: Massillon, O.

No. 547. Sixth Generation. 545.


No. 548. Fifth Generation. 231.


No. 549. Sixth Generation. 548.


No. 550. Sixth Generation. 548.


No. 551. Sixth Generation. 548.

No. 552. Sixth Generation. 548.

No. 553. Fifth Generation. 232.

No. 554. Sixth Generation. 553.
   1. Frances Priscilla Rhodes, b. Aug. 18, 1921.
   2. Catherine Rebecca Rhodes, b. Jan. 16, 1924.
   10. Esther Elizabeth Rhodes, b. May 1, 1936.

No. 555. Sixth Generation. 553.

No. 555. Fifth Generation. 232.

No. 557. Sixth Generation. 556.

No. 558. Sixth Generation. 556.
   5. Daniel P. Showalter, b. April 22, 1927.

No. 559. Sixth Generation. 556.

No. 560. Fifth Generation. 233.
2) Elizabeth Frances Wenger, b. Aug. 15, 1870, in Va., m. Albert Hemp. They live in South Dakota and have two children.

No. 561. Fifth Generation. 233.
3) Sarah Luella Wenger, b. Feb. 22, 1872, in Va., m. Albert Long, b. ——; married (2nd) —— Cook. They live in South Dakota and have two children from first union and three children from second union.

No. 562. Fifth Generation. 233.
4) Rhodes Solomon Wenger, b. Feb. 8, 1874, in Va., m. ——.

No. 563. Fifth Generation. 233.
5) Marvin Cleophas Wenger, b. April 6, 1876, in Va., m. ——.

No. 564. Fifth Generation. 234.
1) Samuel Rhodes, b. ——, m. Mary Ella Yeakel, b. ——. Address: Weyers Cave, Va. Barber.
   1. Lottie May Rhodes, b. ——, m. James Bennington.
   2. Harry Rhodes, b. ——, single.
   3. Pearl Rhodes, b. ——, m. Allen Mappan.
   4. May Rhodes, b. ——, m. Hammit Mappan.

No. 565. Fifth Generation. 234.
2) Sudie Rhodes, b. ——, m. Peter Hanger, b. ——. Address: Weyers Cave, Va. Bricklayer and plasterer.
   1. Edgar Hanger, b. ——, m. Lucele Van Pelt.
   2. Margie Hanger, b. ——, m. Olin Davis.
   3. Minor Hanger, b. ——, m. Louise Davis.
   4. Ceciel Hanger, b. ——, m. Olga Davis.
   5. Leola Hanger, b. ——, m. Reguald Parter.
   6. Mildred Hanger, b. ——.
   7. Marie Hanger, b. ——.

No. 566. Fifth Generation. 234.
4) Mary Gertrude Rhodes, b. ——, 1877, d. May 20, 1921, m. Lester E. Holmes, b. ——. Bureau of Engraving, Washington, D. C., which was their address. Burial at Spades cemetery.
   1. Perry Watson Holmes, b. ——, m. Anna ——. One child,
      Shirley Ann Holmes, b. ——.

No. 567. Fifth Generation. 234.
   1. Viola Catherine Kemper, b. ——, m. George D. Wetzel.
No. 568. Fifth Generation. 234.
3) John E. Rhodes, b. ————, m. Hassie Mines, b. ————.

No. 569. Fifth Generation. 234.
6) Alice Rhodes, b. ————, m. Samuel Eaton, b. ————.
1. Melvin Eaton, b. ————, m. Elsie Davis.
2. Russell Eaton, b. ————, m. Edna Cliff.

No. 570. Fifth Generation. 234.
Address: Rockingham, Va.
2. Doris Louise Rhodes, b. Dec. 27, 1924.

No. 571. Fifth Generation. 234.
8) Glen Rhodes, b. ————, m. Lillian Smith, b. ————, d. ————,
   m. Ruth Baugher, b. ————. Employe at Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.
1. Vincent Rhodes, b. ————.
2. Robert Rhodes, b. ————.
3. Bernard Rhodes, b. ————.
4. Virginia Rhodes, b. ————.
   (From second marriage)
5. Dorothy Rhodes, b. ————.

No. 571 1/2. Fifth Generation. 234.
9) Howard E. Rhodes, b. ————, m. (1st) Pearl Saylor, b. ————,
1. Elmer Rhodes, b. ————.
   (From second wife)
2. Shirley Rhodes, b. ————.
3. Nancy Lee Rhodes, b. ————.

No. 572. Fifth Generation. 235.
1) Edward Pence, b. ————, 1871, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Cora Early, b. ————. Lives in Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Olive Pence, b. ————.

No. 573. Fifth Generation. 236.
1) Annie M. Heatwole, b. April 24, 1850, in Va., m. Frank Jones, b. Feb. 23, 1855.
Address: Hinton, Va. Farmer. She was a Mennonite and he was a U. B.

No. 574. Sixth Generation. 573.


No. 575. Sixth Generation. 573.

   7. Sallie M. Knisely, b. Aug. 6, 1913.

No. 576. Sixth Generation. 573.

   1. Irene M. Jones, b. Aug. 12, 1902. No. 3464.

No. 577. Sixth Generation. 573.


No. 578. Sixth Generation. 573.

   4. Lester P. Rhodes, b. Mar. 9, 1922. d. same day.
   5. Marion L. Rhodes, b. Dec. 18, 1924.

No. 579. Sixth Generation. 573.


106
10. Amos D. Knisely, b. June 25, 1925.

No. 579½. Seventh Generation. 579.
   1. Joseph K. Horst, b. Nov. 12, 1934, d. same day.

No. 579½. Seventh Generation. 579.

No. 580. Sixth Generation. 573.
  10. Lydia M. Rohrer, b. Aug. 9, 1931.

No. 581. Sixth Generation. 573.
   7. Alice Elizabeth Rohrer, b. July 17, 1925.
No. 581\textsuperscript{1/4}. Seventh Generation. 581.


No. 582. Fifth Generation. 236.

1. Myrtle O. Heatwole, b. Mar. 6, 1879.
2. Infant son, b. Jan. 7, 1881, lived two days.
5. Isie Dorah Heatwole, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

No. 583. Sixth Generation. 582.


No. 584. Fifth Generation. 236.

4) Mary E. Heatwole, b. Mar. 28, 1856, in Va., m. Caleb W. Burkholder, Nov. 30, 1876. He was born Aug. 7, 1857, and died Dec. 10, 1891. He was on a load of hay when the team ran away and he was thrown violently off the load to the ground receiving injuries from which he soon died. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonite.

No. 585. Sixth Generation. 584.


No. 586. Sixth Generation. 584.

3. Mary Pearl Cline, b. May 28, 1908.

No. 587. Sixth Generation. 584.


**No. 588. Fifth Generation. 236.**

1. Irvin O. Heatwole, b. Sept. 27, 1882.
2. Franklin P. Heatwole, b. Sept. 14, 1884.
3. Ellis J. Heatwole, b. Nov. 23, 1886.
5. Luther E. Heatwole, b. July 15, 1892.

**No. 589. Fifth Generation. 236.**

2. Samuel O. Heatwole, b. April 6, 1900, twin.
3. Katherine E. Heatwole, b. April 6, 1900, twin.

**No. 590. Fifth Generation. 236.**


**No. 591. Sixth Generation. 590.**


**No. 592. Fifth Generation. 236.**


**No. 593. Fifth Generation. 236.**

9) Elizabeth Heatwole, b. Nov. 24, 1869, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Jacob Kiser as his first wife. She died in the hospital at Richmond, Va.
1. Stella Kiser, b. Nov. 18, 1889.

**No. 594. Fifth Generation. 240.**


No. 595. Fifth Generation. 240.


No. 596. Fifth Generation. 240.


No. 597. Fifth Generation. 240.


Jacob and Joseph died of scarlet fever and measles soon after their arrival to Ohio.

No. 598. Fifth Generation. 241.

1) Mary E. Rhodes, b. April 2, 1851, near Dale Enterprise, Va. April 11, 1872, she married Samuel M. Burkholder. He was born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 16, 1849. He died July 5, 1929. He was a well-to-do farmer in the Shenandoah Valley of Va. He was an active worker in the Mennonite Church, of which he was a deacon. He was also much interested in family history. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va.


No. 599. Sixth Generation. 598.


110

No. 600. Sixth Generation. 598.
2) Walter O. Burkholder, b. Nov. 20, 1875, near Dale Enterprise, Va., m. Anna Belle Fulk, b. Apr. 25, 1883. They were married Feb. 1, 1911. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 601. Sixth Generation. 593.

No. 601 1/2. Seventh Generation. 601.

No. 602. Seventh Generation. 601.
2. Ernest O’Roark, Jr., b. May 22, 1925.
3. Florence Lookritis, b. ————

No. 603. Sixth Generation. 598.
1. Raymond A. Burkholder, b. May 21, 1903. No. 604.

No. 604. Seventh Generation. 603.
3. Nancy Mary Burkholder, b. ————
4. Joyce Burkholder, b. ————

No. 605. Sixth Generation. 598.
1. Edwin S. Brenneman, b. Dec. 9, 1908.


No. 607. Sixth Generation. 606.


No. 608. Sixth Generation. 606.


No. 609. Sixth Generation. 606.

3. Mabel Catherine Shank, b. Dec. 18, 1916, died same day.
9. Hensel Aaron Shank, b. April 12, 1928.

No. 610. Sixth Generation. 606.


No. 611. Fifth Generation. 241.

2. Peter Alfred Rhodes, b. April 1, 1894, d. May 11, 1902.
No. 612. Sixth Generation. 611.
11, 1915, Mary Magdalena Hartman, b. Mar. 8, 1895. Address: Harrisonburg,
   1. Nellie Virginia Rhodes, b. May 2, 1918.
   2. Frank Edward Rhodes, b. Nov. 27, 1919.
   4. Floyd Jacob Rhodes, b. July 18, 1924.

No. 613. Sixth Generation. 611.
3) Fannie Belle Rhodes, b. Aug. 21, 1896, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Mar. 2,

4, 1886, to Israel H. Rohrer, b. Feb. 17, 1860, near Leamon place, Lancaster Co.,
Pa. He died at their home near Dayton, Va., Feb. 24, 1931, buried near the Pleas¬
ant View Church. Mennonites.

No. 615. Sixth Generation. 614.
1) Ava Myra Rohrer, b. Feb. 13, 1887, near Dayton, Va., m. Jan. 14, 1914,
to Amos Eberly, b. July 30, 1888, near Orrville, O. They lived near Orrville until
1926 when they moved to near Dayton, Va. Address: Dayton, Va.
   1. Marion Israel Eberly, b. May 17, 1915.

No. 616. Sixth Generation. 614.
2) Henry Warren Rohrer, b. Sept. 18, 1888, near Dayton, Va., m. July 28,
She was a daughter of Abraham and Margaret (Rhodes) Simmers.

No. 617. Sixth Generation. 614.
3) Maggie Edith Rohrer, b. Aug. 7, 1890, near Dayton, Va. m. Jan. 31, 1923,
onites.
No. 618. Sixth Generation. 614.


No. 620. Sixth Generation. 614.


2. Lydia Virginia Rhodes, b. May 20, 1922.

No. 621. Sixth Generation. 614.


2. Roy Franklin Rhodes, b. June 12, 1922.

No. 622. Sixth Generation. 614.


No. 623. Sixth Generation. 614.


No. 624. Sixth Generation. 614.

11) Mabel Rebecca Rohrer, b. Mar. 12, 1908, near Dayton, Va., m. Feb. 15, 1928, Russell D. Cline, b. July 7, 1902. They live near Mt. Clinton, which is their address. Mennonite.


No. 625. Seventh Generation. 616.


114

**No. 626. Fourth Generation. 22.**

1) Henry Shenk, b. June 14, 1817, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. in Allen Co., O., April 19, 1876, m. Susanna Brenneman of Fairfield Co., O. She was born Oct. 19, 1818, and died near Knoxville, Tenn., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lydia Powell, Oct. 4, 1908. Both were buried in the Salem Cemetery near Elida, O., where they had located in 1860. Their address was Elida, O. They were closely related and their descendants will all be recorded under the father's name, as it is a large family.

5. Andrew Shenk, b. June 20, 1850. No. 644.
8. Lydia Shenk, b. April 7, 1859. No. 667.

**No. 627. Fifth Generation. 625.**

4) John M. Shenk, b. Jan. 19, 1848, in Fairfield Co., O., d. near Elida O., Dec. 19, 1935, m. Dec. 24, 1868, Frances Good of Elida, b. ————- d. Oct. 10, 1917. J. M. Shenk was ordained to the ministry at the Salem Church on ————- and to the office of bishop at the same place ————- for the Salem and Pike congregations. While in the prime of life he did much traveling and evangelistic work. He was a strong leader and had a strong influence over his followers, being possessed with a very devoted and spiritual nature, which made him very successful in his official capacity in the church of which he was a very zealous member. He was also possessed with a strong will, which was the means of bringing upon him much grief in his own congregations in his declining years. Both he and his companion are buried in the Pike cemetery near Elida, O., which was his postoffice address.


**No. 628. Sixth Generation. 627.**


1. Edith Shenk, b. June 1, 1897, single.

No. 629. Sixth Generation. 627.


No. 630. Seventh Generation. 629.

2) Ruth C. Shenk, b. April 25, 1900, in Ohio, m. Nov. 11, 1918, George Carrico.

No. 631. Seventh Generation. 629.


No. 632. Seventh Generation. 629.


No. 633. Sixth Generation. 627.

4) Simon G. Shenk, b. Oct. 5, 1875, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 1, 1896, Mary M. Shank, b. Feb. 12, 1875 in Mo. Address: Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonite. Simon G. was a minister in the Mennonite Church. He was instantly killed by an approaching train May 8, 1934.
7. Daniel Shenk, b. Aug. 7, 1915, d. at two days.

No. 634. Seventh Generation. 633.

1. Frederick Auxberger, b. April 27, 1921.
2. Donald Auxberger, b. Dec. 21, 1925.

No. 635. Seventh Generation. 633.

1. Robert Kirkendall, b. May 7, 1927.

**No. 635½. Seventh Generation. 633.**

3) Ralph B. Shenk, b. Aug. 10, 1902, near Elida, O., m. Lucelle Layman, b. __________.

**No. 636. Seventh Generation. 633.**


**No. 637. Sixth Generation. 627.**


**No. 638. Sixth Generation. 627.**


**No. 638½. Seventh Generation. 638.**


**No. 639. Sixth Generation. 627.**

   1. Alma Jane Shenk, b. __________.
   2. Marcella Shenk, b. __________.

**No. 640. Sixth Generation. 627.**

   2. Wilmer A. Shenk, b. June 1, 1911.

No. 641. Sixth Generation. 627.
1. Lloyd Shenk, b. Sept. 6, 1911.

No. 642. Sixth Generation. 627.
2. Virginia M. Hertzler, b. May 19, 1924, twin.

No. 643. Sixth Generation. 627.
11) Jacob B. Shenk, b. Nov. 2, 1892, near Elida, O., m. Laura King, b. June 16, 1892. Address: La Junta, Colo. Mennonites.

No. 644. Fifth Generation. 626.
5) Andrew Shenk, b. Aug. 20, 1850, in Hamilton Co., Ind., m. Mar. 24, 1872, Susan Good, b. July 7, 1850. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer. Mennonite. Andrew was ordained to the ministry in the Pike Church near Elida, O., in 1890. About 1895 he moved to Oronogo, Mo., where he was ordained to the office of bishop in Sept., 1896. He died Nov. 18, 1937, at his home near Oronogo, Mo.

No. 645. Sixth Generation. 644.
1) Henry G. Shenk, b. Feb. 8, 1873, near Elida, O., m. May 27, 1899, Rosella Golden. Address unknown. His wife and children live in Lima, O.
1. Infant Shenk, b. and d. Mar. 5, 1901.

118
No. 646. Sixth Generation. 644.


No. 647. Sixth Generation. 644.


No. 648. Sixth Generation. 644.

4) Gabriel D. Shenk, b. Oct. 9, 1878, near Elida, O., m. May 22, 1904, Luella M. Sharrer. Address: Sheridan, Oreg. Minister and bishop in Mennonite Church. He was ordained minister in 1923 and bishop in 1925.
1. Bertha Shenk, b. 
2. Wesley Shenk, b. 
3. Vernon Shenk, b. 
4. Mildred Shenk, b. 
5. Helen Shenk, b. 

No. 649. Sixth Generation. 644.

5) Rhoda F. Shenk, b. Nov. 8, 1880, near Elida, O., m. Hiram Yoder.
1. Wayne Yoder, b. 
2. Louise Yoder, b. 
3. Max Yoder, b. 
4. Margaret Yoder, b. 
5. Jessie Yoder, b. 
6. Robert Yoder, b. 

No. 650. Sixth Generation. 644.


No. 651. Sixth Generation. 644.


No. 652. Fifth Generation. 626.

   (From second wife)

No. 653. Sixth Generation. 652.

   1. Laural Shenk, b. Feb. 18, 1911.

No. 654. Sixth Generation. 652.


No. 655. Sixth Generation. 652.


No. 656. Seventh Generation. 655.


No. 657. Seventh Generation. 655.


No. 658. Seventh Generation. 655.

No. 659. Sixth Generation. 652.

No. 659¾. Seventh Generation. 659.

No. 659½. Seventh Generation. 659.

No. 659¾. Seventh Generation. 659.

No. 660. Sixth Generation. 652.
No. 661. Sixth Generation. 652.


No. 662. Sixth Generation. 652.

   2. Katherine Anna Hertzler, b. April 22, 1928.
   5. Martha Carol Hertzler, b. Dec. 15, 1933.

No. 663. Sixth Generation. 652.

12) Alice Shenk, b. Oct. 25, 1902, near Denbigh, Va., m. Dec. 28, 1926, J. Paul Sauder, b. July 23, 1902. For a number of years he taught science in high school. He is associate editor of the "Missionary Messenger." In March, 1937, J. Paul Sauder was ordained to the ministry at (1407 Ida St.) Tampa, Fla., to have charge of the mission at that place.
   2. John Allen Sauder, b. April 7, 1929, twin.

No. 664. Fifth Generation. 625.

   1. Susanna Shank, b. d. in 1903.

No. 665. Sixth Generation. 664.

   1. Paul Virgil Shank, b. __________.
   2. John Mark Shank, b. __________. No. 3397.
   3. Naomi Ruth Shank, b. __________. No. 3398.
   4. Ralph M. Shank, b. __________. No. 3399.
   5. Aaron Shank, b. __________.
   6. Walter Shank, b. __________.
   7. Gladys Shank, b. __________.
   8. Mary Louise Shank, b. __________.
No. 666. Sixth Generation. 664.


No. 667. Fifth Generation. 625.

   8. Daniel C. Powell, b. May 8, 1897, d.

No. 668. Sixth Generation. 667.

   1. John S. Powell, b. April 11, 1912.

No. 669. Sixth Generation. 667.

   1. Bernice Powell, b. ———.
   2. Hazel Powell, b. ———.
   3. Doris Powell, b. ———.

No. 670. Fifth Generation. 626.

   7. Anna M. Shenk, b. Sept. 26, 1903. No. 676. (From second marriage)
  11. Lydia Pearl Shenk, b. ——— 14, 1915.

No. 671. Sixth Generation. 670.

1) Samuel C. Shenk, b. May 9, 1891, m. Icy P. Shank, b. May 9, 1893, in Morgan Co., Mo. She died at Denbigh, Va., Feb. 26, 1922. Mennonites. On Sept. 123
2, 1925, he m. (2nd) Retta Boyer. Address: 19 Lee Ave., Takoma Park, Md. Produce merchant.
   (From second wife)

No. 672. Sixth Generation. 670.

No. 674. Sixth Generation. 670.

No. 675. Sixth Generation. 670.
   1. Clyde Norman Kraus, b. Feb. 20, 1924.
   2. Harry Lee Kraus, b. Sept. 9, 1925.
   3. Lewis Jacob Kraus, b. Nov. 3, 1926.

No. 676. Sixth Generation. 670.
7) Anna M. Shenk, b. Sept. 26, 1903, m. Jason W. Brunk, April 15, 1922. He was born Aug. 12, 1897. Address: 4034 Georgia Ave., Washington, D. C. Produce merchant.
   2. Willis Coffman Brunk, b. June 10, 1925.

No. 676½. Sixth Generation. 670.

No. 677. Fourth Generation. 22.

No. 678. Fifth Generation. 677.

No. 678\1/4. Sixth Generation. 678.
1) Fannie B. Roudabush, b. Dec. 16, 1866, m. Nov. 5, 1884, John R. Suter.

No. 679. Fifth Generation. 677.

No. 650. Sixth Generation. 679.
   2. Mildred Hope Mason, b. April 1, 1922, as above.
   3. Elizabeth Ann Mason, b. July 8, 1931, as above.

No. 681. Fifth Generation. 677.

No. 688. Fifth Generation. 677.
Claude D. Suter, single. Address: Brunswick, Ga.

No. 689. Fifth Generation. 677.
7) Jacob Shank, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1888, in Va., m. in 1878, Anna Vantrumpt of Mo. Address: Rockingham, Ray Co., Mo.
   1. Nora Shank, b. ————
   2. Milo Shank, b. ————
      Both are married but have no further report.

No. 693. Fifth Generation. 677.
      (From second wife)
   5. Laura A. Shank, b. June 8, 1892. No. 698.
   10. Rhuda R. Shank, b. Sept. 9, 1902, was killed instantly by a train Feb. 19, 1925.

No. 695. Sixth Generation. 693.
   1. Ira A. Diller, b. May 29, 1908. No. 2917.

No. 696. Sixth Generation. 693.

No. 697. Sixth Generation. 693.
2. Lorene F. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1919.

No. 698. Sixth Generation. 693.

No. 699. Sixth Generation. 693.
2. Louelle Shenk, b. May 6, 1923.

No. 700. Sixth Generation. 693.

No. 701. Sixth Generation. 693.
1. Luella Irene Shenk, b. June 8, 1928.

No. 702. Sixth Generation. 693.

No. 704. Sixth Generation. 693.

No. 706. Sixth Generation. 693.
No. 709. Fifth Generation. 677.
   2. Elsie B. Shank, b. Aug. 20, 1885. No. 711.

No. 710. Sixth Generation. 709.
   1. June LeMay Shank, b. April 2, 1926.

No. 711. Sixth Generation. 709.

No. 712. Sixth Generation. 709.
   2. Odell J. Shank, b. April 12, 1915.

No. 713. Sixth Generation. 709.

No. 714. Sixth Generation. 709.

No. 715. Seventh Generation. 713.

No. 716. Seventh Generation. 678/4.
   1. Margaret G. Suter, b. Mar. 12, 1911.


No. 718. Seventh Generation. 678.1/4.

3. Dorothy F. Suter, b. April 20, 1918.

No. 719. Seventh Generation. 678.1/4.


No. 720. Seventh Generation. 678.1/4.

1. Doris Suter, b. Dec. 6, 1924.
2. Eldon L. Suter, b. April 13, 1927.

No. 721. Seventh Generation. 678.1/4.


No. 723. Seventh Generation. 678.1/4.


No. 724. Sixth Generation. 688.

1. Elaine Virginia Suter, b. ———

No. 725. Sixth Generation. 688.

1. Mary Ella Suter, b. ———

129
2. Ward Rodgers Suter, b.
3. Robert Suter, b. ——, d. ——.
4. Sarah Helen Suter, b. ——.

No. 726. Sixth Generation. 688.


No. 727. Seventh Generation. 726.


No. 728. Sixth Generation. 688.


No. 729. Fifth Generation. 677.

   5. Infant Son, b. Jan. 10, 1892, d. same day.

No. 730. Sixth Generation. 729.


No. 731. Sixth Generation. 729.

   1. Mary Elnora Grabill, b. Dec. 11, 1911.

No. 732. Sixth Generation. 729.

   2. Winford E. Showalter, b. May 24, 1919.

No. 733. Sixth Generation. 729.
1. Clifford Clement Shank, b. —— 23, 1924.
2. Lloyd Coffman Shank, b. Dec. 7, 1925.

No. 734. Sixth Generation. 729.
1. Lucille Holsinger Shank, b. May 11, 1927.
2. Elizabeth Beery Shank, b. July 15, 1931.

No. 735. Sixth Generation. 729.

No. 736. Seventh Generation. 292.
1. Virginia Alice Weaver, b. Nov. 15, 1917.
2. Frances Lucille Weaver, b. Apr. 10, 1919.
3. Wilmer Fultz Weaver, b. June 6, 1921.
5. Ray Willard Weaver, b. Feb. 18, 1925.
8. Helen Louise Weaver, b. Sept. 8, 1932.

No. 737. Seventh Generation. 292.
2. Elmer Elsworth, b. May 13, 1919.

No. 738. Seventh Generation. 292.
1. Dorothy Elizabeth Weaver, b. April 29, 1926.

No. 739. Seventh Generation. 292.
1. Lucille Mildred Weaver, b. June 1, 1926.
No. 740. Seventh Generation. 293.

1) Marion R. Weaver, b. Oct. 1, 1900, in Va., m. Anna R. Shank, b. Dec. 15, 1901.

No. 741. Seventh Generation. 293.


No. 742. Seventh Generation. 295.


No. 743. Seventh Generation. 295.

   2. Merlin David Harman, b. ———.

No. 744. Seventh Generation. 295.


No. 745. Fourth Generation. 22.

3) John Shank, b. Sept. 22, 1819, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Mar. 29, 1898, at Summum, Ill., m. Mary Branson, b. Nov. 18, 1824, d. Mar. 30, 1896. Both were buried at Ipava, Ill. Early in life they moved from Virginia to Summum, Ill., at which place he had a general store and was postmaster in connection with it. His son Chester was his partner in the later years of his life. He was married the second time after the death of the first wife, but we have been unable to learn who she was. After his sons grew to manhood they changed the spelling of the name to Schenk by which name they will be known in this history. He was one of the first settlers in Fulton Co., Ill.

   (John Schenk’s birth must be an error.—The author.)
   1. Myron Schenk, b. 1850. No. 746.
   2. Frances Schenk, b. 1853. No. 793.

No. 746. Fifth Generation. 745.

1) Myron P. Schenk, b. 1850, d. 1904, m. Mary McLaren, b. 1852, d. 1926. Physician at Summum, Ill. Both were buried in Summum cemetery.
   2. Fannie Schenk, b. 1876. No. 750.

132
No. 747. Sixth Generation. 746.
1) Myron Clark Schenk, b. 1873, m. Martha Wilson, b. 1875. Physician at Rushville, Ill.
   1. Oliva D. Schenk, b. 1894. No. 748.

No. 748. Seventh Generation. 747.
1) Oliva D. Schenk, b. 1894 in Ill., m. B. C. Bradford.
   1. Paul Cullen Bradford, b. in 1923 or 1924.

2) J. Paul Schenk, b. 1897, m. Gladys Greer.
   1. Martha Jean Schenk, b. 1925.
   2. Richard Greer Schenk, b. 1928.

No. 750. Sixth Generation. 746.
   3. Fern Langston, b. 1902. No. 753.
   5. Mary Langston, b. 1907.

No. 751. Seventh Generation. 750.
1) Ruth Langston, b. in 1896, in Ill., m. Clyde Eaton.
   1. Clyde Eaton, Jr., b. ———.
   2. John Paul Eaton, b. 1925.
   3. Marvin Eaton, b. ———.

No. 752. Seventh Generation. 750.
2) Merrett Langston, b. 1900, in Ill., m. Marjory Creviston.
   1. Marjory Ann Langston, b. 1925.
   2. Merritt Langston, b. 1929.

No. 753. Seventh Generation. 750.
3) Fern Langston, b. 1902, in Ill., m. Ellis Dorman.
   1. Robert Dorman, b. 1921.
   2. Jean Dorman, b. 1925.
   3. Dorothy Dorman, b. 1928.

No. 754. Seventh Generation. 750.

No. 755. Sixth Generation. 746.

No. 756. Seventh Generation. 755.
1) Harold G. Hartzell, b. Dec. 7, 1897, in Ill., m. Mabel Deoble, b. ———. Address: Peoria Heights, Ill.
1. Paul Hartzell, b. 
2. Donald Hartzell, b. 

No. 757. Seventh Generation. 755.

2) Esther C. Hartzell, b. Mar. 29, 1900, in Ill., m. A. A. Pugh. Address: Peoria Heights, Ill.
1. James Pugh, b. 
2. Thomas Pugh, b. 
3. Nancy Pugh, b.

No. 758. Seventh Generation. 755.

1. William Piel, b. 
2. Richard Piel, b.

No. 759. Seventh Generation. 755.

4) Myron W. Hartzell, b. Nov. 18, 1908, in Ill., m. Ethelyn Tidebuck, b. Address: Peoria Heights, Ill.

No. 760. Sixth Generation. 746.

4) Belle Schenk, b. , 1881, in Ill., m. , 1901, A. R. Linebaugh, b. , 1882. Address: Havanna, Ill. Farmer.
1. Alletha Linebaugh, b. , 1901, twin.
3. Helen Linebaugh, b. , 1904. No. 791\frac{1}{4}.
5. Marion Linebaugh, b. , 1908.

No. 761. Sixth Generation. 380.


No. 762. Seventh Generation. 761.

1. Maurice Edward Clark, b. Sept. 27, 1921.
2. Deween Marle Clark, b. July 19, 1925.

No. 763. Seventh Generation. 761.

2) Avery Albert Clark, b. Dec. 21, 1898, m. Mar. 17, 1923, Genevieve Schmidt.
2. Avis Alberta Clark, b. May 28, 1925.

No. 764. Seventh Generation. 761.

No. 765. Seventh Generation. 761.
   1. Monte Irvin Meyers, b. May 19, 1925.

No. 766. Sixth Generation. 380.
2) Agnes M. Hotchkiss, b. May 4, 1879, in Iowa, m. Dec. 7, 1898, John Wright, b. May 9, 1876, d. May 13, 1924. Address: Granger, Ia. Rural mail carrier. Buried in the Lincoln cemetery.
   2. Ralph Albert Wright, b. May 24, 1903. No. 767.

No. 767. Seventh Generation. 766.
2) Ralph Albert Wright, b. May 24, 1903, m. Edna Gifford. Address: 803 N. H. St., Richmond, Ind.
   1. Max Edward Wright, b. ————.

No. 768. Sixth Generation. 380.
   2. Cheryl P. Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 12, 1918.
   3. Thelma M. Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 21, 1921.

No. 770. Sixth Generation. 379.

No. 771. Seventh Generation. 379.
2) Stella May Hoover, b. Mar. 1, 1903, m. in 1916 W. G. Overly.
   1. Edgar Grant Overly, b. Aug. 1, 1921 (from first marriage).
   On July 1, 1932, Mrs. Overly married W. G. Wallzie, living at Flagstaff, Ariz.

No. 772. Seventh Generation. 379.
1) Carl E. Hoover, b. June 3, 1898, m. ————. When last heard of was in Carthage, Mo. One son.

No. 773. Seventh Generation. 379.
3) Buford M. Hoover, b. May 4, 1905, m. ————. Address: Glendale, Ariz., R. 1. One son. No further report.

No. 774. Sixth Generation. 379.

No. 775. Sixth Generation. 379.

No. 776. Sixth Generation. 379.

135
No. 777. Sixth Generation. 379.
6) Ethel A. Smith, b. June 14, 1889, in Mo., m. ——— Trigg. Address: 3677 Boise Ave., Venice, Calif.

No. 778. Sixth Generation. 379.
7) Edna C. Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1892, in Mo., m. ——— Pott. Address: Toledo, O.

No. 779. Seventh Generation. 421.

No. 780. Seventh Generation. 421.
1. Infant son (stillborn), Dec., 1929.

No. 781. Seventh Generation. 421.

No. 782. Seventh Generation. 428.
1. Mary Ellen and Martha May born Dec. 7, 1935; died same day.

No. 783. Seventh Generation. 428.

No. 784. Seventh Generation. 428.

No. 785. Sixth Generation. 375.
2. Charles Oliver Weaver, b. Mar. 21, 1911.

No. 786. Seventh Generation. 785.
1) Mary Elizabeth Weaver, b. Oct. 13, 1905, in Va., m. ——— Shields.

No. 787. Sixth Generation. 375.
No. 788. Seventh Generation. 311.
1) Carl E. Showalter, b. Nov. 29, 1913, m. Nov. 25, 1934, Ruby Yoder, of East Holbrook, Colo. Address, La Junta, Colo.

No. 790. Sixth Generation. 385.

No. 791. Seventh Generation. 760.
2) Alberta Linebaugh, b. ———, 1901, in Ill., m. Edward Platte, a ranger from Nebraska. Mrs. Platte was a school teacher before marriage.
   1. Archie Stillman Platte, b. ———, 1931.

No. 791½. Seventh Generation. 760.
3) Helen Linebaugh, b. 1904, in Ill., m. Samuel Witzig. Laborer. Address: Havannah, Ill.
   1. Beverly Ann Witzig, b. Nov. 10, 19—.

No. 792. Seventh Generation. 760.
6) Evelyn Linebaugh, b. 1910, m. Robert C. Seigrist. Evelyn is a graduate beauty culturist.

No. 793. Fifth Generation. 745.
2) Frances Schenk, b. 1853, d. 1892, m. Luke Wilcox Clark, b. 1841, d. 1914. Physician. Buried at Rushville, Ill., which was their address.
   3. Earl Wilcox Clark, Address: Cartersville, Mo. Single.
   4. Martin Homer Clark, b. ———. No. 795.

No. 794. Sixth Generation. 793.

No. 795. Sixth Generation. 793.
4) Martin Homer Clark, b. ———, Rushville, Ill., m. Pearl Martin in 1917. Address: Hall and Vine Sts., Cartersville, Mo.
   1. ———, failed to report.

No. 796. Fifth Generation. 745.

No. 797. Sixth Generation. 796.
No. 79754. Sixth Generation. 796.

No. 79794. Sixth Generation. 796.

No. 798. Fifth Generation. 745.
Gladys Helen Schenk is a professor of music at Summum, Ill., where she is caring for her mother.

No. 799. Sixth Generation. 798.
1) Anita Louise Schenk, b. July 12, 1892, at Summum, Ill., m. Oct. 2, 1921, William Kost, b. Aug. 7, 1892. Address: Astoria, Ill., where he is a druggist. Methodists. Mr. Kost was a first sergeant of the 123rd Field Artillery, 58th Brigade of the 33rd division during the World War. He was in the medical department, and spent 18 months in the St. Michei Argonne Verdun, and was in the army of occupation in Germany.

No. 800. Fourth Generation. 22.

No. 801. Fifth Generation. 800.

No. 802. Fifth Generation. 800.
No. 803. Sixth Generation. 801.

   8. Anna Rebecca Showalter, b. July 6, 1911.

No. 804. Sixth Generation. 801.

All were born near Harrisonburg, Va., and all are members of the Church of the Brethren.

No. 805. Sixth Generation. 801.

   4. Glen V. Zigler, b. April 1, 1907, d. Aug. 21, 1907.
   5. Grace M. Zigler, b. July 22, 1908, R.N.

No. 806. Sixth Generation. 801.


No. 807. Sixth Generation. 801.

No. 808. Sixth Generation. 802.


No. 809. Fourth Generation. 22.

5) Michael Shank, b. July 15, 1829, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. June 26, 1905. On Aug. 31, ———, he was united in marriage to Lydia Beery. She was born near Edom, Va., Jan. 6, 1830. She died Mar. 13, 1884. She together with her daughter Abbie died, and others of the family were injured from the effects of gas fumes from the coal stove in their home. In 1885 he married Margaret Rhodes (nee Heatwole); she was born Mar. 13, 1830, and d. July 7, 1892. He and his first two wives were Mennonites. On July 30, 1893, he married Sarah Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1855, and d. June 24, 1932. Address: Dale Enterprise, Va. Truck farmer. Children are all from first marriage.

No. 810. Fifth Generation. 809.


No. 811. Sixth Generation. 810.


No. 812. Sixth Generation. 810.

   2. Aldalene L. Swartz, b. April 9, 1911.
No. 813. Sixth Generation. 810.

   2. Betty Jane McNett, b. May 12, 1915, d. same day.

No. 814. Sixth Generation. 810.

   4. Lawrence A. Trobaugh, b. May 1, 1905.
   5. Mary E. Trobaugh, b. May 2, 1907. No. 816.

No. 815. Seventh Generation. 814.


No. 816. Seventh Generation. 814.


No. 817. Sixth Generation. 810.

No. 818. Seventh Generation. 817.


No. 819. Sixth Generation. 810.


No. 820. Sixth Generation. 810.


No. 821. Sixth Generation. 810.


No. 822. Fifth Generation. 809.

   3. Jacob B. Burkholder, b. Feb. 21, 1875, twin, d. in infancy.

No. 823. Sixth Generation. 822.


No. 824. Seventh Generation. 823.

   2. Frederick Alderfer, b. April 4, 1938.

No. 825. Sixth Generation. 822.


No. 826. Sixth Generation. 822.

   2. Lloyd B. Rhodes, b. Apr. 10, 1911.

No. 827. Seventh Generation. 825.


No. 828. Sixth Generation. 822:


No. 829. Sixth Generation. 822.

   5. Ralph J. Burkholder, b. Nov. 27, 1927.
   6. Franklin Burkholder, b. ——————.

No. 830. Sixth Generation. 822.

5. Lewis A. Burkholder, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1927.

No. 831. Fifth Generation. 809.

No. 832. Sixth Generation. 831.

No. 833. Seventh Generation. 832.
1. Gladys V. Kiser, b. Nov. 21, 1928.

No. 834. Seventh Generation. 832.

No. 835. Seventh Generation. 832.

No. 836. Sixth Generation. 831.

144
5. Alice B. Heatwole, b. June 14, 1912.

No. 837. Seventh Generation. 836.

No. 838. Seventh Generation. 836.

No. 839. Sixth Generation. 831.

No. 840. Seventh Generation. 839.

No. 841. Seventh Generation. 839.

No. 842. Sixth Generation. 831.
   1. Lloyd D. Shank, b. Sept. 18, 1922 (adopted).

No. 843. Sixth Generation. 831.
   3. Hazel E. Shank, b. Nov. 6, 1918.

No. 844. Sixth Generation. 831.

No. 845. Sixth Generation. 831.

No. 846. Sixth Generation. 831.

No. 847. Sixth Generation. 831.
1. John P. Heatwole, b. June 20, 1924.

No. 848. Fifth Generation. 809.
15. Weaver C. Lahman, b. Dec. 18, 1897 No. 871.

No. 849. Sixth Generation. 848.

No. 850. Seventh Generation. 849.

No. 851. Seventh Generation. 849.
5. Lois M. Beery, b. Nov. 4, 1931.

No. 852. Seventh Generation. 849.

No. 853. Seventh Generation. 849.

No. 854. Seventh Generation. 849.

No. 855. Sixth Generation. 848.

147
7. Mary Kate Blosser, b. Dec. 25, 1913.

No. 856. Seventh Generation. 855.

No. 856½. Seventh Generation. 855.
6) Oren D. Blosser, b. June 29, 1911, in Iowa, m. Dec., 1935, Emily Slabaugh.

No. 857. Sixth Generation. 848.

No. 858. Seventh Generation. 857.
1. Dorris C. Apple, b. May 27, 1925.

No. 859. Seventh Generation. 857.
2) Lloyd E. Lahman, b. May 28, 1913, in Va., m. Bernice Chapman, Sept. 9, 1925.

No. 859½. Seventh Generation. 857.
4) Hubert B. Lahman, b. June 23, 1912, in Va., m. April 4, 1931, Mildred B. Coffman.

No. 860. Sixth Generation. 848.
   (From second wife)
5. John J. Lahman, b. April 7, 1917.
10. Mark A. Lahman, b. Sept. 12, 1925.
12. Anna P. Lahman, b. Mar. 2, 1929, d. same day.
No. 861. Sixth Generation. 848.
   2. Stella Lahman, b. April 19, 1908. No. 862.

No. 862. Seventh Generation. 861.

No. 863. Sixth Generation. 848.
   5. Grace M. Shank, b. Feb. 25, 1918.

No. 864. Sixth Generation. 848.

No. 865. Seventh Generation. 864.

No. 865. Sixth Generation. 848.
   1. Infant born and died June 20, 1911.
   2. Brownie M. Bowman, b. May 10, 1912.

No. 867. Sixth Generation. 848.

3. Doris A. Lahman, b. April 18, 1928.

No. 868. Sixth Generation. 848.


No. 869. Sixth Generation. 848.


No. 870. Sixth Generation. 848.

5. Dorothy V. Coakley, b. Feb. 9, 1930.

No. 871. Sixth Generation. 848.


No. 872. Fifth Generation. 809.

6. Infant son b. and d. in Feb., 1889.
7. Infant son b. June 25, 1890, d. next day.
10. Emmanuel J. Shank, b. May 9, 1895, twin. No. 878.
11. Samuel A. Shank, b. May 9, 1895, twin. No. 879.
12. Infant son, b. Feb. 14, 1898, d. next day.

No. 873. Sixth Generation. 872.

No. 874. Seventh Generation. 873.

No. 875. Seventh Generation. 873.
1. Lois V. Sharps, b. Nov. 20, 1931.

No. 876. Sixth Generation. 872.

No. 877. Sixth Generation. 872.
4) Elmer D. Shank, b. June 21, 1886, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Ada Shoul- walter, b. May 18, 1887.

No. 877½. Sixth Generation. 872.

No. 878. Sixth Generation. 872.
2. Kathleen V. Shank, b. Feb. 8, 1921.
5. Alvin D. Shank, b. June 16, 19 _■
6. Reba A. Shank, b. April 13, 1927.

No. 879. Sixth Generation. 872.

2. Enos Glendon Shank, b. Sept. 18, 1926.
4. Ruby V. Shank, b. Feb. 27, 1931.
5. Rhoda May Shank, b. May 23, 1932.

No. 880. Sixth Generation. 872.

1. Ralph W. Shank, b. May 19, 1921.

No. 881. Fifth Generation. 809.


No. 882. Sixth Generation. 881.
2) Howard H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 8, 1886, at Edom, Va., m. May 5, 1913, Leora F. Landis. He is a salesman and has no permanent address. No issue.

No. 883. Sixth Generation. 881.


No. 884. Seventh Generation. 883.


No. 885. Fifth Generation. 809.


**No. 886. Sixth Generation. 885.**


**No. 887. Sixth Generation. 885.**


   1. Winston O. Weaver, b. Dec. 15, 1921.

1) Abraham Freed, b. Aug. 23, 1825, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. May 25, 1893, m. Oct. 10, 1847, Susan Harmon, b. Jan. —, 1830, d. June 13, 1913; daughter of Frederick and Phoeba Harmon. Abraham and Susan both died on the old homestead, near Lancaster, O., which he had inherited from his parents. Here they reared their entire family of 11 children. The farm remained in the family until 1914 when it was sold. They were buried in the Forest Rose cemetery near Lancaster, O. From the age of 14 years, Mr. Freed was always afflicted with white swelling in his limb; he was a patient sufferer, and was ever active in life's duties and employments. He was an ardent student of science and art, of which his became a master mind; his strongest inclinations were towards mathematics, geology, and botany. Prof. Freed's educational opportunities were very meager, as his only schooling was what he received in the common schools of his day; the only additional training that he received was three months at the Greenville Academy. He grew up with an unquenchable thirst for a knowledge of nature. At the age of 18 years he began teaching school as a means of furthering his education in buying books, etc. In his botanical collection were all kinds of wild flowers, ferns, etc. His collection in geology consisted in minerals, shells, precious stones, Indian relics, stuffed birds, reptiles, lava from Mt. Vesuvius, etc. With his telescope he studied the stellar system, and with his microscope he studied insects, plant life, etc.

He taught for 15 years in the academy at Pleasantville, O. After he could no longer teach, he delivered many lectures always illustrating them with his own inventions and drawings. His services were in great demand on the lecture platform. His peculiar talent placed him in a class to himself, and for this reason his friends being so differently made up often failed to understand his silence, but his greatest pleasure was found in showing his visitors his collections that he had and answering any questions they might ask. When before students and professors, he was at his best and was a very fluent speaker.

Mr. Freed was a kind husband and a true affectionate father. On Oct. 12, 1892, a few months before his death on the occasion of their first family reunion of their large family he had prepared a short talk for Mrs. Freed and the family. In these remarks he showed his gratitude that so large a family had been spared except one. He also expressed his great joy that not one had gone astray. He said that we as parents have tried to impress the principles of right and justice and to live right and virtuous lives. He always respected the devoted Christian principles and lives of his father and mother, of his wife and children. He never sought to deter his family from following their own judgment on this subject. He often attended church services. His sympathies were on the side of morality and virtue. He despised profanity and everything of a kindred character. At one time in delivering an oration he made these statements: "We live in deeds, not years; in thought, not breaths; in feelings, not figures on a dial; we should count time by heart throbs; he lives most who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best."

A few days before his death he made this statement to a visiting minister, that "I love nature and nature's God." He never openly accepted Christ as his Saviour. Mrs. Freed was a United Brethren.


No. 894. Fifth Generation. 893.

No. 895. Sixth Generation. 894.
   1. Ethel Jones, b. Nov. —, 1894.

No. 896. Sixth Generation. 894.

No. 897. Sixth Generation. 894.

No. 898. Sixth Generation. 894.
4) Delman F. Krause, b. Jan. 24, 1875, m. Ada ———————————
   1. Lloyd Krause, b. ————, 1902.

No. 899. Sixth Generation. 894.
5) Frederick M. Krause, b. July 3, 1877, m. in 1902. When last heard from, he was farming at Dustin, Okla. At least three children.

No. 900. Sixth Generation. 894.
6) Leonard F. Krause, b. Mar. 4, 1879, m. July 12, 1900, ———————————
   They live at Fairfax, Okla.
   1. Merle Krause, b. ———————————
   2. Constance Krause, b. ———————————
   3. Ruth Krause, b. ———————————
   4. Frederick Krause, b. ———————————

No. 901. Fifth Generation. 893.
3) Mary M. Freed, b. Feb. 28, 1853, at Pleasantville, O., m. Jan. 19, 1871, John Hempy, in Fairfield Co., O. After living for some time in Ind., they moved to near Bellefontaine, O., where they located. Their family have mostly settled near there.
   3. Frank P. Hempy, b. Sept. 29, 1878. No. 904.

155

No. 902. Sixth Generation. 901.
1) Alva M. Hempy, b. Mar. 19, 1874, at Huntington, Ind., d. ————.
Road contractor. He was caught in a sand quarry and smothered to death. m. Elizabeth Graybill, at Rushylvania, O., their address, where he resided. His widow and son still operate the quarry.

No. 903. Sixth Generation. 901.
2) Myrtle M. Hempy, b. Mar. 8, 1876, at Huntington, Ind., m. Oct. 16, 1896, John H. Foltz. They live on a farm near Springfield, O. Their children are all married.
1. Fern P. Foltz, b. Nov. 17, 1897. m.
2. Mary Z. Foltz, b. Aug. 17, 1902. m.
3. Sue C. Foltz, b. Feb. 28, 1905. m.
4. Ivy Foltz, b. ————.
5. Omer Foltz, b. ————, m.

No. 904. Sixth Generation. 901.
3) Frank P. Hempy, b. Sept. 29, 1878, near Bellefontaine, O., m. Nov. 28, 1900, Goldie Richardson, d. May 13, 1901, in Logan Co., O., on Oct. 1, 1905, m. Pearl Shuff in Huntington, Ind. Address: Waldo, O.
1. Roy Hempy, b. ————, d. ————.
2. Charles Hempy, b. ————.
3. Fern Hempy, b. ————.
4. Martha Hempy, b. ————.
5. Luella Hempy, b. ————.
6. Eva Hempy, b. ————.
7. Flossie Hempy, b. ————.
8. Norma Hempy, b. ————.
9. Frankie Hempy, b. ————.
10. Delma Hempy, b. ————.

No. 905. Sixth Generation. 901.
4) Roy Hempy, b. Nov. 18, 1884, near Bellefontaine, O., m. July 3, 1905, Nellie Parker. Mr. Hempy died in 1912 of blood poison. Mrs. Hempy died two years later of diphtheria. Address was Bellefontaine, O.
3. Reed Hempy, b. ————.
4. Robert Hempy, b. ————.
5. Ruth Hempy, b. Dec. 25, 1912 and was adopted by her father’s Aunt Stella B. Freed and Robert Rutter.

No. 906. Sixth Generation. 901.
5) Nellie E. Hempy, b. Oct. 16, 1886, near Bellefontaine, O., m. June 18, 1908, Curtis Peters. Address: Lockbourne, O.
1. Loraine Peters, b. ————.
2. Annie Peters, b. ————.
3. Jane Peters, b. ————.

156
No. 907. Sixth Generation. 901.
   1. Ada May Hempy, b. ————.
   2. James Hempy, b. ————.

No. 908. Sixth Generation. 901.
7) Mary E. Hempy, b. Jan. 27, 1892, in Hancock Co., O., m. William Ives. They lived for some time in Detroit, Mich., then moved to Columbus, O., where he died. Mrs. Ives now lives in Springfield, O.
   1. Willard Ives, b. ————, a graduate of the Ohio State University.

No. 909. Fifth Generation. 893.

No. 910. Fifth Generation. 893.
5) Lydia Freed, b. Jan. 1, 1858, d. ————, 1912, m. Oct. 13, 1881, Abram Good, of Bremen, O., who was teacher, farmer, and architect. He lived to be 82 years old. They lived in Columbus, O. Church of God.
   3. Harry Good, b. Apr. 29, 1890. No. 3673.

No. 911. Fifth Generation. 893.

No. 912. Fifth Generation. 893.

No. 913. Fifth Generation. 893.
8) Etta A. Freed, b. Mar. 25, 1864, d. June 28, 1936, m. May 22, 1899, Rev. H. S. Bailey. They lived at 2895 Cor. Entry Rd., Columbus, O.

No. 914. Fifth Generation. 893.
   1. Deceased.

No. 915. Fifth Generation. 893.
   3. Dorothy Freed, b. May 13, 1903. No. 3685.
No. 916. Fifth Generation. 893.


2. Jacob Brunk, b. Dec. 9, 1850, d. in 1855.

No. 918. Fifth Generation. 917.


No. 919. Sixth Generation. 918.


4. Herman E. Brunk, b. April 17, 1907. No. 941.

No. 920. Sixth Generation. 918.


No. 921. Sixth Generation. 918.

1. Mary E. Keener, b. Sept. 16, 1906, R.N.
2. Catherine V. Keener, b. April 17, 1908.

No. 922. Sixth Generation. 918.


No. 923. Sixth Generation. 918.


No. 924. Fifth Generation. 917.

6. Anna M. Brunk, b. Nov. 23, 1890, single, teacher.
11. Ruth Marie Brunk, b. June 1, 1903, single, teacher.

No. 925. Sixth Generation. 924.


No. 926. Sixth Generation. 924.

No. 927. Seventh Generation. 926.

1) Goldie F. Heatwole, b. July 16, 1904, in Va., m. May 6, 1924, Oliver R. Wenger, son of Daniel P. Wenger, near the New Section Church, Rockingham Co., Va.
   1. Sheldon L. Wenger, b. April 5, 1925.

No. 928. Seventh Generation. 925.


No. 929. Sixth Generation. 924.


No. 930. Sixth Generation. 924.


No. 931. Sixth Generation. 924.


No. 932. Sixth Generation. 924.

7) Ira David Brunk, b. Nov. 11, 1892, at Pleasant Valley, Va., single. He is blind. He attended school at the Institute for Blind at Staunton, Va., where he stood at the head of his class, graduating at the age of 18 years. At the present time (1932) he is employed by a musical firm at South Boston, Va., selling and tuning pianos.

No. 933. Sixth Generation. 924.


No. 934. Sixth Generation. 924.

   2. Daniel R. Heatwole, Jr., b. Mar. —.
   3. Nancy Ann Heatwole, b. May —.

No. 935. Sixth Generation. 924.

No. 936. Seventh Generation. 925.

No. 937. Seventh Generation. 925.
2) Esther M. Brunk, b. Dec. 21, 1907, in Ia., m. Sept. 2, 1928, Carroll W. Hearlsman, b. Dec. 25, 1906, at Ottumwa, Ia. She was killed in an auto wreck April 2, 1932. They lived at Des Moines, Ia.

No. 938. Seventh Generation. 925.

No. 939. Seventh Generation. 919.
1) Jason W. Brunk, b. Aug. 12, 1897, m. Mabel Shenk.

No. 940. Seventh Generation. 919.
2. Leota Marie Brunk, b. Nov. 30, 1931.

No. 941. Seventh Generation. 919.
4) Herman Elvin Brunk, b. April 17, 1907, m. Marcella Sims.

No. 942. Seventh Generation. 920.
1) Lorene V. Brunk, b. Nov. 25, 1902, m. Sept. 6, 1923, Earl T. Henderson, son of Thomas and Mary Henderson, of Frederick, Ia.

No. 943. Seventh Generation. 920.

No. 944. Seventh Generation. 920.

No. 945. Seventh Generation. 922.

No. 946. Seventh Generation. 922.

No. 947. Seventh Generation. 922.
No. 943. Fifth Generation. 917.
1. Martin L. Parrett, b. May 9, 1878. No. 949.

No. 949. Sixth Generation. 948.

No. 950. Sixth Generation. 948.
5. Lester Boyd Campbell, b. June 9, 1914.

No. 951. Fifth Generation. 917.

3) Anna Showalter, b. Aug. 17, 1824, near Broadway, Va., m. Sept. 11, 1845, Jacob Trissell. She died Apr. 20, 1882; Jacob died May 3, 1879. They lived near Harrisonburg, Va.
10. David Trissell Trissell, b. Mar. 21, ——. No. 971.

No. 953. Fifth Generation. 952.

162

No. 954. Sixth Generation. 953.

   1. Gurney Blosser, b. ————.
   2. Mary Blosser, b. ————.
   3. Abraham Blosser, b. ————.
   4. Rachel Blosser, b. ————.
   5. Martha Blosser, b. ————.
   6. Solomon Blosser, b. ————.

No. 955. Sixth Generation. 953.

   1. Paul Blosser, b. ————.
   2. Victor Blosser, b. ————.

No. 956. Sixth Generation. 953.

   1. Harold Blosser, b. ————.
   2. Chida Blosser, b. ————.

No. 957. Sixth Generation. 953.


No. 958. Sixth Generation. 953.

6) Elizabeth Blosser, b. Sept. 16, 1883, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. John Philips, b. ————.
   1. Grace Philips, b. ————.

No. 959. Sixth Generation. 953.

7) Frances Blosser, b. July 16, 1886, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Frederick Philips, b. ————, d. ————, m. (2nd) Stillwell May, b. ————. Address: 140 C St., S. E., Washington, D. C.
   1. James Philips, b. ————.
   2. Frederick Philips, b. ————.

No. 960. Fifth Generation. 952.


No. 961. Fifth Generation. 952.


No. 962. Fifth Generation. 952.


163

6) Joseph Trissell, b. July 13, 1858, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Nov. 12, 1883, Hannah Sanger. Living at Fruita, Colo. They have two children, but not reported.

3. Etta E. Wenger, b. April 25, 1897.


2. Ruth E. Wenger, b. April 7, 1929.

8) John N. Trissell, b. June 26, 1864, m. Lillie F. Trissell (nee Hess). She had been married to his younger brother, David, and after his death she married his brother as above shown. They reside near Harrisonburg, Va., their address. All Mennonites.
2. Iva Marie Trissell, b. April 3, 1913.

9) Jacob Abraham Trissell, b. July 20, 1867, d. on April 30, 1893. Single.
Buried in the Weavers cemetery near Harrisonburg, Va.
No. 971. Fifth Generation. 952.

4) Sallie Showalter, b. ————, near Broadway, Va., d. ————, m. Abraham Shank, b. Oct. 19, 1829. He died June 22, 1901. Abraham was a prominent minister in the Mennonite Church. He was also ordained bishop, Sept. 5, 1875. Address was Broadway, Va.
   2. Isabelle Shank, b. Sept. 9, 1859. No. 974.

No. 973. Fifth Generation. 972.
1) Nancy Shank, b. Oct. 30, 1855, near Broadway, Va., m. Reuben Rhodes. By accident Mr. Rhodes has been blind for many years, but his devoted wife has been his constant helper. Address was Broadway, Va. Mennonites.
   1. Miller D. Rhodes, b. ————. No. 973⅓.

No. 973⅓. Sixth Generation. 973.
1) Miller D. Rhodes, b. ————, near Broadway, Va., m. Nov. 19, 1885, Hannah R. Neff.

No. 974. Fifth Generation. 972.
2) Isabella Shank, b. Sept. 9, 1859, near Broadway, Va., m. Amos Martin, in 1882. Address: Cearfoss, Md.


No. 976. Fifth Generation. 975.
   1. Ida Elizabeth Showalter, b. April 20, 1881. No. 977.
   7. Mary Amelia Showalter, b. April 9, 1894. No. 987.
1) Ida Elizabeth Showalter, b. Apr. 20, 1881, near Crisman, Va., m. Dec. 21, 1904, to Joseph Roy Early, b. Mar. 13, 1879, near Dayton, Va. He was a son of Samuel and Frances Rhodes Early. He was a farmer and thresher. Dunkards.


No. 978. Seventh Generation. 977.


No. 979. Seventh Generation. 977.


No. 980. Sixth Generation. 976.

3. Ruth Showalter, b. Aug. 13, 1913, d. same day.
7. Wilda Grace Showalter, b. Nov. 18, 1921.
9. Martha Louise Showalter, b. April 21, 1925.

Three other children died in infancy and are buried at Pleasant View near Dayton, Va.

No. 981. Sixth Generation. 976.

No. 984. Sixth Generation. 976.


No. 985. Sixth Generation. 976.

5) Harry Rohrer Showalter, b. Aug. 13, 1889, near Crisman, Va., m. Nov. 24, 1914, Sadie Weaver, b. Aug. 24, 1889, near Columbiana, O., daughter of David Weaver and Salome Blosser. She died Dec. 26, 1915. He married Aug. 19, 1920, Melisse Weaver, sister of his first wife. She was born July 8, 1884. Buried in Mahoning Co., O.
   (From second wife)

No. 986. Sixth Generation. 976.


No. 987. Sixth Generation. 976.

6. Hettie Irene Beery, b. Nov. 25, 1925.
10. Anna Grace Beery, b. July 17, 1932.
No. 988. Sixth Generation. 976.
   3. Ervin Gail Showalter, b. May 21, 1924.
   5. Daniel Rohrer Showalter, b. April 8, 1929.
   6. Rebecca Susan Showalter, b. April 25, 1930.

No. 989. Sixth Generation. 976.

No. 990. Fifth Generation. 975.
   7. Samuel J. Showalter, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1901.

No. 991. Sixth Generation. 990.

No. 992. Sixth Generation. 990.
   1. Adopted daughter, Mary Margaret, b. Mar. 7, 1926.

No. 993. Sixth Generation. 990.

No. 994. Sixth Generation. 990.
168

No. 995. Sixth Generation. 990.


No. 996. Sixth Generation. 990.

1. James Maxwell Myers, b. April 25, 1922, d. next day.
2. Helen Elizabeth Myers, b. April 18, 1924.
Note.—Samuel J. Showalter not married. Address 6327 Green St., Chicago, Illinois.

No. 997. Fifth Generation. 975.

4. E. Pearl Showalter, b. July 31, 1890. No. 1003.
Note.—Lydia was buried at Weavers Church and Mary was buried at Pike Church.

No. 998. Sixth Generation. 997.

1) Fannie Showalter, b. Jan. 4, 1884, m. May 13, 1903, Joseph A. Burkholder, b. Jan. 6, 1882, son of A. B. and Nancy Weaver Burkholder. They live near North Lima, O.

No. 999. Seventh Generation. 998.


169
No. 1000. Seventh Generation. 998.


No. 1001. Sixth Generation. 997.


No. 1002. Sixth Generation. 997.


No. 1003. Sixth Generation. 997.

3. Dorthy Suter, b. April 20, 1918.

No. 1004. Sixth Generation. 997.


No. 1005. Sixth Generation. 997.


No. 1006. Sixth Generation. 997.

John R. Coakley was buried at Natural Bridge, Va.

No. 1007. Fifth Generation. 975.


170
10. Laura Nannie Showalter, b. April 19, 1903.

No. 1008. Fifth Generation. 975.

No. 1009. Sixth Generation. 1008.

No. 1010. Sixth Generation. 1008.

No. 1011. Sixth Generation. 801.
2. Dorothy Lee Showalter, b. May 10, 1922.

No. 1012. Seventh Generation. 803.

No. 1013. Seventh Generation. 804.
2. Freda C. Acker, b. May 25, 1929.

No. 1014. Seventh Generation. 804.

No. 1015. Seventh Generation. 804.
No. 1016. Seventh Generation. 805.

No. 1017. Sixth Generation. 801.
5) Lydia M. Myers, b. Nov. 28, 1882, m. May 28, 1907, Hunter H. Saufley,

No. 1018. Seventh Generation. 806.
1) Lloyd Myers, b. April 14, 1906, m. June 3, 1925, Frances Sharps. Address: 
Harrisonburg, Va. Operates express truck from Harrisonburg to northern cities.
Brethren.

No. 1019. Seventh Generation. 806.

No. 1020. Seventh Generation. 807.

No. 1021. Seventh Generation. 807.

No. 1022. Seventh Generation. 807.

No. 1023. Sixth Generation. 802.
2) Savilla F. Wenger, b. Jan. 25, 1884, m. Dec. 18, 1912, Hiram L. Hedrick, of 
Versailles, Mo. He died near Royersford, Pa., Mar. 7, 1932.
3. Hiram Lee Hedrick, b. Sept. 6, 1918.

No. 1024. Sixth Generation. 802.
3) John D. Wenger, b. Feb. 5, 1886, m. Dec. 25, 1909, Verdie Garber of 
Bridgewater, Va.

No. 1025. Sixth Generation. 802.
Bridgewater, Va., at Washington, D. C.
2. Lloyd M. Wenger, b. April 9, 1923.
No. 1026. Sixth Generation. 802.
1. Warren W. Heatwole, b. ————.

No. 1027. Seventh Generation. 247.

No. 1028. Seventh Generation. 247.
4. Mary Frances Martin, b. Feb. 6, 1933.

No. 1029. Seventh Generation. 247.

No. 1030. Seventh Generation. 247.
1. Elwood Daniel Weaver, b. Dec. 25, 1921.
2. Ralph Letcher Weaver, b. Jan. 7, 1924.

No. 1031. Seventh Generation. 247.
2. Louise Frances Heatwole, b. Nov. 14, 1929.

No. 1032. Seventh Generation. 243.
1. Patricia Etter, b. Aug. 10, 1925.

No. 1033. Seventh Generation. 248.

No. 1035. Sixth Generation. 249.

6) Joseph R. Driver, b. June 17, 1884, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Dec. 2, 1908, Lizzie Weaver, b. April 2, 1885, d. Feb. 27, 1932, in Augusta Co., where they lived. She was buried in the Springdale cemetery. Joseph Driver was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite Church in Augusta Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1911, at the Springdale Church, and on Sept. 23, 1932, was ordained bishop at the same place. Address: Waynesboro, Va.


No. 1040. Fifth Generation. 1037.
3. Louis P. Showalter, b. Nov. 8, 1890, twin. No. 1132.
5. Maggie F. Showalter, b. Sept. 6, 1892. No. 1134.
6. Infant Showalter (stillborn).

No. 1041. Fifth Generation. 1037.
4) Nettie Showalter, b. Nov. 17, 1859, near Harrisonburg, Va. She was never married, but remained at home and cared for her parents until they died.

No. 1042. Fifth Generation. 1037.
4. Mary S. Blosser, b. April 18, 1897.

No. 1043. Fifth Generation. 1037.
6) Franklin B. Showalter, b. July 17, 1864, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 15, 1887, Emma Bixler, b. April 11, 1864. Mr. Showalter was an extensive farmer at Harrisonburg, Va. Later he lived in Ohio and Colorado after which he returned to near Harrisonburg, Va., but again in 1933 he migrated to Roscoe, Calif. Mennonites.

No. 1044. Fifth Generation. 1037.
7) Nancy V. Showalter, b. May 6, 1867, near Broadway, Va., m. Nov. 17, 1887, Jacob Snively Martin. Farmer. Mennonites. Mr. Martin was ordained to the ministry April 14, 1896. Mrs. Martin was paralyzed Dec. 1, 1931 and after a second stroke Oct. 9, 1932, she passed away; aged 65 y. 5 m. 3 d. Address: Hinton, Va.
2. Infant son (stillborn), Sept. 4, 1890.
6. Ruth Showalter Martin, b. Sept. 20, 1899. She fell from a load of wheat June 24, 1911, when a prong from a fork penetrated through her brain from which she died July 26, 1911.

No. 1044 ½. Sixth Generation. 1044.

2. John Paul Martin, Jr., b. April 10, 1926.

No. 1045. Fifth Generation. 1037.


No. 1047. Fifth Generation. 1037.


No. 1048. Fifth Generation. 1037.


No. 1049. Sixth Generation. 377.

1) Elmer Rufus Brunk, b. Mar. 6, 1881, m. (1st) Maude Virginia Coffman, b. Oct. 29, 1887, d. Oct. 7, 1909. She was a daughter of Albert and Sarah (Gar-
ber) Coffman. He married (2nd) Nannie Elizabeth Blosser, daughter of David and Mary (Showalter) Blosser. She was born Jan. 15, 1890.

   (From second wife)

**No. 1050. Seventh Generation. 1049.**

1) Maude Virginia Brunk, b. Sept. 28, 1909, m. Wade Henry Good.

**No. 1051. Sixth Generation. 377.**


**No. 1052. Sixth Generation. 377.**


**No. 1053. Sixth Generation. 377.**


**No. 1054. Fourth Generation. 25.**


**No. 1055. Fifth Generation. 1054.**

2. Wm. Gordon Beery, b. May 13, 1891.
3. Louis Franklin Beery, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

**No. 1056. Fifth Generation. 1054.**

3. Anna Isabelle Beery, b. Feb. 23, 1886.
5. Susan Page Beery, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
9. Margaret Cameron Beery, b. May 20, 1899.

No. 1057. Fourth Generation. 25.
2) Elizabeth Beery, b. June 7, 1828, near Edom, Va., death and burial at Cooks Creek Church May 24, 1879, m. April 11, 1850, Lewis Driver, b. Mar. 6, 1827, near Timberville, Va. He was killed in a storm at Mt. Clinton, Va., July 2, 1892. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va.
2. Infant son (stillborn), July 21, 1854.
3. Infant son (stillborn), May 15, 1859.

No. 1053. Fifth Generation. 1057.
1. Rosa May Driver, b. Aug. 25, 1876, died at six weeks of age.
6. Augustus Bernard Driver, b. May 18, 1892.
7. Thomas A. Blaine Driver, b. Aug. 6, 1895.

3) Lydia Beery, b. Nov. 25, 1829, near Edom, Va., m. Sept. 16, 1852, Noah Keller, b. June 25, 1828, d. Dec. 12, 1877. They lived at Colfax, Fairfield Co., O. After the death of her husband she lived for some time at the old homestead with her daughter, but decided to sell the home, and with her daughter went to Blackshear, Ga., to live with her son. Evangelical Association.

No. 1050. Fifth Generation. 1059.

No. 1051. Fifth Generation. 1059.

No. 1062. Fourth Generation. 25.
4) John H. Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1831, near Edom, Va., d. Sept. 11, 1896, m. in 1852 Delilah Neishwander, b. May 5, 1830, near Edom, Va. She died Nov. 23, 1904. They lived near Lima, O., since 1875, where they died on their homestead. Both are buried in the Sugar Creek cemetery near Lima. Farmer. Church of the Brethren.

**No. 1063. Fifth Generation. 1062.**

1) Newton C. Beery, b. Jan. 7, 1854, near Edom, Va., d. April 9, 1932, m. Sept. 5, 1878, Elizabeth Herzog, b. Feb. 20, 1858. He was a farmer until late in his life when he moved to Lima, O., where he lived until his death. Buried in the Woodlawn cemetery, Lima, O. Address: Lima, O.

7. Lydia E. Beery, b. May 12, 1893. No. 1102.


1. Irvin A. Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1902.
11. Earnest Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1924.


**No. 1066. Sixth Generation. 1063.**


**No. 1065. Fifth Generation. 1052.**


179
The first four of these children were born in Stafford Co., Va., Ashby and Frederick in Prince Williams Co., Va.

No. 1068. Sixth Generation. 1057.


No. 1070. Fourth Generation. 25.

6) Annie Beery, b. Dec. 21, 1833, near Edom, Va., d. Nov. 8, 1904, m. Aug. 11, 1853, Jacob Driver, b. Jan. 25, 1830, near Timberville, Va., d. Nov. 7, 1877. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Farmer. They were Mennonites, of which church he was an able minister.

2. Lydia C. Driver, b. Sept. 21, 1856. No. 1073.

No. 1071. Fifth Generation. 1070.


1. Daisy Belle Smith, b. May 2, 1887. No. 1072.

No. 1072. Sixth Generation. 1071.


No. 1073. Fifth Generation. 1070.

2) Lydia Catherine Driver, b. Sept. 21, 1856, near Mt. Clinton, Va., known as Cassie Driver. She, being an invalid, was never married. She died Mar. 18, 1934. Mennonite.

No. 1074. Fifth Generation. 1070.


2. Anna Irene Driver, b. May 3, 1901.

Both are married, but the writer has made several attempts to get in touch with them, but has failed to do so.

No. 1075. Fifth Generation. 1070.

5) Abraham D. Driver, b. Mar. 13, 1864, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Aug. 17, 1893, Lydia Kauffman, b. Dec. 22, 1870, near Versailles, Mo. They lived for a number of years on the Kauffman homestead just south of the Mt. Zion Mennonite Church in Morgan Co., Mo., near Versailles, Mo., but later moved to Hesston, Kans. A few years later to their present address at La Junta, Colo. Mennonites.


**No. 1075 3/4. Fifth Generation. 1070.**


**No. 1075 1/2. Fifth Generation. 1070.**

8) Jacob Lewis Driver, b. May 10, 1873, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. in fall of 1905 Cassie Nunamaker of La Junta, Colo. She died. He later married Mrs. Fanny Yoder, of La Junta, Colo. Address: La Junta, Colo., R. 2. No children.

**No. 1076. Fifth Generation. 1070.**

   1. Preston Waltz, b. __________.
   2. Margaret Armentrout, b. __________.

**No. 1077. Fourth Generation. 25.**

7) Abraham Miller Beery, b. April 25, 1836, near Edom, Va., d. July 31, 1895, at Lancaster, O., m. July 16, 1868, Louisa Bury (not Beery). She was born July 16, 1844. English Lutherans. Merchant. Address: Lancaster, O. Mr. Beery went to Fairfield Co., O., before reaching the age of twenty-one years and worked a short time on the farm of his uncle Michael Miller. In 1858 he entered the dry goods store of Mrs. E. A. Beck as clerk, and remained in that position for nine years, with the exception of the time spent in the federal army. He enlisted and served as Commissary Sergeant in the 61st O.V.I., and was present at the battles of Cedar Mountain, Bull Run No. 2. He was discharged at Germantown, Oct. 5, 1862, on account of physical disability. In 1867 he commenced the dry goods business under the firm name of Beery Brown and Co. He six years later sold his interest to P. Rising and remained with him and successor until February, 1882, when he formed a partnership under the firm name of Beery, Beck, and Obaugh, and began the clothing business which he continued for a number of years. In 1895 he was elected mayor of Lancaster City, but died after a few months of service. He was a man respected and honored by all who knew him and his death at the age of fifty-nine was universally regretted.

**No. 1078. Fifth Generation. 1077.**

1) George Orman Beery, b. June 26, 1869, at Lancaster, O., m. Nov. 11, 1896, Gabriella Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1872. Address: Lancaster, O. English Lutherans. Physician. Dr. Beery graduated from the high school at Lancaster, after which he studied medicine and graduated from the Miami Medical College of Cincinnati, O., in 1891. He practiced medicine in Lancaster, O. He is naturally a business man and is a factor in business circles of his home town.

No. 1079. Fifth Generation. 1077.

2) Frank Edwin Beery, b. Oct. 26, 1872, at Lancaster, O., tailor by trade, at 121 N. Columbus Street, Lancaster, O. Mr. Beery served in Co. I 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry as a corporal during the war with Spain, which regiment, after being in camp at Chickamauga Park, was ordered to Porto Rico. He participated in several engagements, and remained there until the regiment was ordered home after the close of the war. He married Mary Shaner. He died in 1926. No children.

No. 1080. Fifth Generation. 1077.

3) Mary Louise Beery, b. Dec. 11, 1875, at Lancaster, O., m. Oct. 29, 1902, George C. Miller, b. Nov. 28, 1863. English Lutherans. Husband is an attorney. Wife graduated from high school at Lancaster, O., and taught music for a few years before marriage. Address: Lancaster, O.

No. 1081. Fifth Generation. 1077.


No. 1082. Fourth Generation. 25.

4. Louise Belle Frank, b. April 1, 1869. No. 1088.
5. Mary E. Frank, b. May 1, 1872.

No. 1083. Fifth Generation. 1082.


No. 1083¼. Sixth Generation. 1083.

1. William Howard Hopkins, b. .
2. Clarence Franklin Hopkins, b. .
4. John Stanley Hopkins, b. .
5. Raymond Hopkins, b. .
6. Eunice Marie Hopkins, b. .
7. Marvin Richard Hopkins, b. .

182
No. 1083. Sixth Generation. 1083.

No. 1083¾. Sixth Generation. 1083.

No. 1083½. Sixth Generation. 1083.
   1. Frankie Whistler, b. ————, 1929.
   2. Son, b. 1936, died in infancy.

No. 1084. Sixth Generation. 1083.
   2. Ralph W. Henkel, b. April 13, 1907. No. 117.

No. 1086. Sixth Generation. 1083.

No. 1087. Fifth Generation. 1082.
   2. Robin Virginia Frank, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

No. 1088. Fifth Generation. 1082.
   1. Myrtle Elizabeth Swank, b. Sept. 8, 1887.
   3. Stella May Swank, b. Mar. 6, 1898.
   5. Ethel Frank Swank, b. Aug. 21, 1901.
   6. Mabel Irene Swank, b. ————.

No. 1089. Fourth Generation. 25.
   Mr. and Mrs. Bowers moved from Rockingham Co., Va., in 1866 to Scott Co., Mo., in 1868. They moved to Galveston, Tex., later to Bell Co., and still later by team and wagon they journeyed for several months without any particular destination in view, finally stopping for a time in Smith Co. In 1873 they settled
near Forestburg, Montague Co. In 1876 Mr. Bowers was elected and served two years as assessor of Montague Co., when on account of ill health in 1880 he entered into the mercantile business. In 1883 they moved to Forestburg continuing the same business.


**No. 1090. Fourth Generation. 25.**

11) Mary Magdalene Beery, b. Dec. 16, 1846, near Edom, Va., d. May 31, 1911, m. John H. Frank, b. April 15, 1837. He died Aug. 5, 1900; both are buried at Mt. Clinton, Va. Address: Mt. Clinton, Va. Mrs. Frank was a Mennonite.

**No. 1091. Fifth Generation. 1090.**


**No. 1092. Fifth Generation. 1090.**


**No. 1093. Fifth Generation. 1090.**


**No. 1094. Seventh Generation. 1054.**

No. 1095. Seventh Generation. 1064.


No. 1096. Seventh Generation. 1064.


No. 1097. Sixth Generation. 1063.


Foster son taken at 10 months of age.


No. 1098. Seventh Generation. 1097.

1) Elizabeth C. Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1911, near Beaverdam, O., m. July 11, 1931, Lewis R. Van Meter. Address: Bluffton, O. Mrs. Van Meter is a member of the Church of Christ, and Mr. Van Meter is a Methodist. Farmer.


No. 1099. Sixth Generation. 1063.


No. 1100. Sixth Generation. 1063.


1. Lydia Mae Beery, b. April 18, 1914.

No. 1101. Sixth Generation. 1063.


1. Frederick N. Beery, b. Jan. 29, 1912.

2. Frances Beery, b. — 11, 1914.


6. Helen Beery, b. May 4, 1924.


9. Dorothy Mae Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1933.

No. 1102. Sixth Generation. 1063.


No. 1103. Sixth Generation. 594.

2. Anna Magdalena Heatwole, b. Nov. 9, 1921.

No. 1104. Sixth Generation. 594.

No. 1105. Sixth Generation. 594.

No. 1106. Sixth Generation. 594.

No. 1107. Sixth Generation. 1007.

No. 1108. Sixth Generation. 1007.

No. 1109. Seventh Generation. 1108.

No. 1110. Sixth Generation. 1007.

No. 1111. Sixth Generation. 1007.
4. Roberta Showalter, b. April 3, 1926.

No. 1112. Sixth Generation. 1007.
4. Roberta Showalter, b. April 3, 1926.

No. 1113. Sixth Generation. 1007.

No. 1114. Sixth Generation. 1007.
1. ——— Showalter, b. ———.
2. ——— Showalter, b. ———.

No. 1115. Sixth Generation. 1007.
The above children were adopted as babes.

No. 1116. Sixth Generation. 1007.
James Benny and Joice Betty, b. Feb. 8, 1928.

No. 1117. Sixth Generation. 1038.
3. Anna M. Baer, b. June 22, 1914, d. same day.
No. 1118. Sixth Generation. 1038.
   1. Infant, deceased Oct. 25, 1907.

No. 1119. Sixth Generation. 1038.

No. 1120. Seventh Generation. 1117.

No. 1121. Seventh Generation. 1119.

No. 1122. Sixth Generation. 1038.
   4. Marie V. Eby, b. May 6, 1922.
   6. Dorothy M. Eby, b. April 28, 1928.

No. 1123. Sixth Generation. 1038.

No. 1124. Sixth Generation. 1038.

188

No. 1125. Sixth Generation. 1038.

9) Irvin F. Showalter, b. Dec. 21, 1895, in Md., m. Fannie Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1894. Address: Maugansville, Md.

No. 1126. Fifth Generation. 1037.

2) Susan V. Showalter, b. Oct. 15, 1856, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. May 31, 1877, Perry X. Heatwole, b. July 21, 1850. Susan died Dec. 25, 1912. She for two years previous to her death had been taking treatment in North Carolina. During a fire which destroyed the hotel where she was lodging she was compelled to jump from a second story to save her life, which added injury to her delicate constitution. Address: Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

No. 1127. Sixth Generation. 1126.


No. 1128. Sixth Generation. 1125.


No. 1129. Sixth Generation. 1040.


No. 1131. Sixth Generation. 1040.

6. Martha Susan Showalter, b. April 15, 1918.
8. Grace Irene Showalter, b. May 29, 1925.
No. 1132. Sixth Generation. 1040.

No. 1133. Sixth Generation. 1040.

No. 1134. Sixth Generation. 1040.

No. 1135. Sixth Generation. 1040.

No. 1136. Sixth Generation. 1040.

No. 1137. Sixth Generation. 1040.

No. 1138. Sixth Generation. 1042.
1. Margaret G. Suter, b. Mar. 12, 1911.

No. 1139. Sixth Generation. 1042.
1. Mary E. Brunk, b. May 4, 1913.

No. 1140. Sixth Generation. 1042.

No. 1141. Sixth Generation. 1042.

No. 1142. Sixth Generation. 1042.

No. 1143. Sixth Generation. 1042.

No. 1144. Sixth Generation. 1043.
1) Earl E. Showalter, b. Mar. 31, 1890, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Feb. 11, 1913, Mary C. Heatwole, b. Jan. 7, 1891. Mennonites. He is a minister at La Junta, Colo. Related; come in two ways. For family refer to No. 311.

No. 1145. Sixth Generation. 1043.

No. 1146. Sixth Generation. 1045.

No. 1147. Sixth Generation. 1045.
3) Mary Ethel Showalter, b. Oct. 5, 1898, at Harrisonburg, Va., m. Aug. 27, 1921, Theron Jennings Rice. Mr. Rice died Mar. 23, 1924.
1. Theron Jennings Rice, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1922.

No. 1148. Sixth Generation. 1045.
5) Harold W. Showalter, b. Apr. 29, 1902, at Harrisonburg, Va., m. Aug. 18, 1928, Marie North of Shelly, N. C.
7) Joseph Vilmer Showalter, b. April 23, 1904, at Harrisonburg, Va., m. Kathryn Welsh, of McKeesport, Pa.
   1. Diana Patricia Showalter, b. July 6, 1931.

No. 1150. Fifth Generation. 1037.
   2. Wilmer Carl Hartman, b. Apr. 8, 1897. No. 1152.

No. 1151. Sixth Generation. 1150.

No. 1152. Sixth Generation. 1150.

No. 1153. Sixth Generation. 1150.

No. 1154. Sixth Generation. 1048.

No. 1155. Sixth Generation. 1048.
2) Martha Elizabeth Showalter, b. Sept. 13, 1901, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Nov. 12, 1932, John W. Morrison.

No. 1156. Sixth Generation. 1048.

No. 1157. Sixth Generation. 1048.
1) Walter Raymond Showalter, Jr., b. May 6, 1932.

No. 1158. Sixth Generation. 1048.
5) Elmer David Showalter, b. July 16, 1908, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Aug. 23, 1927, Mary Elizabeth Trobaugh, of Virginia.

2) Elizabeth Showalter, b. Jan. 7, 1826, near Broadway, Va., m. Samuel Cline, b. Aug. 17, 1821. Address was Goods Mill, Va. Farmer. Both were buried at Mill Creek Cemetery in Rockingham Co., Va. Church of the Brethren of which Mr. Cline was a minister.
2. Daniel Cline, b. ————. No. 1161.
3. John Cline, b. ————. No. 3351.
10. Sue Cline, b. April 18, 1864. No. 1168.

No. 1160. Fifth Generation. 1159.
1) Michael Cline, b. Sept. 18, 1845, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Sarah Good, b. July 26, 1846. Mr. Cline died 1906. Buried at Mill Creek cemetery.
1. Mary Elizabeth Cline, b. ————. No. 1455.
2. Lucy E. Cline, b. ————. No. 1461.
3. Nannie N. Cline, b. ————, single.
4. Laura F. Cline, b. ————. No. 1465.
5. Thomas S. Cline, b. ————. No. 1466.
6. Charles D. Cline, b. ————. No. 1467.
7. Emma Cline, b. ————. No. 1468.
8. William E. Cline, b. ————. No. 1470.
9. John F. Cline, b. ————, single.
10. Hattie Cline, b. ————. No. 1471.
11. Fleeta V. Cline, b. ————. No. 1473.
12. Malvin Q. Cline, b. ————.

No. 1161. Fifth Generation. 1159.
2) Daniel Cline, b. ————, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Ruth Showalter, b. ————. Address was Versailles, Mo. Farmer and stock raiser. Church of the Brethren, of which he was a minister. Burial at Prairie View cemetery in Morgan Co., Mo.
3. Sophiah Kate Cline, b. Mar. 8, 1877. No. 1453.
No. 1162. Fifth Generation. 1159.


No. 1163. Fifth Generation. 1159.


No. 1164. Fifth Generation. 1159.

   1. Florence Elizabeth Cline, b. Sept. 9, 1877. No. 1481.
   5. Novella Hershberger Cline, b. May 25, 1895, single.

No. 1165. Fifth Generation. 1159.

7) Frederick Cline, b. Aug. 19, 1852, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Susan Miller, b. Apr. 28, 1853. Mr. Cline died Mar. 17, 1922. Buried in Mill Creek cemetery. Church of the Brethren.
   5. Hubert Whitfield Cline, b. Nov. 22, 1884, single.

No. 1166. Fifth Generation. 1159.

4. Mertie Elizabeth Good died in infancy.
5. Franklin Good died in infancy.

No. 1167. Fifth Generation. 1159.

1. Arcell L. Cline, b. Nov. 6, 1892. No. 1505.
2. Hubert S. Cline, b. Nov. 18, 1894. No. 1506.

No. 1168. Fifth Generation. 1159.


No. 1169. Fifth Generation. 1159.


No. 1170. Sixth Generation. 1169.


No. 1171. Sixth Generation. 1169.

1) Samuel Landes, b. June 10, 1801, in Pendleton Co., W. Va., d. in July, 1884, at Decatur, Ia. He married May 2, 1822, Mary Magdalena Siple, b. May 13, 1803. She died in 1886 in Iowa. Both are buried at Decatur, Ia. They moved in Sept., 1837, to Putnam Co., Ind., taking father Landes with them. Samuel Landes was a merchant at Greencastle, Ind., until March, 1885, when he moved to Clark Co., Ia. He kept a country store and grinding mill at Westerville, Decatur Co., Ia. Samuel Landes was one of the founders of Simpson College, now Depauw University.


3) Abraham Landes, b. ---, 1813, in Va., d. ------, in Ind. He married Hannah Michael, born in Va., ---, died in Ind. They were married in Augusta Co., Va., in 1830. In 1839 they moved to Putnam Co., Ind., where they settled on a farm of 192 acres. Here they lived until their death. This farm was located near Hamrick station. In Putnam Co., their granddaughter Mrs. Leota O’Hair still owns the same farm.

2. Benjamin Franklin Landes, b. Sept. 29, 1835, not living.

4) Susanna Landes, b. ------, m. Lewis Keller, b. ------. They lived in Putnam Co., Ind.

1. Samuel Keller, b. ------.
2. Hiram Keller, b. ------.
3. John Keller, b. ------.
4. Frances Keller, b. ------.

5) Nancy Landes, b. ------, m. William Bittle, b. ------. They lived in Putnam Co., Ind.
1. Joseph Bittle, b. ————
2. John Bittle, b. ————
3. Silas Bittle, b. ————
4. William Bittle, b. ————

No. 1177. Third Generation. 5.

6) Hannah Landes, b. ————, m. John William Wilson, b. ————

They lived in Putnam Co., Ind.
1. William Henry Wilson, b. ————. No. 2284.
2. Martha Jane Wilson, b. ————. No. 2285.
3. Sarah Frances Wilson, b. ————. No. 2290.
4. Elizabeth Wilson, b. ————, d. at 67 years, single.
5. Charles Wilson, b. ————, d. at 4 years.
6. John Franklin Wilson, b. ————. No. 2292.

Charles died at Hopeville, Ia.

No. 1178. Third Generation. 5.


No. 1178½. Third Generation. 5.

4. Son Siple, b. Sept. 11, 1847, lived 11 hours.

No. 1179. Third Generation. 5.

1. Charles Wesley Landes, b. ————. No. 3361.
2. James Albert Landes, b. ————.
3. Sallie Olive Landes, b. ————.
4. Frank Lee Landes, b. ————.

No. 1180. Third Generation. 7.

2) Barbara Brannaman, b. Feb. 14, 1806, near Edom, Va., d. in 1891. She married Peter Baker at Danville, O. Farmer at Danville, O. Barbara Baker was possessed with a rare voice as a vocal singer and retained her strong voice until
her later years. Mr. Baker was buried at Danville, O., and Mrs. Baker was buried at Delaware, O.

6. Leroy Baker, b. ————, d. in Civil War, buried in Tenn.
9. Russell Baker, b. ————, separated from his wife; can not be located.

No. 1181. Third Generation. 7.

3) Susan Brannaman, b. ————, 1809, near Edom, Va., d. ————, 1893, in Ind. She married Upton Shaw, 1810, and died in 1875 in Ind. Susan came with her parents from Rockingham Co., Va., to near Danville, O., in 1920. We have not been able to find when she migrated to Ind., but they lived in Putnam Co., Ind., where they died in the vicinity of Cloverdale. Methodist. Buried in Cloverdale cemetery. Farmer. Moved from Wooster, O., in covered wagon, in July, 1848.

1. Leonard Shaw, b. ————, 1831. No. 1689.
2. Lillyman Shaw, b. ————, 1833. No. 1690.
3. Hester A. Shaw, b. ————, 1835. No. 1691.
4. Lewis Shaw, b. ————, 1838. No. 1692.
5. Oliver Shaw, b. ————, 1840. No. 1693.
6. Adaline Shaw, b. ————, 1842. No. 1694.
7. Amelia Shaw, b. ————, 1848. No. 1695.

No. 1182. Third Generation. 7.

4) Ann Brannaman, b. Feb. 10, 1814, near Edom, Va., d. Oct. 8, 1908, near Louisville, Ky. Ann came with her parents from Virginia to near Danville, O., where she later married on Mar. 5, 1837, John Christian Theiss (Tice), born Feb. 9, 1804. He died July 25, 1855, near Louisville, Ky. Teacher. Methodists. Ann Brannaman Theiss was a remarkable woman physically, spiritually, and mentally. She was left a widow when her youngest child was a year old and her oldest daughter was 14 years of age. She raised and educated five children, three of whom became prominent teachers, and all highly respected citizens. She made several trips to California alone after the age of 80 years, and retained all of her faculties until her death at the age of 94 years. She gave to her children three things, a desire for education, strong moral character, and physical stamina. Buried at Hanods Creek cemetery, Old Ham Co., Ky.


No. 1183. Third Generation. 7.

Farmer. Methodist. In 1855 they migrated to Putnam Co., Ind., where they reared their family. Their address was Cloverdale, Ind., where many of their descendants are still to be found. Buried in Cloverdale cemetery.

4. Lydia Ann Brannaman, b. __________, 1848, single.
6. Emily Adaline Brannaman, b. April 1, 1853. No. 1746.
8. Mary Jane Brannaman died in infancy.
11. Charles Albert Brannaman, b. __________, 1864, d. __________, 1888.

No. 1184. Third Generation. 7.
1. Mary Lukemeier, b. in 1846, d. in same year.
3. Julia Ann Lukemeier, b. __________, 1853, d. in same year.
7. Emma Lukemeier, b. and d. about 1860.
10. Infant died at birth.

No. 1185. Third Generation. 7.
   (Second marriage)
3. Caroline Hargesheimer, b. May 9, 1848, d. Sept. 8, 1848.
5. Susanna Hargesheimer, b. April 21, 1851. No. 1785.

No. 1186. Third Generation. 7.
2. Daniel Frederick Kirkhof, b. May 12, 1857. No. 1813.
3. Mary A. Kirkhof, b. __________, d. in infancy.
6. John O. Kirkhof, d. in infancy.
7. Anna S. Kirkhof, d. in infancy.

No. 1187. Third Generation. 7.
9) Mary Brannaman, b. ———, near Danville, Knox Co., O., m. Charles F. Quellmatz, or Guellmartz. They lived down the Ohio river from Louisville, Ky., and can not be located after every effort.
1. Lydia Quellmatz, b. ———.
2. Charles Quellmatz, b. ———. Charles was a Methodist minister.

1) Michael Keagy, b. Nov. 22, 1831, on his parents' homestead on Naked Creek in Augusta Co., Va., where he lived most of his life. Michael received more than the usual education of his day. He became master of and could teach Greek, Latin, German, and English. He followed teaching for several years in his native community. At the time when the “Herald of Truth,” the first Mennonite Church paper was established at Elkhart, Ind., he was called upon to edit the German edition as well as to assist in the editing of the English edition. He was noted for his sincere piety and moral worth. He spent the last three years of his life in promoting the work that had been assigned to him. In fact it is said of him that he shortened his life by overwork. In reality it is stated that he labored almost day and night until he had so weakened his physical body that he contracted consumption. After he could no longer remain in the editor's chair he went to stay with his sister, Mrs. Daniel Brenneman, of Goshen, Ind., where he peacefully fell asleep on Sept. 22, 1865. Michael was never married. Mennonite.
   7. Rhoda Keagy, b. April 11, 1869. No. 1199.


No. 1190. Fifth Generation. 1189.

No. 1191. Fifth Generation. 1189.

No. 1193. Fifth Generation. 1189.

   1. Helen Keagy, b. ————.
   2. Leonard Keagy, b. ————.
   3. Loucille Keagy, b. ————.
   4. Highland Keagy, b. ————.

No. 1194. Fifth Generation. 1189.


No. 1195. Sixth Generation. 1194.


No. 1156. Sixth Generation. 1194.


No. 1197. Sixth Generation. 1194.

3) John C. Fast, b. Jan. 5, 1894, in Kans., is a graduate, as civil engineer, of Baker University (Kans.). He served one year in the World War and was 1st Lieutenant in the Howitzer Gun Company. He was severely injured in France from which he has never fully recovered. He was married April 25, 1918, to Emily A. Sheer, just before he was sent to France. No children.

No. 1198. Fifth Generation. 1189.

6) Barbara Ellen Keagy, b. Sept. 8, 1867, in Ind., m. Dec. 28, 1891, Frederick Evans. They live at Escondido, San Diego, Calif.
   1. Lottie Naomi Evans, b. April 4, 1893.
   2. Roy Frederick Evans, b. Feb. 5, 1895.
7) Rhoda Keagy, b. April 11, 1869, in Ind., m. June 29, 1889, E. E. Byrum at Grand Junction, Mich., where they lived until June 29, 1898, when they moved to Moundsville, W. Va. They later located at Anderson, Ind., where they died. He was a printer by trade. He published the “Gospel Trumpet” and the “Shining Light,” both weekly papers.

1. Ethel Elsie Byrum, b. July 1, 1890. No. 1200.
6. Nilah Virginia Byrum, b. April 7, 1907.

No. 1200. Sixth Generation. 1199.


No. 1201. Sixth Generation. 1199.


No. 1202. Sixth Generation. 1199.

   3. Rheva Ann Byrum, b. April 10, 1925.

No. 1203. Sixth Generation. 1199.

4) Mabel Grace Byrum, b. Mar. 29, 1898, in Mich., in 1920, m. Odie Stevens.
   1. Joan Lee Stevens, b. ————.

No. 1204. Fifth Generation. 1189.

8) Esther Naomi Keagy, b. Nov. 14, 1870, in Ind., m. on Nov. 14, 1886, m. Louis N. Gridley, b. Nov. 19, 1861, at San Diego, Calif.; moved to Butte in 1898.
   2. Claude Wallace Gridley, b. April 24, 1894.

No. 1205. Fifth Generation. 1189.


No. 1206. Fifth Generation. 1189.

11) Sarah Adaline Keagy, b. Sept. 12, 1877, in Ind., m. Nov. 10, 1898, m. Charles W. Davidson, living at Bridgeport, O.


5) Susanna Keagy, b. May 18, 1839, in Augusta Co., Va., and d. Mar. 25, 1908. She, on Mar. 22, 1857, married Daniel Brenneman of Fairfield Co., O., b. June 8, 1834, and d. Sept. 10, 1919. Both were buried at Oak Ridge cemetery, Goshen, Ind. They were members of the Mennonite Church and resided in Fairfield Co., O., where Daniel was born and reared. Soon after marriage yet the
same year, he was ordained to the ministry in which capacity he labored for sixty-two years. Concerning his early ministry, we quote from the Hartzler and Kauffman Mennonite Church History: “He entered upon his work at once with great vigor and soon rose to prominence, his services being called for from far and near. In March, 1864, he moved to Elkhart Co., Ind., where his ministry was noted for the intense interest stirred up among the people and for his conflict with Jacob Wisler.”

Wisler was the bishop of the district and a leader of the ultra-conservative element, opposing Sunday schools, English preaching, evening meetings, etc., which practice Daniel Brenneman, John F. Funk, and others maintained were essential to a more efficient propagation of the gospel. Wisler was finally silenced, and in 1871 withdrew from the church and with his few followers organized a separate branch.

Concerning this stage in the history of the church, we again quote from the above mentioned church history: “As time passed on the necessity and demand for English preaching became more urgent, and the body of members became more and more convinced that this want should be supplied. About this time Daniel Brenneman a minister from Ohio appeared on the field. In the eyes of many he was the man for the place. He was orthodox in his views, though inclined to be radical on some questions. He could handle languages excellently. He was eloquent, aggressive, a good singer, and full of life. The church revived, and crowded houses greeted him wherever he went. His services were demanded frequently at funerals and on other occasions.”

After the separation of the ultra-conservatives, Brenneman and some others contended that still more aggressive efforts should be put forth. In fact he and John F. Funk actually conducted in 1872 at Masontown, Pa., the first revival meeting in the history of the Mennonite Church in the United States. It was on the issue of revival meetings, prayer and testimony meetings, etc., which the church at that time did not see fit to endorse (though they have since done so) that he was finally, in 1874, separated from the mother church, an ordeal that was painful to both parties concerned. The result was a new Mennonite body, now known as the Mennonite Brethren in Christ. He was the founder, in 1878 of the Gospel Banner and he was its editor for a number of years. The paper was adopted and still remains to be the official church organ. He served for many years as presiding elder of the Indiana-Ohio Conference.

He spent the greater part of his energy and means in promoting the cause he had espoused, and to which he felt the Lord had called him. While not thus engaged, he was busy with the plow, cultivator or hoe, in which occupation he also took great delight. In the language of one of his neighbors, “He was the hardest working preacher I ever knew.” He reached the ripe old age of 85 years and lived to see the day when the bitter feeling toward him had largely disappeared, and the most of his old brethren would invite him to preach when he visited among them, a privilege which he appreciated very much. His mortal remains, with those of his companion, now lie peacefully at Oak Ridge, Goshen, Ind., there awaiting the summons from on high (By his son T. H. B.).


No. 1203. Fifth Generation. 1207.

No. 1209. Fifth Generation. 1207.

No. 1210. Sixth Generation. 1209.
1) Jesse Lamar Brenneman, b. Aug. 26, 1886, in Elkhart Co., Ind., m. Aug. 11, 1923, Nancy E. Nysewander, b. July 11, 1887. He was graduated from Goshen High School in 1904, and from Goshen College in 1906, and from Chicago University with a B.S. degree in 1908. After teaching for a few years in Decatur, Ill., High School and in Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., he graduated from the University of Wisconsin with an E.E. degree. He then taught in the electrical engineering department of the University of New Mexico until the outbreak of the World War. He was drafted into the army and as conscientious objector was finally sent to Fort Leavenworth for a period of fifteen years. He was liberated at the close of the War. After the War he taught for some time in the Oklahoma School of Mines. Since 1922 he has been connected with the electrical engineering department of Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans. He is the author of a college textbook, "Direct Current Machinery." Mennonite Brethren in Christ.

No. 1211. Sixth Generation. 1209.
2) Ruth Victoria Brenneman, b. Sept. 10, 1888, in Elkhart Co., Ind. She graduated from Goshen, Ind., High School in 1910, and from Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill., in 1911. She received the degrees of Bachelor of Philosophy, from the University of Chicago and Master of Arts, Columbia University. She has been a teacher of home economics in the public schools of South Bend, Ind., Niles, Mich., and Eureka College, Eureka, Ill. She has been a teacher of chemistry in State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa., since 1928. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Single.

No. 1212. Sixth Generation. 1209.
3) Naomi Brenneman, b. Mar. 12, 1891, at Goshen, Ind., graduated Goshen, Ind., High School. She received the Bachelor of Arts degree from Oberlin College, 1915; Master of Arts degree from University of Chicago, 1921; and Doctor of Philosophy degree from Cornell University, 1933. She has held the following positions: Instructor in Olivet University 1917, 1918; Instructor in English, Goshen College, 1918; Professor of English, Bluffton College, since 1918. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Single.
No. 1213. Sixth Generation. 1209.
4) Orpha Brenneman, b. May 4, 1895, at Goshen, Ind., m. Mar. 27, 1932, Paul C. Huber. Orpha was a graduate Goshen High School, 1914; student of music at Goshen College and Bluffton College. She followed the profession of bookkeeper. They reside at Goshen, Ind.

No. 1214. Fifth Generation. 1207.

No. 1215. Fifth Generation. 1207.
4) Josiah Brenneman, b. June 28, 1864, at Goshen, Ind., m. Rebecca Herber, b. Aug. 23, 1866, d. April 8, 1925. Painter by trade, also engaged in farming. In 1908 he moved to western Nebraska where he took up a homestead. He is the deacon in the home church near Lewellen, Nebr.
3. Mary Helen Brenneman, b. Feb. 8, 1903, d. April 26, 1903.

No. 1216. Sixth Generation. 1215.
1) Orval Henry Brenneman, b. April 21, 1895, in Elkhart Co., Ind., m. April 17, 1919, Rhoda Sparks. He was pastor of the Mennonite Brethren of Christ Church at Lewellen, Nebr., at the time of his death which occurred Nov. 17, 1925.

No. 1217. Sixth Generation. 1215.
1. Ruth Eleanor Brenneman, b. June 1, 1920.

No. 1218. Sixth Generation. 1215.
4) Phoebe Mae Brenneman, b. Feb. 1, 1905, in Elkhart Co., Ind., m. May 18, 1928, Rev. Paul Ummel. They belong to Missionaries in Nigeria, West Africa, where they reduced to writing the unwritten language of the Dakakkari tribe. Mrs. Ummel has translated for them the Gospel of Mark.

No. 1219. Sixth Generation. 1215.

No. 1220. Fifth Generation. 1207.

No. 1221. Sixth Generation. 1220.
1) Virgil Cressman, b. July 17, 1895, m. April 2, 1920, Pauline May Brehaut, of Prince Edward Islands. They reside on a farm near Lashburn, Sask., Canada.

No. 1222. Fifth Generation. 1207.

No. 1223. Sixth Generation. 1222.

No. 1224. Sixth Generation. 1222.

No. 1225. Sixth Generation. 1222.
   2. Charles Dwight Hawley, b. Nov. 11, 1925.

No. 1226. Fifth Generation. 1207.

No. 1227. Fifth Generation. 1207.
8) Daniel Jacob Brenneman, b. Mar. 19, 1873, near Goshen, Ind. He was united in marriage Dec. 23, 1903, to Iva M. Doering. Minister. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Later he preached for the Free Methodists. Address: Crowley, Colo. Daniel has filled several positions of trust; he has been a teacher, bank cashier, and postmaster.

206

No. 1228. Fifth Generation. 1207.
9) Phoebe Pauline Brenneman, b. Aug. 31, 1875, at Goshen, Ind. In 1908 she was united in marriage to Rev. Calvin F. Snyder. Address: Hochow Kansee, China.

Phoebe P. Brenneman, after graduating from Spring Arbor Seminary, engaged for a number of years in home mission work in various cities of Indiana and Ohio, and in 1904 entered the foreign missionary service in China under the Christian and Missionary Alliance. In 1908 she was united in marriage to Rev. Snyder in Shanghai, China, who was working under the same board. They are still actively and successfully engaged in west China near the border of Tibet. They have endured many hardships, including narrow escapes from bandits.

Their only child, Albert Brenneman Snyder, b. Sept. 7, 1909, died at Kunston, Pa., in March, 1913, while they were home on furlough. He was buried at Bethlehem, Pa.

No. 1229. Fifth Generation. 1207.

7) Jacob Keagy, b. May 21, 1844, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Emmily Forwood. His home was in St. Petersburg, Fla. He was a teacher. He died in 1897. No children.


No. 1232. Fifth Generation. 1231.
1) Clara May Thomas, b. Apr. 6, 1874, at Mt. Crawford, Va., m. June 11, 1892, George W. Hall, at Battle Creek, Mich. Mr. Hall failing to provide for her and child, she obtained a divorce and returned to Virginia. Later she married Arthur C. Miller of Dayton, Va.
1. Harold Rollie Hall, b. May 24, 1893.

No. 1233. Fourth Generation. 27.
1) Mariah Eversole, b. Aug. 13, 1830, d. June 15, 1903, m. Joseph Fawett Graham, b. Dec. 23, 1815, d. Aug. 5, 1889. Both were buried at Mt. Tabor, 4 miles east of Lancaster, O.
2. Eliza Eliker Graham, b. May 9, 1851, d. Mar. 25, 1885.

**No. 1234. Fifth Generation. 1233.**


**No. 1235. Fifth Generation. 1233.**

   1. Arthur Roy Graham, b. April 8, 1891. No. 1236.
   2. Viola Graham, b. April 18, 1892. No. 1237.

**No. 1236. Sixth Generation. 1235.**


**No. 1237. Sixth Generation. 1235.**

2) Viola Graham, b. April 18, 1892, near Lancaster, O., m. Dec. 31, 1912, Raymond Marshal, b. May 27, 1887. Mr. Marshal died ————. Viola is a school teacher in Fairfield Co., O. Address: 1335 East Main St., Lancaster, O.

**No. 1238. Sixth Generation. 1235.**


**No. 1239. Sixth Generation. 1235.**

   2. Elinor Louise Miller, b. July 19, 1927.

**No. 1240. Sixth Generation. 1235.**

6) Joseph F. Graham, b. Dec. 29, 1897 near Lancaster, O., m. Willie Mae Spencer, Aug. 5, 1924. Address: 218 Wingate Road, Georgetown, S. C.

**No. 1241. Sixth Generation. 1235.**

7) Thomas Harrison Graham, b. May 6, 1901, near Lancaster, O. On Dec. 24, 1923, he married Mary Mabel Dupler, b. Aug. 31, 1901. Address: East King St., Lancaster, O.
3. Frederick Lee Graham, b. Feb. 9, 1930.

No. 1242. Sixth Generation. 1235.

No. 1243. Fifth Generation. 1233.
2. Frederick Beery, b. Aug. 27, 1889, d. April —, 1891.
3. Gertrude Elizabeth Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1902. She is an English Teacher at Oak Harbor High School.

No. 1244. Fourth Generation. 27.

No. 1244¼. Fifth Generation. 1244.
1) Thomas Clinton Eversole, b. Feb. 7, 1857, d. May 3, 1923, at Shelbyville, Ill., m. Elizabeth Fritz, Nov. 3, 1881. She was born June 6, 1862, d. Aug. 21, 1935. Both were buried at Shelbyville, Ill.

No. 1245. Fifth Generation. 1244.
2) John Peter Eversole, b. May 3, 1859, d. July 31, 1929, m. Ella Small, b. Mar. 10, 1864. They were married Aug. 4, 1886. Buried at Shelbyville, Ill.

No. 1246. Sixth Generation. 1245.

No. 1247. Fifth Generation. 1244.

209
1. Dessie Fritz, b. April 17, 1884. No. 1248.

No. 1248. Sixth Generation. 1247.

No. 1249. Fifth Generation. 1244.

No. 1250. Fifth Generation. 1244.

No. 1251. Sixth Generation. 1250.

No. 1252. Fifth Generation. 1244.

No. 1253. Sixth Generation. 1252.
1. Inos Workman Hunter, b. April 6, 1914, d. April 1, 1917.
4. Roberta Helen Hunter, b. July 17, 1918, twin.

No. 1254. Fifth Generation. 1244.
5. Floyd Earl Eversole, b. Nov. 27, 1917.

No. 1255. Sixth Generation. 1254.

2) James Harold Eversole, b. Nov. 6, 1905, m. Laura Mae Pierce, Oct. 27, 1922. Address: Shelbyville, Ill.
   1. Maurice Dwayne Eversole, b. June 22, 1924.

3) Evelyn Almeda Eversole, b. June 18, 1910, m. Cecil Shieck, Mar. 8, 1933.
   Address: Palmer, Ill.

No. 1259. Fifth Generation. 1244.
   Address: Westervelt, Shelby Co., Ill.

No. 1260. Fourth Generation. 27.
   5. Luella Eversole, b. April 10, 1869. No. 1264.
No. 1261. Fifth Generation. 1250.
2. Viola Kate Meyers, b. April 4, 1883. No. 2181.

No. 1262. Fifth Generation. 1260.

No. 1263. Fifth Generation. 1260.

No. 1263½. Sixth Generation. 1263.
1. Nancy Fern Barber, b. Nov. 21, 1925.

No. 1264. Fifth Generation. 1260.
2. Orpha Leona Fry, b. May 18, 1903. No. 1358.

No. 1265. Fifth Generation. 1260.
1. Frederick G. Stiverson, b. ————, 1891. No. 1351.
2. Iva M. Stiverson, b. ————, 1893. No. 1352.
4. Ola May Stiverson, b. ————, 1897. No. 1354.
7. Elmer A. Stiverson, b. ————, 1903. No. 1357.
8. Susan Leona Stiverson, b. ————, 1906.
9. Dorothy E. Stiverson, b. ————, 1908.

No. 1256. Fifth Generation. 1250.
7) Pearl D. Eversole, b. May 13, 1875, d. in 1917, married Lula Thatcher. Address: Middlepoint, O.
1. Doyt Eversole died young.
2. Miles Lawton Eversole, b. ————. No. 2182.
No. 1267. Fifth Generation. 1260.


No. 1268. Sixth Generation. 1257.


No. 1269. Fifth Generation. 1260.

9) Charles Foster Eversole, b. Nov. 8, 1879, d. Sept. 30, 1937; m. Sept. 10, 1905, Estella Tabler, b. April 14, 1880. Furniture dealer at Middlepoint, O. Mr. Eversole was a teacher of music for sixteen years, but on account of failing health gave up this vocation for his present business. To the time of his death he served as choir director for the Presbyterian Church. He had taught piano, voice, and theory of music. No children.

No. 1270. Fourth Generation. 27.

6) Lydia Eversole, b. Aug. 1, 1840, d. Jan. 10, 1933, m. in 1857 to Newton Peters, b. ———, 1829, d. ———, 1919. Address was 148 West 6th Ave., Lancaster, O.
   1. Preston Peters, b. ———, 1858. No. 1271.

No. 1271. Fifth Generation. 1270.

1) Preston Peters, b. ———, 1858, m. in 1880 to Katherine Groom, b. ———, 1850. Address: Commercial Point, O. Banker.

No. 1272. Fifth Generation. 1270.

2) Charles Felton Peters, b. ———, 1859, d. in 1913, m. in 1887 Nannie Trimble, b. ———, 1861. Address: 122½ Broad Street, Lancaster, O.

No. 1273. Fifth Generation. 1270.

3) Lizzie Peters, b. ———, 1864, m. in 1883 to James C. Claypool, b. ———, 1850, d. ———, 1927. Address: 148 West 6th Ave., Lancaster, O.
4) Robinson Jones Peters, b. ———, 1867, m. in 1898 to Ida Estella Compton, b. ———, 1874. Address: 1810 Piné Street, Boulder, Colo.
   1. Ralph C. Peters, b. ———, 1899.
   His address: 270 Tremont Ave., Kenmore, N. Y.

No. 1275. Fifth Generation. 1270.

5) Martha Peters, b. ———, 1869, m. in 1921, James A. Beery, b. ———, 1866. Address: 1850 Oak St., Columbus, O. No children.

No. 1276. Fifth Generation. 1270.

6) Gaylord Clark Peters, b. ———, 1871, m. in 1901 Nellie Timbers, b. ———, 1876. Address: 271 E. 5th Ave., Lancaster, O.
   2. Margaret Martha Peters, b. ———, 1914.

No. 1277. Fifth Generation. 1270.

7) Jessie Peters, b. ———, 1881, m. in 1911, William Chalmers Jones, b. ———, 1874. Address: 115 16th Ave., Columbus, O.
   1. Marjorie Jones, b. ———, 1912.
   2. Helen Louise Jones, b. ———, 1916.

No. 1278. Sixth Generation. 1271.

1) Grace Peters, b. ———, 1881, m. in 1923 George H. Hartman, b. ———, 1872. Address: New London, O.

No. 1279. Sixth Generation. 1271.

2) Charles Peters, b. ———, 1882, m. in 1909, Florence Orders, b. ———, 1890. Address: Ashville, O. No children.

No. 1280. Sixth Generation. 1271.

3) Albert Peters, b. ———, 1884, m. in 1908 Rom A. Cline, b. ———, 1889. Address: Louckbourne, O.
   1. Evelyn Peters, b. ———, 1911.
   2. Everett Peters, b. ———, 1915.

No. 1281. Sixth Generation. 1271.

4) Flora Peters, b. ———, 1886, m. in 1908 John C. Brossman, b. ———, 1887. Address: Summitt Station, O.

No. 1282. Seventh Generation. 1281.

1) Catherine E. Brossman, b. ———, 1909, m. in 1928 Joseph Raymond Roby, b. ———, 1899. Address: Summitt Station, O.
   1. Lou Ann Roby, b. ———, 1929.

No. 1283. Sixth Generation. 1271.

5) Newton S. Peters, b. ———, 1890, m. in 1913 Isa Trego, b. ———, 1895. Address: Commercial Point, O.

No. 1284. Sixth Generation. 1272.

1) Agnes Olivia Peters, b. ———, 1889, m. in 1922 Frank Simon Hooker, b. ———, 1863. Address: 829 East Main St., Lancaster, O.
No. 1285. Sixth Generation. 1272.
2) Charles Wesley Peters, b. ————, 1900, m. in 1918 Edith Taggert, b. ————, 1904. Address: 140 Amelia St., Zanesville, O.

No. 1286. Sixth Generation. 1273.
   2. Lois Elizabeth Claypool, b. May 24, 1933.
2) Clark W. Claypool, b. ————, 1891, m. in 1920 Prudence Jackson, b. ————, 1893. Address: Cedar Hill Road, Lancaster, O., R. D.
   1. Dorothy Claypool, b. ————, 1921.
   3. Donald Clark Claypool, b. ————, 1925.

No. 1287. Sixth Generation. 1276.
2) Genevieve Peters, b. ————, 1902, m. in 1924 Overton Melitis Cowden, b. ————, 1901. Address: 7893 Rogers Ave., Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.

No. 1289. Fourth Generation. 27.

No. 1290. Fourth Generation. 27.
9) John P. Eversole, b. Feb. 10, 1845. In June, 1914, Mr. Eversole visited friends near Harrisonburg, Va., and exclaimed “that their old home farm is worth $50,000 and that is the most beautiful country he had ever seen.” He married Abbie Brown. They lived at Bremen, O. No children.

No. 1291. Fourth Generation. 27.

No. 1292. Fifth Generation. 1291.
1. A. Lucille Turner, b. June 1, 1898. No. 1293.

2. Wayne Y. Turner, b. Mar. 28, 1901, is a Civil Engineer at San Francisco, Calif.

No. 1293. Sixth Generation. 1292.

1) A. Lucille Turner, b. June, 1898, m. a Mr. Cullem. Mrs. Cullem was an osteopath doctor and trained nurse at Merced, Calif.

No. 1295. Fifth Generation. 1291.


1. George T. Crout, b. , single, M.D., St. Francis Hospital, E Evanston, Ill.

2. Neele Crout, b. , single, nurse at Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

3. Mary Crout, b. 


5. Dorothy M. Crout, b. 

6. Barbara Crout, b. 

7. Alice Crout, b. 

No. 1295. Fifth Generation. 1291.

7) Carrie Rebecca Turner, b. July 8, 1880, m. Joseph H. Martin, deceased, to whom two sons were born, both deceased. She married (2nd) Otto Grieser. They reside at St. Paul, Nebr.

No. 1297. Fifth Generation. 1291.

8) Frank Eversole Turner, b. May 31, 1883, married and has two sons.


2. R. Maurice Turner, b. . Maurice is married and lives at Dallas, Tex., N. F. R.

No. 1298. Sixth Generation. 1297.

1) Weldon M. Turner, b. , m. , and has two children. Address: Gary, Ind.

1. Weldon Eugene Turner, b. 

2. Bettie Joan Turner, b. 

No. 1300. Fifth Generation. 1291.

9) Annie Marie Turner, b. Mar. 22, 1886. Single. She remained at home to care for her mother who passed away Nov. 20, 1932, at El Paso, Ill. Her sister, Martha Elizabeth Turner, the fourth child of the family, is a Christian worker. She was for thirteen years a boys' matron and teacher.

No. 1301. Fourth Generation. 27.


No. 1302. Fifth Generation. 1301.

1) Hazel Tidd, b. Nov. 19, 1883, m. Jan. 15, 1898, Joseph Dunfee, b. Aug. 15, 1866. Hazel Tidd Dunfee is professionally known as Josephine Dunfee. She is a noted orchestra and concert singer having appeared with many famous orchestras.
including the New York Symphony and Boston Symphony. She was soloist with Sousa's Band and Patrick Conway's Band for many seasons. She also appeared in many operas. Her vocal studio is in Lancaster, O. Address: Dunfee's Vocal Studio, Lancaster, O. Catholics.

1. Margaret Martha Dunfee, b. Dec. 2, 1906. Miss Dunfee is her mother's accompanist. She is also a poet and writer.

No. 1303. Fifth Generation. 1301.


No. 1304. Fifth Generation. 1301.

3) Winfred Tidd, b. April 2, 1886, m. April 5, 1914, Edward Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1884. The above is Mr. Clark's theatrical name, his maternal name is Michael Capita, born in San Felice near Naples, Italy. Catholic. Theatrical profession. Address: 732 Madison Ave., Lancaster, O.
   2. John Jacob Clark, b. June 24, 1921.

No. 1305. Fifth Generation. 1301.


No. 1305. Fourth Generation. 28.

1) Marie A. Miller, b. ————, m. Rev. T. G. Clewell of Cleveland, O.
   1. George Clewell, b. ————.
   2. Lilly Clewell, b. ————.
   3. Howard Clewell, b. ————.
   4. Clara Clewell, b. ————.
   5. Grace Clewell, b. ————.

No. 1307. Fourth Generation. 23.


No. 1308. Fourth Generation. 25.

3) Michael C. Miller, b. about 1811, m. Emma Reed, b. ————. Mr. Miller was for two terms county treasurer at Lancaster, O.
   2. Robert Miller, b. ————.
No. 1303  4. Fifth Generation. 1308.

1) Stella Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1866, near Bern, O., m. Nov. 8, 1894, James A. Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1866, near Bern, O. Address: 594 East Rich St., Columbus, O. Presbyterians.
   1. Kennell Beery, b. ———, 1898.
   2. Irene Beery, b. ———, 1902.

No. 1309. Fourth Generation. 27.


No. 1310. Fifth Generation. 1309.


No. 1311. Fifth Generation. 1309.

   2. William Eversole, b. ———.
   3. Mary Eversole, b. ———.

John Henley graduated from the Culver Military Academy; William and Mary, at Williamsburg, Va., College.

No. 1312. Fifth Generation. 1309.

   1. Lenore Eversole, b. April 13, 1900. No. 1363.

No. 1313. Fourth Generation. 28.


No. 1314. Fourth Generation. 28.

6) David E. Miller, b. ———, m. Mary Bowers, b. ————. He was buried at Lancaster, O. Mrs. Miller was buried at Arcola, Ill.
No. 1315. Fifth Generation. 1314.


No. 1316. Sixth Generation. 1315.


No. 1317. Fifth Generation. 1314.

2) Harry G. Miller, b. April 4, 1878, m. Grace —— Miller. Address: Brocton, Ill., Box 86. No children.

No. 1318. Fourth Generation. 28.

   1. Harvey Ray Miller died in infancy.
   2. Arlie M. Miller, b. April 15, 1878.


   2. Margaret Anna Showalter, b. April 21, 1865. No. 1328.
   5. Infant died April 4, 1872.

No. 1320. Fifth Generation. 1319.

   5. Infant Shank, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1895.
No. 1321. Sixth Generation. 1320.


No. 1322. Sixth Generation. 1320.

1. Maude Elizabeth Geil, b. Sept. 9, 1918.

No. 1323. Sixth Generation. 1320.

4. Eula Marie Showalter, b. Aug. 9, 1922.

No. 1324. Sixth Generation. 1320.


No. 1325. Sixth Generation. 1320.

3. Paul Abner Weaver, b. Sept. 26, 1924.
4. Raymond Shank Weaver, b. Nov. 23, 1928.

No. 1326. Sixth Generation. 1320.

1. Alice Virginia Blosser, b. Sept. 16, 1924.

No. 1327. Sixth Generation. 1320.

8) Ezra Abram Shank, b. Nov. 17, 1902, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. June 12, 1926, Blanche Marie Layman, b. Oct. 27, 1904, at Davidsville, Pa. He was ordained to the ministry at the Canton, O., Mennonite Mission.
2) Margaret Anna Showalter, b. April 21, 1865, m. Oct. 13, 1887, Charles T. Meyers. Mrs. Meyers died Nov. 5, 1901, and was buried at the Trissels Church.

No. 1329. Sixth Generation. 1328.

No. 1330. Sixth Generation. 1328.
1. Anna Elizabeth Meyers, b. April 29, 1930.

No. 1331. Fifth Generation. 1319.

No. 1332. Fifth Generation. 1319.
1. Mary Virginia Eimen, b. May 2, 1911.

No. 1333. Fifth Generation. 1319.
5. Owen Franklin Showalter, b. Aug. 23, 1918.


No. 1335. Fifth Generation. 1334.
1) Elizabeth Showalter, b. Aug. 19, 1855, d. July 12, 1884, m. —— Spitzer.
1. Mary Ann Spitzer, b. ———. No. 1339.
2. Charles E. Spitzer, b. April —, 1881. No. 1341.
3. Laura Spitzer, b. and d. 1884.

No. 1336. Fifth Generation. 1334.
3) John F. Showalter, b. Jan. 1, 1859, m. ————.

No. 1337. Fifth Generation. 1334.
4) Joseph Daniel Showalter, b. July 1, 1861, d. Dec. 28, 1888. He was married and had one daughter.
1. Mary Showalter, b. ————. No. 1338.

No. 1338. Sixth Generation. 1337.
Mary Showalter, b. ————, m. ——— Gilbert, b. ————.
1. Orville Gilbert, b. ————.
2. Ivan Gilbert, b. ————.
3. Ethel Gilbert, b. ————.

No. 1339. Sixth Generation. 1335.
1) Mary Ann Spitzer, b. ————, m. ——— Martz, b. ————.
1. Casper Martz, b. ————, 1893.
2. Maud Martz, b. ————. No. 1340.
3. Fannie Martz, b. ————.
4. Walter Martz, b. ————.
5. Bertha Martz, b. ————.
6. Dannie Martz, b. ————.

No. 1340. Seventh Generation. 1339.
2) Maud Martz, b. ————, m. ——— Hall, b. ————.
1. Opel Hall, b. ————.
2. Elna Hall, b. ————.
3. Harold Hall, b. ————.
4. Alice Hall, b. ————.
5. Galen Hall, b. ————.

No. 1341. Sixth Generation. 1335.
2) Charles E. Spitzer, b. April —, 1881. He was married and has four children.
1. Cathleen Spitzer, b. ————.
2. Elnor Spitzer, b. ————.
3. Frances Spitzer, b. ————.
4. Charles Spitzer, Jr., b. ————.

No. 1342. Sixth Generation. 1336.
1) Dasie C. Showalter, b. Jan. 31, 1878, in Va., m. Orrville Layman, b. ————.
2. Lewis Clinton Layman, b. July 2, 1903.
5. Sidney L. Layman, b. ————, 1908.
8. Hazel Layman, b. ————, 1914.

No. 1343. Sixth Generation. 1336.

No. 1344. Sixth Generation. 1336.
4) Sidney L. Showalter, b. Feb. 5, 1886, m. Lessie Rhodes.
   1. Margaret Rhodes Showalter, b. ———, 1914.

No. 1345. Seventh Generation. 1343.
No. 1346. Seventh Generation. 1343.
2) Nina Hilliard, b. Sept. 23, 1903, m. Earl Simmers.
No. 1347. Seventh Generation. 1343.
3) Treva Hilliard, b. Aug. 25, 1905, m. Raymond Holsinger.
No. 1348. Seventh Generation. 1343.
4) Eva Hilliard, b. Aug. 24, 1907, m. Galen V. Wampler.
   1. Everett Wampler, b. ————.

No. 1349. Seventh Generation. 1342.
1) Mabel V. Layman, b. Nov. —, 1901, m. ———— Shank.

No. 1350. Sixth Generation. 1305.
No. 1351. Sixth Generation. 1265.
1) Fred Garner Stiverson, b. 1891, m. Julia Pritchard.
   1. Eva Marie Stiverson, b. ————.
   2. Ola Arlene Stiverson, b. ————.
   3. Fred Stiverson, Jr., b. ————.
No. 1352. Sixth Generation. 1265.
2) Iva Merle Stiverson, b. ————, 1893, m. (1st) ———— Thompson; m.
   (2nd) Albert Gould, b. ————.
   1. Charles Thompson, b. ————.
   2. Franklin Gould, b. ————.
   3. Rodger Gould, b. ————.
   4. Sarah Belle Gould, b. ————.
No. 1353. Sixth Generation. 1265.
3) Joel David Stiverson, b. ————, 1895, m. Maude Lamb.
   1. A. Dale Stiverson, b. ————.
   2. Naomi Stiverson, b. ————.
   3. Joyce Stiverson, b. ————.
   4. Opal Charlene Stiverson, b. ————.

223
No. 1354. Sixth Generation. 1265.
4) Ola May Stiverson, b. ———, 1897, m. J. L. Meddaugh.
   1. Leona Patricia Meddaugh, b. ———.

No. 1355. Sixth Generation. 1265.
5) Geneva Lula Stiverson, b. ———, 1899, m. Harry J. Crisp, b. ———.
   1. Rex William Crisp, b. ———.
   2. Clara Belle Crisp, b. ———.
   3. Elizabeth June Crisp, b. ———.

No. 1356. Sixth Generation. 1265.
6) Ada Armetha Stiverson, b. ———, 1901, m. Fenis D. Clouse.
   1. Luther E. Clouse, b. ———.
   2. Ferris E. Clouse, b. ———.

No. 1357. Sixth Generation. 1265.
7) Elmer Arthur Stiverson, b. ———, 1903, m. Katherine Hawley.
   1. Elmer Eugene Stiverson, b. ———.

No. 1358. Sixth Generation. 1264.
3) Orpha Leona Fry, b. May 18, 1903, m. Bryan Bowman, April 12, 1923. Ad¬
   dress: Continental, O.

No. 1359. Sixth Generation. 1310.
1) Selma A. Eversole, b. Nov. 20, 1894, m. Thomas E. Henley, June 8, 1924.
   Address: Angola, Ill., R. D.
   2. Roger Philip Henley; b. July 30, 1930.

No. 1360. Sixth Generation. 1310.
2) Miriam Grace Eversole, b. Feb. 16, 1900, m. June 10, 1922, Ralph Byron

No. 1362. Sixth Generation. 1310.
4) Mary Etta Eversole, b. July 14, 1905, m. William Burten Henley, Dec. 19,
   1925. Illinois Central traveling inspector. Address: 2229 E. 7th St., Chicago, Ill.

No. 1363. Sixth Generation. 1312.
1) Lenore Eversole, b. April 13, 1900, m. June 4, 1923, Richard Stoner Fisher,
   b. Dec. 22, 1900. Address: 927 N. Main St., Fostoria, O. Housewife. Christian
   Church.
   1. Eugene Albert Fisher, b. April 7, 1927.

No. 1364. Fourth Generation. 30.
   He married Catherine Shank, b. April 7, 1823, near Broadway, Va. She died Oct.,
   1894; both are buried in the Weaver cemetery near Oronogo, Mo. Mennonites.
   They lived in Joplin, Mo.
   7. Abraham Daniel Breneman, b. and d. in infancy.
   Mary M. Breneman lives at Purcell, Mo. Baptist.
No. 1365. Fifth Generation. 1364.


No. 1366. Fifth Generation. 1364.

2) Anna Breneman, b. Aug. 18, 1851, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Oct. 25, 1874, Joseph G. Good. Farmers in active life at Oronogo, Mo., but now retired and living at Hesston, Kans. Mennonites. He is a deacon.
   5. Amos Good, b. Nov. 18, 1884. No. 1406.
   7. Mary E. Good, b. Jan. 29, 1890, single.

Mary Esther Good has been many years a teacher at Hesston College, now at Golden, Colo. Her permanent address is Hesston, Kans.

No. 1367. Fifth Generation. 1364.


No. 1368. Fifth Generation. 1364.


Wray, Colo.
   1. Leonard Jordon, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

No. 1369. Fifth Generation. 1364.

6) Sarah C. Breneman, b. Mar. 13, 1865, m. Aug. 24, 1892, William Gunning; he died in 1926. He operated a flour mill at Webb City, Mo.
   2. Latta E. Gunning, b. Aug. 9, 1898. No. 1413.
   3. Treva C. Gunning, b. single.

No. 1370. Fourth Generation. 30.

2) Daniel Breneman, b. ———, 1826, near Edom, Va., m. Catherine Hoover, b. ———, 1840. He died in 1902 and she died in 1906. Buried in the Oak Grove cemetery in Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 1371. Fifth Generation. 1370.

1) Annie Breneman, b. April 10, 1872, m. Frank Caldwell. Address: Fulks Run, Va. No issue.
No. 1372. Fifth Generation. 1370.

No. 1373. Fifth Generation. 1370.

No. 1374. Fifth Generation. 1370.

No. 1375. Fifth Generation. 1370.

No. 1376. Fourth Generation. 30.
3) Elizabeth Breneman, b. Mar., 1830, near Edom, Va., d. July 5, 1893, m. David Baker, h. Nov. 6, 1830, d. Mar. 16, 1895. They moved from Rockingham Co., Va., to Milford, Kans., in 1866, where they died and were buried. Address was Milford, Kans.

4) Sophiah Breneman, b. April 2, 1840, near Edom, Va., d. May 15, 1919, m. John Fawley, b. Aug. 1, 1834, d. Nov. 1, 1917. They moved from Rockingham Co., Va., to Milford, Kans., in 1866, where they lived and died. Buried at Milford, Kans., which was their address. Farmers.

No. 1378. Fourth Generation. 30.
   1. Jacob Mitchael, b. ————. No. 1381.
   2. Perry Mitchael, b. ————. No. 1382.

No. 1379. Fourth Generation. 30.
6) Abraham Breneman, Jr, b. Mar. 3, 1835, near Edom, Va., d. May 14, 1894, m. Mary Hoover, b. Dec. 9, 1837, d. ————, 1896. Both were buried at the Trissels Church. Mennonites.
No. 1380. Fourth Generation. 30.

7) Mary Breneman, b. ————, m. Calvin Sprinkle, b. ————. No issue.

No. 1381. Fifth Generation. 1378.

1) Jacob Mitchell, b. ————, m. Susan Click, b. ————. They lived in Rockingham Co., Va.
   1. Viola Mitchell, b. ————.
   2. Charles Mitchell, b. ————.

No. 1382. Fifth Generation. 1378.

2) Perry Mitchell, b. ————, m. ————. He separated from his wife and moved west. They had issue.

No. 1383. Fifth Generation. 1378.

3) Mary Catherine Mitchell, b. Aug. 14, 1853, m. Franklin Monroe Stinespring, b. Nov. 11, 1848. Mary died Dec. 13, 1902. Franklin died Sept. 13, 1925. They were buried in Linville Creek cemetery.

No. 1384. Sixth Generation. 1383.


No. 1385. Seventh Generation. 1384.

   Mr. Stinespring was a student at the Virginia University and the Yale University where he received his B.A. degrees. He expected to sail June 22, 1932, for a year's research work in Palestine on a fellowship by Yale University, where he will be granted his Ph.D. degree, with headquarters at Jerusalem. While there he will visit and study excavation work now in progress at Tel Beit Mirsim in southern Palestine, Jerash in east Jordan, and Antioch in Syria.

No. 1386. Sixth Generation. 1383.

   2. John Franklin Stinespring, b. May 23, 1918.

No. 1387. Sixth Generation. 1383.

   1. Monroe Fristae, b. ————.
2. Joseph Fristae, b. 
3. Headley Fristae, b. 
5. Everett Fristae, b. 
6. Louise Fristae, b. 
7. Minnie Fristae, b. 
8. Anna May Fristae, b. 

No. 1388. Sixth Generation. 1383.
1. Archibold Black, b.-.
2. John Roy Black, b.-.
3. Frederick Black, Jr., b.-.
4. Daphna Black, b.-.
5. Mary Jean Black, b.-.

No. 1389. Sixth Generation. 1383.
5) John Stinespring, b. Feb. 18, 1883. He died Aug. 31, 1923, m. Katherine Miller, b.-. One baby died in infancy.

No. 1390. Sixth Generation. 1383.
1. Berlin Stinespring, Jr., b.-.

No. 1391. Sixth Generation. 1383.
1. Dorothy Elizabeth Chenault, b. May 9, 1921.

No. 1392. Fifth Generation. 1379.
2) John William Breneman, b. Dec. 20, 1859, m. (1st) Mary Wine, b.-. She died. He married (2nd) Belle Turner, b.-. Address: Broadway, Va.
1. Lizzie Ellen Breneman, b. Oct. 24, 1885, died in her teens. (From second marriage)

No. 1393. Sixth Generation. 1392.

No. 1394. Fifth Generation. 1379.
4) Delilah C. Breneman, b. June 3, 1865, m. Aug. 16, 1884, Benjamin F. Weaver, b. May 29, 1862. He died Dec. 9, 1918. Related, see No. 389.
1. Willie A. Weaver, b. April 8, 1886. No. 1395.

No. 1395. Sixth Generation. 1394.
1) Willie A. Weaver, b. April 8, 1886, m. Cora A. Wilson, b. April 13, 1891. They were married Nov. 20, 1910. Address: Oronogo, Mo. Farmer.
No. 1396. Fifth Generation. 1379.


No. 1399. Fifth Generation. 1379.


1. Mae Zella Breneman, b. May 6, 1903. No. 1400.

No. 1400. Sixth Generation. 1399.

1) Mae Zella Breneman, b. May 6, 1903, m. Robert Liskey.

No. 1401. Fifth Generation. 1379.


1. Mary Catherine Kutz, b. April 18, 1905. No. 1409.

No. 1402. Sixth Generation. 1365.


3. Anetta Good, b. May 9, 1914.

No. 1403. Seventh Generation. 1402.


No. 1404. Sixth Generation. 1355.


No. 1405. Sixth Generation. 1365.


1. Frances Arlene Good, b. Sept. 5, 1924.

No. 1406. Sixth Generation. 1366.


No. 1407. Sixth Generation. 1365.


1. Lester Downs, b. ————.
2. Andrew Downs, b. ————.
No. 1408. Sixth Generation. 1366.

   2. Lawrena Milford Good, b. Sept. 29, 1921.
   3. Leland Leslie Good, b. Sept. 9, 1925.

No. 1409. Sixth Generation. 1401.

1) Mary Catherine Kutz, b. April 18, 1905, at Oronogo, Mo., m. Mar. 4, 1929, Gerald Hovey, of Alba, Mo. Address: Oronogo, Mo.
   1. Lois Marie Hovey, b. Sept. 15, 1930.
   2. Charles Eugene Hovey, b. June 12, 1932.

No. 1410. Sixth Generation. 1401.


No. 1411. Sixth Generation. 1367.


No. 1412. Sixth Generation. 1369.

1) Fern Gunning, b. June 23, 1893, near Oronogo, Mo., m. Lawrence E. Vaughn. Dairy farmer at Oronogo, Mo.
   1. William M. Vaughn, b. April 21, 1914.
   2. Catherine R. Vaughn, b. ————.

No. 1413. Sixth Generation. 1369.

2) Latta E. Gunning, b. Aug. 9, 1898, near Oronogo, Mo., m. Charles A. Holden, an attorney at Tulsa, Okla.

No. 1414. Fourth Generation. 31.

1) Emmanuel Grove, b. ————, 1838, d. ————, 1925, m. Eliza Young. No children. Buried in Newcomers cemetery, Darke Co., O.

No. 1415. Fourth Generation. 31.

2) David Grove, b. Mar. 23, 1837, near Edom, Va. During the Civil War he with his brother Emmanuel, came to Darke Co., O., to escape services in the Southern army. Here he married Hannah Miller of Trotwood, O., b. Sept. 8, 1846. She died in 1896. He later married in 1897 Lydia Sease at Arcanum, O. No issue to this union. David died Oct. 10, 1929, at the age of over 92 years. His second companion died in 1931. All were buried in Newcomers cemetery, Darke Co., O.
   1. Elizabeth Grove, b. 1864, d. 1880.

No. 1416. Fifth Generation. 1415.

2) David Grove, Jr., b. June 30, 1865, in Darke Co., O., m. Emma Swanson, b. Dec. 21, 1875, in Sweden. They were married at Long Beach, Calif., where

**No. 1417. Fifth Generation. 1415.**

1. Perry Grove, b. ———, 1889. No. 1418.

**No. 1418. Sixth Generation. 1417.**

1) Perry Grove, b. ———, 1889, in Darke Co., O., m. ———.

**No. 1419. Sixth Generation. 1417.**


**No. 1420. Sixth Generation. 1417.**


**No. 1421. Sixth Generation. 1417.**

4) Mary Grove, b. ———, 1905, in Darke Co., O., m. Jacob Bowman, b. ———.

**No. 1422. Fifth Generation. 1415.**

4) Samuel Grove, b. Sept. 8, 1869, in Darke Co., O., m. in 1891 Nora Ann Daniels, b. Feb. 26, 1873. Address: Laura, O. Farmer.

**No. 1423. Sixth Generation. 1422.**


**No. 1424. Sixth Generation. 1422.**

1. Jean Ellen Cross, b. Feb. 6, 1918.

**No. 1425. Fifth Generation. 1415.**


**No. 1426. Fifth Generation. 1379.**

1) David Millard Breneman, b. Mar. 23, 1858, in Va., m. Anna Isabelle Hale, b. May 10, 1864. They were married April 11, 1888. Ranching in S. Dak. Address: Wessington Springs, S. Dak. Methodists.

No. 1427. Sixth Generation. 1426.

No. 1428. Sixth Generation. 1368.
   6. Luella Sophiah Goodwin, b. April 1, 1918.

No. 1429. Sixth Generation. 1368.

No. 1430. Fifth Generation. 1376.
1) Abraham William Baker, b. Mar. 20, 1852, in Rockingham Co., Va., went with his parents from Va. to Milford, Kans., in 1866 where the elder Bakers lived and died. Sometime later Abraham went to Kansas City where it is reported he became pretty well provided with money and possessions. It seems he never married.

No. 1431. Fifth Generation. 1376.

No. 1432. Sixth Generation. 1431.
1) Linnie Denver, b. Dec. 7, 1883, at Milford, Kans., m. ———— Nixon, b.
   1. Juanita Nixon, b. ————.
   2. Delephone Nixon, b. ————.
   3. Donald Nixon, b. ————.
   4. Mabel Nixon, b. ————, said to be married.

No. 1434. Sixth Generation. 1431.
2) Esther Denver, b. Dec. 11, 1885, at Milford, Kans., m. Harry Steinfurt, b. ————.
   1. Marvin Steinfurt, b. ————, d. ————.

232
2. Helen Steinfort, b. ————.
3. Chester Steinfort, b. ————.

No. 1435. Sixth Generation. 1431.
   1. Mary Ellen Denver, b. ————, d. ————.
   2. Alice Mazie Denver, b. ————.

No. 1436. Sixth Generation. 1431.

No. 1437. Fifth Generation. 1376.

No. 1438. Fifth Generation. 1376.
4) Edson B. Baker, b. Dec. 9, 1865, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Lucy Neil, b. ————. He is said to live in Kansas City and have one child.

No. 1439. Fifth Generation. 1377.
1) Abraham Fawley, b. April 21, 1859, in Rockingham Co., Va. Unmarried. He lives at Milford, Kans., occupied in farming and stock raising, also in the merchandise business. He is president of the Milford State Bank. He and his brother, it is said, own two sections of land near Milford, Kans.

No. 1440. Fifth Generation. 1377.
2) Ashby Fawley, b. Oct. 16, 1861, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Feb., 1893, Cornelia Brown, b. April 21, 1874, d. May 22, 1908. Farmer and stock raiser at Milford, Kans. He is also a director in the bank of which his brother is its president. Burial at Milford, Kans. Congregational.

No. 1441. Sixth Generation. 1162.

No. 1442. Seventh Generation. 1441.
   1. Annie Jane Armstrong, b. April 28, 1916, died same day.

No. 1443. Seventh Generation. 1441.

233
No. 1444. Seventh Generation. 1441.
   1. Dorothy Kisling, b. and d. May 5, 1925.
   2. Nancy Kisling, b. April 24, 1926.

No. 1445. Sixth Generation. 1162.
2) Laura C. Lam, b. July 22, 1872, d. April 11, 1922, m. in 1899, Robert S. Crawn, b. April 6, 1873; he died July 29, 1927. Farmer. Church of the Brethren.
   Address: North River, Va. Burial in Mill Creek cemetery.

No. 1446. Seventh Generation. 1445.
1) Refa V. Crawn, b. Aug. 17, 1902, m. ——, —— Liskey.

No. 1447. Seventh Generation. 1445.
   1. Lois C. Cline, b. Nov. 12, 1925.

No. 1448. Sixth Generation. 1162.

No. 1449. Sixth Generation. 1162.
   1. Mabel Evins Lam, b. ——, 1905.
   2. Ethel J. Lam, b. ——, 1907.
   3. Lucille Lam, b. ——, 1909.
   4. Alda Lam, b. ——, 1911.

No. 1450. Sixth Generation. 1162.

No. 1451. Sixth Generation. 1161.

No. 1452. Sixth Generation. 1161.
   1. Aubry D. Cline, b. ——, 1920.
   2. Sadie Bernice Cline, b. ——, 1922.
   3. William Paul Cline, b. ——, 1925.
   4. John Stanley Cline, b. ——, 1926.
No. 1453. Sixth Generation. 1161.


No. 1454. Seventh Generation. 1453.
1) Ruth Claudria Eyeman, b. April 15, 1912, near Versailles, Mo., m. Aschol Ferguson, Feb. 4, 1930.
1. Don C. Ferguson, b. Nov. 23, 1930.

No. 1455. Sixth Generation. 1160.

1) Mary Elizabeth Cline, b. ——, m. J. H. Hinkle, b. ——.
1. Charles M. Hinkle, b. ——.
2. Walter Hinkle, b. ——.
3. Edgar Hinkle, b. ——. No. 1456.
4. Lena Hinkle, b. ——. No. 1457.
5. Clarence Hinkle, b. ——.
6. Ruth Hinkle, b. ——. No. 1458.
7. Nellie Hinkle, b. ——. No. 1459.
8. Pauline Hinkle, b. ——. No. 1460.
9. William Hinkle, b. ——.

No. 1456. Seventh Generation. 1455.

3) Edgar Hinkle, b. ——, m. ——.
1. Marvin Hinkle, b. ——.
2. Helen Hinkle, b. ——.
3. John Hinkle, b. ——.
4. Ruth Hinkle, b. ——.
5. Earl Hinkle, b. ——.
6. Paul Hinkle, b. ——.
7. Infant Hinkle, b. ——.

No. 1457. Seventh Generation. 1455.

4) Lena Hinkle, b. ——, m. —— Moore, b. ——.
1. Nancy Moore, b. ——.
2. Elizabeth Moore, b. ——.
3. Bobby Moore, b. ——.

No. 1458. Seventh Generation. 1455.

6) Ruth Hinkle, b. ——, m. —— Kooutz, b. ——.
1. Geraldine Kooutz, b. ——.

No. 1459. Seventh Generation. 1455.

7) Nellie Hinkle, b. ——, m. —— Hensley, b. ——.
1. Welty Hensley, b. ——.

No. 1460. Seventh Generation. 1455.

8) Pauline Hinkle, b. ——, m. —— Rodgers, b. ——.
No issue.

No. 1461. Sixth Generation. 1160.

2) Lucy E. Cline, b. ——, m. B. F. Werner, b. ——. Address: Alexandria, Va.
1. Wilmer Werner, b. ————. No. 1462.
2. Ollie K. Werner, b. ————. No. 1463.
3. Infant died ————.
4. Leon Werner, b. ————. No. 1464.
5. Alvin Werner, b. ————.
6. Clara Werner, b. ————.

**No. 1462. Seventh Generation. 1461.**
1) Wilmer Werner, b. ————, m. ————.
1. Wilmer Werner, Jr., b. ————.

**No. 1463. Seventh Generation. 1461.**
2) Ollie K. Werner, b. ————, m. ———— Sutler, b. ————.
1. Mildred Sutler, b. ————.
2. Houston Sutler, b. ————.

**No. 1464. Seventh Generation. 1451.**
4) Leon Werner, b. ————, m. ————.
1. James F. Werner, b. ————.

**No. 1465. Sixth Generation. 1160.**
4) Laura F. Cline, b. ————, m. David Layman, b. ————. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.
1. Zenith Layman, b. ————.

**No. 1465. Sixth Generation. 1160.**
5) Thomas F. Cline, b. ————, m. Ollie Lineweaver, b. ————. Address: McGaheysville, Va.
1. Everett Cline, b. ————.
2. Hensel Cline, b. ————.

**No. 1467. Sixth Generation. 1160.**
1. Nancy Grace Cline, b. April 13, 1914.

**No. 1468. Sixth Generation. 1160.**
7) Emma Cline, b. ————, m. Edward Vernon, b. ————. Address: Pirkey, Va.
1. Carroll Vernon, b. ————.
2. Valley Vernon, b. ————.
3. Reba Vernon, b. ————. No. 1469.
4. Marie Vernon, b. ————.
5. Ralph Vernon, b. ————.

**No. 1469. Seventh Generation. 1468.**
3) Reba Vernon, b. ————, m. ———— Shifflette.
1. Sylvia Shifflette, b. ————.
2. Mildred Shifflette, b. ————.
3. Samuel Shifflette, b. ————.

**No. 1470. Sixth Generation. 1160.**
8) William E. Cline, b. ————, m. Ola Garber, b. ————. Address: Ft. Defiance, Va.
1. Phyllis Cline, b. ————.
2. Elton Cline, b. ————.
3. Quenten Cline, b. 
4. Paul Cline, b. 

No. 1471. Sixth Generation. 1160.
10) Hattie Cline, b. ——, m. George F. Bateman, b. ——.
1. Lloyd Bateman, b. ——. No. 1472.
2. Frances Bateman, b. ——.

No. 1472. Seventh Generation. 1471.
1) Lloyd Bateman, b. ——, m. ——.
1. Connie Bateman, b. ——.

No. 1473. Sixth Generation. 1160.
11) Fleeta V. Cline, b. ——, m. Joseph Crickenberger, b. ——.
Address: New Hope, Va.
1. Catherine Crickenberger, b. ——.
2. Orrville Crickenberger, b. ——.
3. Isaac Crickenberger, b. ——.

No. 1474. Sixth Generation. 1163.
1) Nellie M. Wampler, b. Aug. 22, 1881, m. —— Hartman, b. ——.

No. 1475. Sixth Generation. 1163.
2) Mamie E. Wampler, b. Feb. 23, 1884, m. —— Rodeffer, b. ——.
4. David Rodeffer, b. Nov. 9, 1924.

No. 1476. Sixth Generation. 1163.
3) Lititia J. Wampler, b. Dec. 18, 1886, m. Charles S. Mundy, b. ——.
Address: Harrisonburg, Va., R. 6.
1. Theodore Mundy, b. Feb. 18, 1907, No. 1477.

No. 1477. Seventh Generation. 1476.
1. Maxine Margaret Mundy, b. Aug. 10, 1933.

No. 1478. Sixth Generation. 1163.

No. 1479. Sixth Generation. 1163.
3. Deyerley Belle Wampler, b. Aug. 21, 1924.

No. 1480. Sixth Generation. 1163.
7) Clarence S. Wampler, b. Feb. 9, 1899, m. Willie Bond, b. _______.
   Address: McGaheysville, Va.

No. 1481. Sixth Generation. 1164.
1) Florence Elizabeth Cline, b. Sept. 9, 1877, m. Dec. 26, 1899, Jacob M.
   Burial place in Mill Creek cemetery.
   5. Paul Ervin Rodeffer, b. April 1, 1919.

No. 1482. Seventh Generation. 1481.
   Address: Mowen, N. C.

No. 1483. Sixth Generation. 1164.
2) Etta Viola Cline, b. Aug. 10, 1879, m. Dec. 21, 1904, Isaac Jackson Long,
   No children.

No. 1484. Sixth Generation. 1164.
3) Mary Catherine Cline, b. Feb. 16, 1885, m. Nov. 18, 1914, William W. Cox,

No. 1485. Sixth Generation. 1164.
4) Jacob Hubert Cline, b. July 29, 1888, m. Oct. 9, 1912, Edna C. Mundy, b.

No. 1486. Sixth Generation. 1164.
7) Earl Daniel Cline, b. Feb. 7, 1904, m. Sept. 18, 1928, Mary N. Diehl, b. _______. Employee of wholesale house at Harrisonburg, Va., which is his address.
   1. Nancy Jean Cline, b. April 30, 1933.

No. 1487. Sixth Generation. 1165.
1) Stella M. Cline, b. Sept. 1, 1873, d. Dec. 13, 1929. She married William
   Trobaugh. Address: North River, Va.
   1. Ray Trobaugh, b. _______.

No. 1488. Sixth Generation. 1165.
2) Saylor B. Cline, b. Dec. 30, 1874, d. May ____, 1917, m. Odie Trobaugh.
   Address: North River, Va. No children.

No. 1489. Sixth Generation. 1165.
3) Ottie E. Cline, b. Dec. 31, 1876, m. Dec. 28, 1904, Marvin B. Hartman,
   Creek cemetery in Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 1490. Seventh Generation. 1489.
   1. Elnora Virginia Crawn, b. June 8, 1931.

No. 1491. Sixth Generation. 1165.
   1. Margaret Mundy, b. ————. No. 1492.
   2. Bessie Mundy, b. ————.
   3. Wilber Mundy, b. ————.

No. 1492. Seventh Generation. 1491.
1) Margaret Mundy, b. ————, m. Paul Simmers, b. ————.
   1. Bettie May Simmers, b. ————.
   2. Harry Lee Simmers, b. ————.

No. 1493. Sixth Generation. 1165.
6) Herman M. Cline, b. Feb. 10, 1889, m. Ethel Cline, b. ————. No children.

No. 1494. Sixth Generation. 1166.

No. 1495. Seventh Generation. 1494.
   3. Caryl Marie Good, b. April 6, 1930.

No. 1496. Seventh Generation. 1494.
2) Eva Fern Good, b. Nov. 7, 1902, m. Paul Malenberg.

No. 1497. Seventh Generation. 1494.

No. 1498. Sixth Generation. 1166.
2) William Cowan Good, b. Aug. 27, 1878, m. (1st) Grace Early (deceased); m. (2nd) Ethel Crickenberger.
   1. Mary Good, b. ————.
   2. Welty Good, b. ————.
   3. Lois Good, b. ————.
   4. Naomi Good, b. ————, d. ————.
      (From second wife)
   5. Isaac Good, b. ————.
   6. John M. Good, b. ————.
   7. Lawrence Good, b. ————.
8. Marguerite Good, b. ——.
9. Lorraine Good, b. ——.

No. 1499. Sixth Generation. 1166.
2. Fravel D. Rodeffer, b. Sept. 9, 1908. No. 1500.

No. 1500. Seventh Generation. 1499

No. 1501. Sixth Generation. 1166.
4) Ernest Michael Good, b. Nov. 11, ——, d. in 1929, m. Vada Rodeffer, b. ——.
1. Clifford Good, b. ——.
2. Vera Good, b. ——.
3. Orville Good, b. ——.
4. Sylvia Good, b. ——.
5. Edsel Good, b. ——.

No. 1502. Sixth Generation. 1166.
5) Sattie Della Good, b. June —, 1890, m. Claude Mundy, b. ——.
1. Thersa Mundy, b. ——.
2. Leon Mundy, b. ——.
3. Marie Mundy, b. ——.
4. Mildred Mundy, b. ——.
5. Claude Mundy, Jr., b. ——.

No. 1503. Sixth Generation. 1166.

No. 1504. Sixth Generation. 1166.
7) Ollie Belle Good, b. July —, 1900, m. George Nicholes.
1. Odessa Nicholes, b. ——.
2. Billie Nicholes, b. ——, d. ——.
3. Bobby Nicholes, b. ——.
4. Edsel Nicholes, b. ——.

No. 1505. Sixth Generation. 1157.
1. H. H. Howell, b. ——.
2. Lillian Howell, b. ——.
3. Gladys Howell, b. ——.

No. 1506. Sixth Generation. 1167.

240

**No. 1507. Sixth Generation. 1167.**

   1. Lester Landes, b. ————.
   2. Cleo Landes, b. ————.
   3. Dorris Landes, b. ————.
   4. Charmaine Landes, b. ————.

**No. 1508. Sixth Generation. 1167.**

4) Arline M. Cline, b. July 5, 1899, m. B. F. Reed. Address: Lebanon, Pa.
   1. Charlotte Reed, b. ————.
   2. Everett Reed, b. ————.
   3. Phyllis Reed, b. ————.
   4. Carson Reed, b. ————.
   5. Johnnie Reed, b. ————.
   6. Geraldine Reed, b. ————.

**No. 1509. Sixth Generation. 1167.**

   1. Gay Cline, b. ————.
   2. Melvin Cline, b. ————.
   3. Helen Cline, b. ————.
   4. Clarence E. Cline, Jr., b. ————.
   5. Shirley Cline, b. ————.

**No. 1510. Sixth Generation. 1167.**

   1. Raymond Cline, b. ————.
   2. Leona Cline, b. ————.

**No. 1511. Sixth Generation. 1167.**


**No. 1512. Sixth Generation. 1167.**

8) Raymond A. Cline, b. July 31, 1908, m. ————. Address: Jenkins-town, Pa.
   1. Josephine Cline, b. ————.

**No. 1513. Sixth Generation. 1568.**


**No. 1514. Seventh Generation. 1513.**

1) Marie Diehl, b. May 9, 1909, m. ———— Quick.
   1. Dorothy Maxine Quick, b. July 9, 1929.
No. 1515. Seventh Generation. 1513.
4) Fay Diehl, b. Oct. 28, 1914, m. ——— Milstead.
1. Roland Milstead, b. May 2, 1933.

No. 1516. Sixth Generation. 1168.

No. 1517. Sixth Generation. 1168.

No. 1518. Seventh Generation. 1517.
1. Francis Marion, Jr., b. ———

No. 1519. Seventh Generation. 1517.
2) Dee Franklin Wampler, b. Mar. 25, 1911, m. Cloris Miller.
1. Deloris Ann Wampler, b. ———

No. 1520. Sixth Generation. 1168.

No. 1521. Sixth Generation. 1168.

No. 1522. Sixth Generation. 1168.
9) Eula Kathryn Wampler, b. Dec. 6, 1905, m. Benjamin Yeigh. Address: 639 Franklin St., Reading, Pa.

No. 1523. Fifth Generation. 1039.

No. 1524. Sixth Generation. 1523.
2. William DeFee, b. Sept. 5, 1921.
3. Dorothy Anne DeFee, b. May 2, 1932.
No. 1525. Fifth Generation. 1039.


No. 1526. Sixth Generation. 1525.

   1. Walter E. Dunlap, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1917, died same day.

No. 1527. Sixth Generation. 1525.


No. 1528. Fifth Generation. 1039.


No. 1529. Sixth Generation. 1528.


No. 1530. Fifth Generation. 1039.

   1. Ione Virginia Raney, b. Feb. 16, 1900. No. 1531.

No. 1531. Sixth Generation. 1530.

No. 1532. Sixth Generation. 1530.

No. 1533. Sixth Generation. 1530.

No. 1534. Fifth Generation. 1089.

No. 1535. Sixth Generation. 1534.

No. 1536. Fifth Generation. 1089.
1. Agnes N. Ross, b. April 24, 1902. No. 1537.

No. 1537. Sixth Generation. 1536.

No. 1538. Sixth Generation. 1536.

No. 1539. Fifth Generation. 1089.
2. Roberta Bowers, b. July 1, 1918.

No. 1540. Fifth Generation. 1089.

No. 1541. Sixth Generation. 1540.
No. 1542. Fourth Generation. 1178.

1) Mary Joanna Landes, b. April 27, 1843, d. May 11, 1923, m. June 8, 1878, William D. Butler. They lived at Greencastle, Ind., where they are buried.
   1. Betty Butler, b. ————. No. 1542⅓.

No. 1542⅓. Fifth Generation. 1542.

1) Betty Butler, b. ————, m. Elbert Mintou. They live in Mo.
   1. Mary Joanna Mintou, b. ————. No. 1542⅔.
   2. Percy Mintou, b. ————. No. 1542⅔.

No. 1542⅔. Sixth Generation. 1542⅔.

1) Mary Joanna Mintou, b. ————, m. William Brooks, b. ————. Address: 329 S. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
   1. Lois Marie Winkler, b. ————.

No. 1543. Fourth Generation. 1178.

3) Samuel E. Landes, b. May 22, 1847, d. May 6, 1919, m. Jennie Turner, d. ————. They lived at Greencastle, Ind., where they were also buried.
   1. Harry Landes, b. ————, d. ————
   2. Anna Landes, b. ————. No. 1543⅔.

No. 1543⅔. Fifth Generation. 1543.

2) Anna Landes, b. ————, Greencastle, Ind., m. C. I. Frohman. Address: 8th St., Columbus, Ind.

No. 1544. Fourth Generation. 1178.

   1. Nellie Bowen, b. ————, single, d. ————.

No. 1545. Fourth Generation. 1178.

5) Laura E. Landes, b. June 2, 1852, d. May —, 1901, m. Simpson Stoner, June 23, 1873, at Greencastle, Ind.
   1. Christian E. Stoner, b. ————. No. 1545⅔.
   2. Edith Stoner, b. ————. No. 1545⅔.

No. 1545⅔. Fifth Generation. 1545.

1) Christian E. Stoner, b. ————, m. Nellie Koessler.
   1. Simpson Stoner, b. ————, single at Greencastle, Ind.
   2. Katherine Stoner, b. ————. No. 1545⅔.

No. 1545⅔. Fifth Generation. 1545.

2) Edith Stoner, b. ————, d. ————, m. A. A. Houck, b. ————, d. ————.
   1. Russell Allen Houck, b. ————, Unionville, Mo.
   2. Hugh Houck, b. ————, St. Louis, Mo.
   3. Laura Houck, b. ————, St. Louis, Mo.
   4. John Houck, b. ————, Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 1545⅔. Sixth Generation. 1545⅔.


245
No. 1546. Fourth Generation. 1178.

No. 1547. Fourth Generation. 1178.

No. 1548. Fifth Generation. 1547.

No. 1549. Fifth Generation. 1547.

No. 1550. Fourth Generation. 1178.

No. 1551. Fifth Generation. 1550.

No. 1552. Fifth Generation. 1546.

No. 1553. Fourth Generation. 1178.

No. 1554. Fourth Generation. 33.
   Note:—This being the only posterity of Henry Hildebrand son of Anna Barbara Breneman the posterity of this family ceases with this family record at his death.

No. 1555. Fourth Generation. 34.
1) Jacob A. Rhodes, b. Oct. 17, 1831, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Dec. —, 1924, m. in 1854 Nellie Snyder, b. ————, 1831. They were buried at Santa Barbara, Calif. Christian.
   1. David F. Rhodes, b. ————, 1855. No. 1556.
3. Maggie Rhodes, b. ————, 1860.
4. Perry Rhodes, b. ————, 1864.
5. Albert Rhodes, b. ————, 1867, d. at three days old.

No. 1555. Fifth Generation. 1555.
1) David F. Rhodes, b. ————, 1855, m. in 1877, Emma Stoner, b. ————, 1859, d. Jan. 29, 1929. Address: Fort Landersdale, Fla. Mrs. Rhodes was a member of the Christian Church; Mr. Rhodes was a Christian Scientist.
   1. C. G. Rhodes, b. ————, 1879, single.
   2. Lita Rhodes, b. ————, 1882. No. 1557.
   4. Vera Rhodes, b. ————, 1890. No. 1559.
   5. Ava Rhodes, b. ————, 1892. No. 1560.

No. 1557. Sixth Generation. 1555.
   1. Virginia Bryan, b ————.

No. 1558. Sixth Generation. 1556.
   1. Constance Temple, b. ————.

No. 1559. Sixth Generation. 1556.
4) Vera Rhodes, b. ————, 1890, m. D. D. Sparks, b. ————. Christian Science.
   1. Dean Sparks, b. ————.
   2. Marion Sparks, b. ————.

No. 1560. Sixth Generation. 1556.

No. 1561. Fourth Generation. 34.
2) Henry E. Rhodes, b. Dec. 30, 1833, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. (1st) Anna Heatwole, b. Mar. 9, 1835, d. 1867; m. (2nd) Julia Hildebrand, b. ————, d. ————, 1929. Anne was buried at Keokuk, Ia., and Julia was buried at Smith Center, Kans. Barber.
      (Second wife)

No. 1562. Fifth Generation. 1561.
1) Maggie F. Rhodes, b. Jan. 27, 1856, m. Joseph Barnett, b. ————, d. ————. She married (2nd) ———— Lowe. They lived at 315 N. 9th, Council Bluffs, Ia. She had five children from first marriage, and one son from second marriage. No further report.

No. 1553. Fifth Generation. 1561.
No. 1564. Fifth Generation. 1561.

No. 1565. Fifth Generation. 1561.

No. 1566. Fifth Generation. 1561.

No. 1567. Fifth Generation. 1561.

No. 1568. Fifth Generation. 1561.

No. 1569. Fifth Generation. 1561.
8) Alice B. Rhodes, b. Oct. 11, 1878, m. Charles Weltmer in 1897. He is not living. She married (2nd) a Mr. Kimmel in 1930. Three children from first union.

No. 1570. Fourth Generation. 34.
   1. Joseph Samuel Rhodes, b. and d. in infancy.
   5. Ernest Benton Rhodes, b. and d. in infancy.

No. 1571. Fifth Generation. 1570.

No. 1572. Fifth Generation. 1570.

No. 1573. Fifth Generation. 1570.

248
No. 1574. Fifth Generation. 1570.


1. Fern Rhodes, b. May 13, 1897. No. 1575.
   (From second wife)

No. 1575. Sixth Generation. 1574.


No. 1576. Sixth Generation. 1574.


No. 1577. Fifth Generation. 1570.


No. 1578. Sixth Generation. 1577.

1) Lorilla James Boyle, b. Aug. 18, 1902, married July 9, 1929, Norma Elizabeth Blish, at Hannibal, Mo. Address: 1007 8th St., Fargo, N. Dak.


No. 1579. Fifth Generation. 1570.

8) Florence Fidelia Rhodes, b. June 3, 1879, m. April 2, 1901, Floyd Heon Cary, b. April 17, 1880; m. (2nd) Edward Edson Freske, b. Mar., 1878; were married July 22, 1912. Mrs. Freske is a Christian and Mr. Freske is a Lutheran. Mr. Cary was a Methodist. Address: Brownston, Minn.

   (Second union)

No. 1580. Sixth Generation. 1579.

No. 1581. Sixth Generation. 1579.

   1. Norma Mae Holzborn, b. April 25, 1929.

No. 1582. Fourth Generation. 34.


No. 1583. Fifth Generation. 1582.

   1. Oliver R. Diehl, b. April 8, 1905.

No. 1584. Sixth Generation. 1593.


No. 1585. Fifth Generation. 1582.


No. 1586. Fifth Generation. 1582.


No. 1587. Fourth Generation. 34.


No. 1588. Fourth Generation. 34.

   (From first wife)
1. Luther Aldine Rhodes, b. April 21, 1867. No. 1641.
   (From second wife)
   (From third wife)
8. Ella May Rhodes, b. May 21, 1892, single.

No. 1599. Fourth Generation. 34.
   1. Lois Rhodes, b. May 21, 1912.

No. 1590. Fourth Generation. 35.
   2. Emma Catherine Kennedy, b. June 27, 1865. No. 1599.
   5. Jacob Samuel Kennedy, b. Mar. 27, 1875, single.

No. 1591. Fifth Generation. 1590.
   2. Eliza F. Craig, b. Mar. 6, 1890. No. 1593.
   7. Mary A. Craig, b. April 26, 1901. No. 1598.

No. 1592. Sixth Generation. 1591.
   1. Mary Sue Craig, b. ——, 1916.
   2. Helen Louise Craig, b. ——, 1917.

No. 1593. Sixth Generation. 1591.

No. 1594. Sixth Generation. 1591.

No. 1595. Sixth Generation. 1591.
1. Edith Hope Craig, b. Dec. 21, 1921.

No. 1596. Sixth Generation. 1591.

No. 1597. Sixth Generation. 1591.
1. Woodrow Penelton Smiley, b. April 10, 1927, d. same day.

No. 1598. Sixth Generation. 1591.
2. Roy D. Martin, b. ———, 1924.
4. Mary Frances Martin, b. ———, 1933.

No. 1599. Fifth Generation. 1590.
2. George Lee Swartzel, b. Sept. 8, 1891.
No. 1600. Sixth Generation. 1599.

No. 1601. Sixth Generation. 1599.

No. 1602. Sixth Generation. 1599.
1. Earl Vance Sloane, b. ————.
2. Thelma Louise Sloane, b. ————.
3. Charles Everett Sloane, b. ————.

No. 1603. Fifth Generation. 1590.

No. 1604. Sixth Generation. 1603.
2. Ruth Elizabeth Hanger, b. April 22, 1926.

No. 1605. Sixth Generation. 1603.

No. 1606. Sixth Generation. 1603.

No. 1607. Sixth Generation. 1603.

No. 1608. Fifth Generation. 1590.
1. Margaret A. Weaver, b. Nov. 9, 1904. No. 1609.

**No. 1609. Sixth Generation. 1603.**

1) Margaret A. Weaver, b. Nov. 9, 1904, m. June 1, 1924, Charles Vangundy. Address: Waynesboro, Va.
   1. Frances Irene Vangundy, b. Aug. 5, 1925.
   2. Edith Mae Vangundy, b. Sept. 21, 1930.

**No. 1610. Sixth Generation. 1603.**

   1. Evelyn Virginia Arnold, b. June 18, 1926.

**No. 1611. Sixth Generation. 1603.**

   4. Ethel Louise Weaver, b. June 2, 1931.
   5. Ray Houston Weaver, b. June 11, 1933.

**No. 1612. Sixth Generation. 1603.**

   2. Oliver Grove Weaver, b. April 7, 1933.

**No. 1613. Fourth Generation. 35.**

   4. Frank W. Hildebrand, b. May 14, 1878. No. 1618.

**No. 1614. Fifth Generation. 1613.**

   1. Percy C. Hildebrand, b. 1899.
   2. Fay B. Hildebrand, b. 1901. No. 1615.
   3. Violet Hildebrand, b. 1904. No. 1616.
   4. Phyllis Hildebrand, b. 1911. No. 1617.

**No. 1615. Sixth Generation. 1614.**

2) Fay B. Hildebrand, b. 1901, m. in 1924, Dolly Baker. Address: 700 S. Panco St., Baltimore, Md.
No. 1616. Sixth Generation. 1614.

3) Violet Hildebrand, b. ———, 1904, m. in 1917, Ira Blackman. Address: Boca Raton, Fla.

No. 1617. Sixth Generation. 1614.

4) Phyllis Hildebrand, b. ———, 1911, m. in 1928, Lewis B. Williams. Address: 738 S. Panco St., Baltimore, Md.

No. 1618. Fifth Generation. 1613.

4) William Frank Hildebrand, b. May 14, 1878, m. in 1903 at Staunton, Va., Minnie V. Sheets, b. Mar. 29, 1878. Millwright. Lutheran. Address: 735 Panco St., Baltimore, Md.

No. 1619. Fourth Generation. 35.

3) Jacob L. Hildebrand, b. Aug. 11, 1848, near Waynesboro, Va., d. Mar. 6, 1927, m. April 9, 1872, Annie R. Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1895. He married a second wife, Emma Hildebrand. She died Feb. 9, 1907. All were buried at the Hildebrands Church in Augusta Co., Va. They lived near Waynesboro, Va.
   4. David Henry Hildebrand, b. April 1, 1878. No. 1630.
   8. Harry Davis Hildebrand, b. April 7, 1886. No. 1635.
     (From second wife)

No. 1620. Fifth Generation. 1619.


No. 1621. Sixth Generation. 1620.


No. 1622. Sixth Generation. 1620.


255
No. 1623. Sixth Generation. 1620.

   2. Glen Calvin Kennedy, b. Sept. 17, 1924.

No. 1624. Sixth Generation. 1620.


No. 1625. Sixth Generation. 1620.


No. 1626. Sixth Generation. 1620.


No. 1627. Sixth Generation. 1620.

   1. Virginia Magdalena Freed, b. April 27, 1929.

No. 1628. Fifth Generation. 1619.

   2. Evelyn G. Rosen, b. Aug. 18, 1907.

No. 1629. Sixth Generation. 1628.


No. 1630. Fifth Generation. 1619.

4) David Henry Hildebrand, b. April 1, 1878, m. 1901, to Edna B. Obaugh, b. June 29, 1881. Address: Bridgewater, Va. Carpenter and cabinetmaker. Brethren Church. Related, see No. 1840.

No. 1632. Fifth Generation. 1619.


256
No. 1633. Fifth Generation. 1619.
2. Julius E. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1911.
3. Franklin R. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1915.
4. Agnes M. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1917, d. same year.
5. Louis R. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1919.
6. Maynard W. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1922.
7. Donald K. Hildebrand, b. ———, 1926.

No. 1634. Sixth Generation. 1633.

No. 1635. Fifth Generation. 1619.

No. 1636. Fifth Generation. 1619.

No. 1637. Fifth Generation. 1619.

No. 1638. Fifth Generation. 1619.
1. Louise Hildebrand, b. June —, 1918.
3. Jacob Hildebrand, b. May —, 1923.

No. 1639. Fifth Generation. 1619.
1. Jean Elizabeth Gochenour, b. May 23, 1924.

No. 1640. Fifth Generation. 1619.

257
2. Audry Mae Kite, b. July 1, 1926.
3. Ennia Gene Kite, b. ————.

No. 1641. Fifth Generation. 1588.
1) Luther Aldine Rhodes, b. April 21, 1867, m. Mary Beulah DeVier.
   1. Mary Lillian Rhodes, b. ————. No. 1642.
   2. Helen Magdalena Rhodes, b. ————. No. 1643.

No. 1642. Sixth Generation. 1641.
1) Mary Lillian Rhodes, b. ————, m. ———— Snapp.
   1. Alfred Jackson Snapp, b. ————.

No. 1643. Sixth Generation. 1641.
2) Helen Magdalena Rhodes, b. ————, m. ———— Bliss, b. ————.
   1. Mary Jane Bliss, b. ————.
   2. Verne Fairbanks Bliss, b. ————.

No. 1644. Fifth Generation. 1588.
6) Herbert Pollard Rhodes, b. Sept. 20, 1885, d. April 18, 1927, m. Bertha Mae Gray, b. ————. Their son is living with his mother at Detroit, Mich.

No. 1645. Fifth Generation. 1587.
   ground at Toms Brook, Va.

No. 1646. Fifth Generation. 1587.
   May 9, 1895. Homemaker. Christian Church. Burial at Toms Brook, Va. Ad¬
   dress: Toms Brook, Va.

No. 1647. Fifth Generation. 1587.
   Mr. Rhodes belongs to the Christian Church, and Mrs. Rhodes to the Lutheran
   Church. No children.

No. 1648. Fifth Generation. 1587.
   Address: Petersburg, W. Va.
   1. Irving Richard Rhodes, b. July 5, 1930.
   2. Joann Frances Rhodes, b. April 1, 1932.

No. 1649. Fourth Generation. 35.
4) Magdalena Hildebrand, b. Oct. 16, 1853, d. Jan. 2, 1906, m. Aug. 27, 1876,
   Lindsley Swartzel, b. Nov. 4, 1852, d. April 27, 1915. Farmer. Buried at Madrid,
   Va. Address was Waynesboro, Va.
   2. Ida F. Swartzel, b. April 21, 1881. No. 1651.

No. 1650. Fifth Generation. 1649.
1) Bettie F. Swartzel, b. Sept. 17, 1878, m. Lacy Via, b. ————. Address: Waynesboro, Va.

No. 1651. Fifth Generation. 1649.
   5. Fay Christian Nutty, b. April 9, 1924.

No. 1652. Fifth Generation. 1649.
   6. Dorothy G. Swartzel, b. April 26, 1922.

No. 1653. Fourth Generation. 35.
   1. Mattie J. Merrett, b. ———, 1892, single.

No. 1654. Fifth Generation. 1653.
   1. Evelyn V. Merrett, b. —————.
   2. James Conrad Merrett, b. —————.
   3. Herbert C. Merrett, b. —————.

No. 1655. Fourth Generation. 1180.
1) Sarah Baker, b. May 7, 1826, d. Aug. —, 1897, m. Calvin Sapp, b. Dec. 21, 1821, d. Feb. 27, 1881. Buried at Gambier, O. They had lived at Omaha, Nebr., where Mr. Sapp practiced medicine.
   1. Joseph Sapp, b. —————.
   2. Clinton Sapp, b. —————. No. 1656.
   3. Laura Sapp, b. —————. No. 1657.

259
No. 1656. Fifth Generation. 1655.
2) Clinton Sapp, b. ————, was never married. He was a practicing physician at Omaha, Nebr. Buried in South Omaha, Nebr.

No. 1657. Fifth Generation. 1655.
3) Laura Sapp, b. ————, m. Dr. E. W. Whitney. Address: 8155 Fairview Ave., La Mesa, Calif.

No. 1658. Fifth Generation. 1655.
   1. Dorothy Hayward, b. Dec. 4, 1900. No. 1659.

No. 1659. Sixth Generation. 1658.
1) Dorothy Hayward, b. Dec. 4, 1900, m. Nov. 30, 1925, Robert Ely Paysell.

No. 1660. Sixth Generation. 1658.
2) Robert Clinton Hayward, b. July 13, 1905, m. Ada Braemer, b. ————.

No. 1661. Fifth Generation. 1655.
   1. Maude Anita Miller, b. ————. No. 1662.

No. 1662. Sixth Generation. 1661.
1) Maude Anita Miller, b. ————, m. Albert J. Howell, b. ————.

No. 1663. Fifth Generation. 1655.

No. 1664. Sixth Generation. 1663.

No. 1665. Fourth Generation. 1180.
   Olive, Harry, and Walter reside together on a farm 2 1/2 miles from Gambier, R. 2, O.

No. 1666. Fifth Generation. 1665.
No. 1667. Sixth Generation. 1666.

1) Addie Avanelle Dyer, b. Nov. 4, 1880, m. July 6, 1905, Lewis Akers, b. Aug. 25, 1881. Housewife. Methodists. Mr. Akers is a Methodist minister. He was for many years president of the Asbury Methodist College near Louisville, Ky., but on account of failing health he asked for a relief, after which he was given a charge at Orrville, O., where he served for two years after which he was transferred to Canton, O. (now 1937). Mr. Akers is an unusually able speaker, and his services are much called for. Address: 1919 7th St., S. W., Canton, O.

No. 1658. Seventh Generation. 1667.

   1. Lois Avanella Akers, b. May 16, 1933.

No. 1669. Seventh Generation. 1667.

   1. Martha Carolyn Akers, b. April 21, 1934.

No. 1670. Seventh Generation. 1657.


No. 1671. Fifth Generation. 1655.

6) Lura Estella Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1872, m. Sept. 19, 1894, Thurman L. Eley, b. Aug. 30, 1867. Mr. Eley is a physician at Gambier, O. Methodists. Address: Gambier, O.

No. 1672. Sixth Generation. 1671.

   2. Clifton Eley, b. Mar. 8, 1924.

No. 1673. Fourth Generation. 1180.

3) Mary Baker, b. Nov. 23, 1829, d. Nov. 2, 1868, m. William Sturgeon, b. Jan. 24, 1824, d. Dec. 15, 1899. Mary Baker was buried at Danville, O., and Mr. Sturgeon was buried at Newark, O.
No. 1674. Fourth Generation. 1180.

   3. _______ Baker, b. ________, d. ________.

No. 1675. Fifth Generation. 1674.

1) Curtis Leroy Baker, b. Dec. 25, 1869, m. Nov. 26, 1902, Jennie Knowles, b. June 1, 1872. Mr. Baker is a member of the Church of Christ; Mrs. Baker, Methodist Church. Physician. Address: Marion, O., R. 4. Burial place at Marion, O.

No. 1676. Sixth Generation. 1675.

1) Donn Murry Baker, b. Aug. 31, 1903, m. March 29, 1929, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 29, 1929. Address: 4432 W. 60th St., Cleveland, O. Church of Christ.
   1. Curtis Lee Baker, b. Nov. 30, 1933. Burial place at Marion, O.

No. 1677. Sixth Generation. 1675.


No. 1678. Fifth Generation. 1674.


No. 1679. Fourth Generation. 1180.

7) Anna Elizabeth Baker, b. Oct. 11, 1843, d. 1888; m. in 1870, Joel E. Sears, b. ________, 1841, d. in 1876. Merchant. Methodists. Burial at Newark, O. Address was Newark, O.

No. 1680. Fifth Generation. 1679.


No. 1681. Fourth Generation. 1180.


No. 1682. Fifth Generation. 1681.

No. 1689. Fourth Generation. 1181.

1) Leonard Shaw, b. —-., 1831, d. —-., 1876, m. Amanda Walbaco, b. —-.
   1. James Shaw, b. —-.
   2. Mary Shaw, b. —-.
   3. Billy Shaw, b. —-.
   4. Eliza Shaw, b. —-.
   5. Etta Shaw, b. —-.

No. 1690. Fourth Generation. 1181.

2) Lillyman Shaw, b. —-., 1833, d. —-., 1913, m. Cassie Dicks, b. —-.
   1. Maggie, b. —-.
   2. Emery, b. —-.
   3. Billy, b. —-.
   4. Ethel, b. —-.
   5. Emma, b. —-.
   6. Nora, b. —-.
   7. Cora, b. —-.
   8. Martha, b. —-.
   9. Bertha, b. —-.
   10. Frank, b. —-.
   11. Olla, b. —-.
   12. George, b. —-.

No. 1691. Fourth Generation. 1181.

3) Hester Shaw, b. —-., 1835, d. —-., 1914, m. William Cummings, b. —-.
   1. Billy Cummings, b. —-.
   2. Louise Cummings, b. —-.
   3. Anna Cummings, b. —-.
   4. Charles Cummings, b. —-.
   5. Etta Cummings, b. —-.
   6. Ezra Cummings, b. —-.
   7. Pearl Cummings, b. —-.

No. 1692. Fourth Generation. 1181.

4) Lewis Shaw, b. —-., 1838, d. Feb. —, 1922, m. Julia Stringer, b. —-.
   Lived at Cloverdale, Ind.
   1. Clara Shaw, b. —-.

No. 1693. Fourth Generation. 1181.

5) Oliver Shaw, b. —-., 1840, d. —-., 1912, m. Mahala Runion, b. —-.
   Address: Cloverdale, Ind.
   1. Florence Shaw, b. —-.
   2. Upton Shaw, b. —-.

No. 1694. Fourth Generation. 1181.

6) Adaline Shaw, b. —-., 1842, d. —-., 1869, m. John R. Butler, b. —-.
   Lived at Cloverdale, Ind.
   1. Sarah Butler, b. —-., m. —-.

No. 1695. Fourth Generation. 1181.

7) Amelia Shaw, b. —-., 1848, d. Aug. 6. 1932, m. William Larkin, b. —-.
   Address: Cloverdale, Ind.
   1. Reason Larkin, b. —-.
2. Charles Larkin, b. ————.
3. Olla Larkin, b. ————.
4. Lillie Larkin, b. ————.

No. 1696. Fourth Generation. 1181.

8) Mary E. Shaw, b. May 30, 1852, d. ————, m. Samuel B. Wright, b. ————, 1847, d. ————, 1925. They were married in 1871. Housewife. Missionary, Baptist. Address: Putnamville, Ind.

No. 1697. Fifth Generation. 1696.

1) Clarence Wright, b. Nov. 24, 1872, at Putnamville, Ind., m. in 1896 Rosa Ressler. Address: Center Point, Ind. Farmer.

No. 1698. Sixth Generation. 1697.

1) Veneta Wright, b. Dec. 1, 1897, m. Roy Shultz, b. Sept. 24, 1897. Address: Center Point, Ind.

No. 1699. Sixth Generation. 1697.

2) Roy Wright, b. Aug. 28, 1899, m. Mary K. Brothers, b. July 7, 1905. Address: Center Point, Ind.

No. 1700. Sixth Generation. 1697.


No. 1701. Sixth Generation. 1697.

4) Marie Wright, b. May 28, 1908, m. Ernest Kiser, b. Mar. 11, 1907. Address: Center Point, Ind.

No. 1702. Fifth Generation. 1696.

2) Ida J. Wright, b. Sept. 10, 1876, at Putnamville, Ind., m. in 1900, Charles A. Heath, b. ————, 1872. Address: Reevesville, Ind. Farmer. Christian Church.
3. Charles Arthur Heath, b. April 7, 1907.

No. 1703. Fifth Generation. 1696.

1. Joseph Oakley Wright, b. ————, 1914.
No. 1704. Fifth Generation. 1696.

No. 1705. Fifth Generation. 1696.
5) Guy T. Wright, b. Mar. 25, 1888, at Putnamville, Ind., m. 1910, to Tuna Smitheson. Address: Greencastle, Ind. Road contractor.
   1. Adopted child, Barbara Jean Wright, ——

No. 1706. Fifth Generation. 1696.
6) Emmons Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1893, at Putnamville, Ind., m. 1892, Losa Huffman. They were married in 1913. Farmer. Reevesville, Ind. No issue.

No. 1707. Fourth Generation. 1182.
   2. James Oren Capito, b. May 9, 1871. No. 1710.

No. 1708. Fifth Generation. 1707.

No. 1709. Sixth Generation. 1708.

No. 1710. Fifth Generation. 1707.
2) James Oren Capito, b. May 9, 1871, m. ———, and lives at Los Angeles, Calif.

No. 1711. Fifth Generation. 1707.
3) John Theiss Capito, b. April 11, 1874, m. Hettie ———. He died Sept. 9, 1924, leaving no children.

No. 1712. Fourth Generation. 1182.
4) Charles Henry Theiss, b. July 5, 1845, d. Dec. 31, 1925; m. in 1878, Nellie Higgins. Charles Henry moved to California as a young man and there changed his name to Charles Meredith due to the hard spelling of his birth name. He was a brilliant mathematician and educator. He was an outstanding student all his life; his best position was superintendent of schools of California, after which he held several executive positions at different places in California, and last at Elsiner, Calif., was principal of the high school; his personality was outstanding to such an extent that most of his pupils used him as an example and revered his memory.
   He died at his home in Elsiner, Calif., his body was cremated and his ashes were buried in his mother's grave at Harrods Creek cemetery in Oldham Co., Ky.
   1. Ethel Meredith Theiss, b. Mar. 17, 1878. Ethel is living somewhere in New York City or some of its suburbs. She was an actress and her stage name was Jane Meredith.

No. 1713. Fourth Generation. 1182.
They were members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Theiss was first a newsboy for the "Louisville Courier Journal." After graduating from the male high school, he studied medicine and practiced just a short time. He left the profession and became a pharmacist for John Newman at 5th and Chestnut Sts., Louisville, Ky. From this place he went to teaching at Talmuth, Ky., and thence to Frankfort, Ky. From the last named place he was secured as principal of the 17th and Duncan Street public schools, Louisville, Ky., and remained there for 22 years. Having purchased a farm in Oldham Co., Ky., from his savings, he took up this work in 1898 and still owns it. He has increased its size to 300 acres. It is now one of the good producing dairy farms of the country.

Professor Theiss is a thorough student of English grammar, having written a book on English history and literature. He is a chess player of considerable note, an honorary member of the Louisville Club, having served as its first secretary and at one time champion of Louisville. In addition to being a self-made educated, cultured gentleman, he is a man of strong personality whose honesty and morals have never been questioned by any one. His children and grandchildren and friends will always remember his humor, and love of poetry. He is today, Feb. 17, 1939, in good health (written by his son Oren B. Theiss, Jr.). Address: Prospect, Oldham Co., Ky. Place of burial, Harrods Creek, Oldham Co., Ky.


No. 1714. Fifth Generation. 1713.


No. 1715. Sixth Generation. 1714.


No. 1716. Fifth Generation. 1713.


No. 1717. Fifth Generation. 1713.

1. Mary Christine Theiss, b. Mar. 15, 1913.

No. 1718. Fifth Generation. 1713.

2. Chester Blanchard Theiss, Jr., b. April 17, 1924.

No. 1719. Fourth Generation. 1182.


No. 1720. Fifth Generation. 1719.


No. 1721. Fifth Generation. 1719.


No. 1722. Fourth Generation. 1183.

1) Joseph Brannaman, b. Dec. 27, 1843, d. July 14, 1868, m. Sarah Kayler, b. May 18, 1848. They lived at Cloverdale, Ind. He died at an early age and his widow married his brother Samuel.

No. 1723. Fifth Generation. 1722.

   2. Ira C. McKamey, b. Feb. 19, 1897.
   5. Lenna V. McKamey, b. Sept. 20, 1901.
   6. Arley E. McKamey, b. April 27, 1903.
   8. Paul McKamey, b. Aug. 18, 1907, d. same day.

No. 1724. Fourth Generation. 1183.

   2. Clinton Frederick Brannaman, b. May 7, 1873. No. 1727.
   6. Ida Mae Brannaman, b. June 1, 1883. No. 1731.

No. 1725. Fifth Generation. 1724.

   1. Mary Brannaman, b. ————. No. 1726.

No. 1726. Sixth Generation. 1725.

1) Mary Brannaman, b. ————; she died and left issue; m. Frank Cash, b. ————.
   1. Catherine Cash, b. ————. No. 17261/4.

267
No. 1726  1. Catherine Cash, b. ———-, m. Harold Goble. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.

No. 1727  2) Clinton Frederick Brannaman, b. May 7, 1873, d. Dec. 29, 1920, m. Rena Frazer. No issue.

No. 1728  3) John Wilford Brannaman, b. July 18, 1876, m. Annie McCamey, b. ———-, m. (2nd) Lida Wilson.
   1. Roxey Brannaman, b. ———-
   2. Leonard Brannaman, b. ———-
   (From second wife)
   3. Laura Opel Brannaman, b. ———-

No. 1729  4) James Wesley Brannaman, b. Dec. 15, 1878, m. Rosa Akens, b. ———-
   1. Eugene Brannaman, b. ———-
   2. Evelyn Brannaman, b. ———-
   3. Glenden Brannaman, b. ———-
   4. Gilbert Brannaman, b. ———-
   5. Charles Brannaman, b. ———-

   1. Jay Shumaker, b. ———-
   2. Ernest Shumaker, b. ———-
   3. Emmitt Shumaker, b. ———-

No. 1731  6) Ida Mae Brannaman, b. June 1, 1883, m. Everett Leonard. They live in Florida and have a family. N. F. R.

No. 1732  7) Ralph S. Brannaman, b. May 29, 1886, m. Della O. Conner, b. ———-
   Address: Cloverdale, Ind.

   1. Archie E. Wander, b. ———-. No. 1734.
   2. Clara W. Wander, b. ———-. No. 1735.

No. 1734  1) Archie E. Wander, b. ———-, m. Dora Wander, b. ———-. Address: Columbus, O. Have issue. N. F. R.

No. 1735  2) Clara W. Wander, b. ———-, m. John Linnville. Address: Cloverdale, Ind.
   1. Jessie Linnville, b. ———-. No. 1736.
   2. Mary Lee Linnville, b. ———-. No. 1737.
5. John A. Linnville, b. 

**No. 1736. Sixth Generation. 1735.**

1) Jessie Linnville, b.-., m. Birch McCamey, b.-.

1. ————- McCamey, b. ————.
2. ————- McCamey, b. ————.
3. ————- McCamey, b. ————.
4. ————- McCamey, b. ————.

**No. 1737. Sixth Generation. 1735.**

3) Frederick Linnville, b.--—--, m. Ola-.

1. •———- Linnville, b. ————.

**No. 1738. Fourth Generation. 1183.**


**No. 1739. Fifth Generation. 1738.**


**No. 1740. Fifth Generation. 1738.**


**No. 1741. Fifth Generation. 1738.**


1. Infant, stillborn.
2. Alta Fern Bradstreet, b. ————.
3. Glacia Bradstreet, b. ————.
   All died in infancy.

269
No. 1742. Fifth Generation. 1738.

No. 1743. Fifth Generation. 1738.
2. Dennie Lee Mann, b. Nov. 9, 1913, d. April 20, 1918.

No. 1744. Fifth Generation. 1738.

No. 1745. Fifth Generation. 1738.

No. 1746. Fourth Generation. 1183.

No. 1747. Fifth Generation. 1746.

No. 1747¼. Sixth Generation. 1747.

No. 1748. Sixth Generation. 1747.
1. Travis Leslie Irby, Jr., b. April 4, 1928.
No. 1748½. Sixth Generation. 1747.

No. 1749. Fifth Generation. 1745.

No. 1750. Sixth Generation. 1749.
1) Henry Richmond Sackett, b. Mar. 9, 1907, m. Aug. 12, 1931, Dorothy Shannon. Address: Gary, Ind. Attorney at law with his father.
1. Susanna Dorothy Sackett, b. May 27, 1934.

No. 1751. Fifth Generation. 1746.


No. 1753. Fifth Generation. 1752.

No. 1754. Sixth Generation. 1753.

No. 1755. Fifth Generation. 1752.

No. 1756. Fifth Generation. 1752.
4) Erna May Brannaman, b. Aug. 22, 1886, m. Harry L. Busselle. Erna and her daughter Elizabeth Marie lost their lives in the Graystone Apartment Hotel fire in Indianapolis, Ind., on Nov. 12, 1927, there being twelve lives lost in the fire.
1. Elizabeth Marie Busselle, b. ————, d. Nov. 12, 1927.
2. Arthur E. Busselle, b. ————. No. 1757.

No. 1757. Sixth Generation. 1756.
2) Arthur E. Busselle, b. ————, m. Josephine McNamee, b. ————. Address: 1226 Cook Ave., Cleveland, O.
No. 1759. Fourth Generation. 1184.


No. 1760. Fifth Generation. 1759.


No. 1761. Fifth Generation. 1759.


No. 1762. Fifth Generation. 1759.

3) Bertha Katherine Lukemeier, b. Mar. 10, 1884; never married. She was a registered nurse. Methodist. She lived in New Albany, Ind. Address: 1817 Grant Line Rd., New Albany, Ind.

No. 1763. Fifth Generation. 1759.

   1. Infant b. and d.-.
   2. William Lukemeier, b.-.
   3. Emily Louise Lukemeier, b.-.

No. 1764. Fifth Generation. 1759.


No. 1765. Fourth Generation. 1184.


No. 1766. Fourth Generation. 1184.

   2. Edgar Allen Schoppenhorst, b.-, 1884, d.-, 1888.
5. Ada Lee Schoppenhorst, b. ———, 1889, d. ———, 1890.
7. Louis Schoppenhorst, b. ———, 1893, d. ———, 1899.

No. 1767. Fifth Generation. 1766.

No. 1768. Fifth Generation. 1766.

No. 1769. Fourth Generation. 1184.
5. Albert Louis Lukemeier, b. May 9, 1902. No. 1774.

No. 1770. Fifth Generation. 1769.

No. 1771. Fifth Generation. 1769.

No. 1772. Fifth Generation. 1769.
No. 1773. Fifth Generation. 1769.

No. 1774. Fifth Generation. 1769.

No. 1775. Fifth Generation. 1769.

No. 1776. Fourth Generation. 1185.

No. 1777. Fifth Generation. 1776.
   1. Infant daughter, b. April 17, 1892, d. same day.
   2. Infant son, b. Sept. 13, 1894, lived three days.

No. 1778. Fifth Generation. 1776.
   1. Earl Hargesheimer, b. ————. No. 1779.

No. 1779. Sixth Generation. 1778.
1) Earl Hargesheimer, b. ————, m. Lillie ————. They live in Chicago, Ill.
   1. Marvin Hargesheimer, b. ————, 1924.
   2. Jeanne Hargesheimer, b. ————, 1927.

No. 1780. Fifth Generation. 1776.
No. 1781. Sixth Generation. 1780.

No. 1782. Sixth Generation. 1780.

No. 1783. Fifth Generation. 1776.

No. 1784. Fifth Generation. 1776.

No. 1785. Fourth Generation. 1185.

No. 1786. Fifth Generation. 1785.
   4. Ruth Julia Kurtz, b. ———, 1902, d. at nine months.

No. 1787. Sixth Generation. 1786.
   1. James Ernest McAdams, b. and d. at birth.

No. 1788. Fifth Generation. 1785.
No. 1789. Sixth Generation. 1788.
1) Catherine Kurtz, b. Oct. 9, 1909, m. Frank Kreamer, Sept. 4, 1933.

No. 1790. Fourth Generation. 1885.
   1. Kate Hargesheimer, b. Nov. 15, 1878. No. 1791.
   (From second wife)

No. 1791. Fifth Generation. 1790.

No. 1792. Sixth Generation. 1791.

No. 1793. Sixth Generation. 1791.

No. 1794. Sixth Generation. 1791.
4) Charles Adam Cooper, b. April 26, 1908, m. Feb. 10, 1931, Angle Lee Mahony, b. ————.
   2. Charles Adam Cooper, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1933.

No. 1795. Fifth Generation. 1790.
   1. Frederick A. Weihe, b. June 27, 1907. No. 1796.

No. 1796. Sixth Generation. 1795.
1) Frederick A. Weihe, b. June 27, 1907, m. 1929, Marie Foster, b. July 10, 1907. Address: 1734 W. Hill St., Louisville, Ky. Transfer business.
1. Donaly Weihe, b. ————, 1930.
2. George Weihe, b. ————, 1933.

No. 1797. Sixth Generation. 1795.

No. 1798. Sixth Generation. 1795.
3) Atwell Weihe, b. Dec. 6, 1911, m. in 1933, Kathleen Jones, b. April 10, 1910. Tobacco worker. Address: 1734 W. Hill St., Louisville, Ky.

No. 1799. Fifth Generation. 1790.


No. 1800. Sixth Generation. 1799.

No. 1801. Fourth Generation. 1185.

7. Elizabeth Isabella Hargesheimer, b. April 11, 1899.

No. 1802. Fifth Generation. 1801.

No. 1803. Fifth Generation. 1801.


No. 1804. Sixth Generation. 1803.

2. Lois Marie Hargesheimer, b. Nov. 11, 1929.
No. 1805. Sixth Generation. 1803.

No. 1806. Fifth Generation. 1801.

No. 1807. Sixth Generation. 1806.

No. 1808. Fifth Generation. 1801.

No. 1809. Fifth Generation. 1801.

No. 1810. Fifth Generation. 1801.
   1. Blanche La Verne Hargesheimer, b. Feb. 6, 1924.

No. 1811. Fifth Generation. 1801.

No. 1812. Fourth Generation. 1186.
   5. Frederick Henry Kirkhof, b. May 15, 1885, d. Aug. 20, 1885.
No. 1813. Fourth Generation. 1186.


No. 1814. Fifth Generation. 1813.

1. Harriett M. Kirkhof, b. April 9, 1913.

No. 1815. Fourth Generation. 1185.


No. 1816. Fifth Generation. 1815.

1) Vernon M. Kirkhof, b. April 13, 1886, m. Nov. 1, 1922, Sallie Conover.
1. Franklin D. Kirkhof, b. ———.

No. 1817. Fourth Generation. 1186.

5) Adaline Kirkhof, b. Sept. 23, 1863, m. Benjamin F. Major. When last heard from, they lived at Quapaw, Okla.
1. ——— Major, b. ———.
2. ——— Major, b. ———.
3. ——— Major, b. ———.
4. ——— Major, b. ———.
5. ——— Major, b. ———.
6. ——— Major, b. ———.

No. 1818. Fifth Generation. 1673.

1) Clifford Leroy Sturgeon, b. Oct. 21, 1855, d. ———, 1912, m. Sept. 26, 1894, Anna Smith, b. ———.
2. Clifford Benjamin Sturgeon, b. June 29, ———.

No. 1819. Sixth Generation. 1818.

1) Mary Katherine Sturgeon, b. Dec. 20, 1895, m. Aug. 19, 1918, Rannell E. Duncan.

No. 1820. Fifth Generation. 1673.


No. 1821. Sixth Generation. 1820.

2. William Melville Hart, b. Nov. 6, 1921.
No. 1822. Sixth Generation. 1820.

2) Mellville Leroy Rank, b. Sept. 28, 1889, m. Sept. 1, 1919, Blanche Ellis, b. Sept. 1, 1894. Address: 113 Chester Parkway, Duluth, Minn. M. L. Rank enlisted in the U. S. Navy April 13, 1917. Honorably discharged April 30, 1919, as electrician's Mate, 1st class. He now holds the position of Lieutenant (J. G.) in the U. S. Naval Reserve.
   1. Logene Clair Rank, b. May 25, 1923.

No. 1823. Fifth Generation. 1673.


No. 1825. Sixth Generation. 1823.


No. 1827. Fifth Generation. 1673.

   1. Donald Israel, b. Mar. 14, 1890, d. Nov. 5, 1890.
   2. Harold Ellsworth Israel, b. May 4, 1892, single.

No. 1828. Fifth Generation. 1673.


No. 1829. Sixth Generation. 1828.


No. 1830. Fourth Generation. 36.
No. 1831. Fourth Generation. 36.
2) Mary Walton, b. ————, m. Dennis Michael, b. ————.

No. 1832. Fourth Generation. 36.
3) Catherine Walton, b. ————, m. Chapman Walton, b. ————.

No. 1833. Fourth Generation. 35.

No. 1834. Fourth Generation. 37.
5. William B. Obaugh, b. Dec. 6, 1892.
6. Arthur Obaugh, b. ————.
7. Asa Obaugh, b. ————.

2) Sarah Obaugh, b. ————, m. John Rawley, b. ————. Buried at Mt. Olivet Church.
1. James Rawley, b. ————.
2. Charles Rawley, b. ————.
3. Nelle Rawley, b. ————.
4. Daisy Rawley, b. ————.
5. Dyche Rawley, b. ————.

No. 1836. Fourth Generation. 37.

No. 1837. Fourth Generation. 37.

No. 1838. Fifth Generation. 1837.
1) Bliss Everett Obaugh, b. Sept. 18, 1881, m. June 13, 1909, Ella Hedrick. Address: 120 C St., Senate Court, Washington, D. C.

No. 1839. Fifth Generation. 1837.
No. 1840. Fifth Generation. 1836.


No. 1841. Sixth Generation. 1840.

1) Mary R. Hildebrand, b. Sept. 23, 1902, m. at Hagerstown, Md., 1923, C. B. Meadows. Address: Waynesboro, Va.
   1. —— Meadows, b. ——.
   2. —— Meadows, b. ——.

No. 1842. Fourth Generation. 38.

   2. William Watson Brenaman, b. Mar. 10, 1895; his address is Kainelle, W. Va.

No. 1842½. Fifth Generation. 1842.

   3. Homer Patterson Brenaman, Jr., b. April 5, 1930.

No. 1843. Fourth Generation. 38.

3) Bettie Brenaman, b. Sept. 29, 1857, at Mt. Solon, Va., m. Sept. 25, 1884, Robert M. Houff, b. Mar. 17, 1857. Mrs. Houff died Mar. 5, 1931; Mr. Houff died in 1903. Both were buried at the Mt. Pisgah cemetery in Augusta Co., Va. Mrs. Houff was educated at the Dayton Seminary and at the state normal school after which she taught school for several years in Rockingham and Augusta counties before marriage. They belonged to the Methodist Church.
   2. Edna Houff, b. Sept. 1, 1887. No. 1845.

No. 1844. Fifth Generation. 1843.


No. 1845. Fifth Generation. 1843.

2) Edna Houff, b. Sept. 1, 1887; she was run down and killed by an automobile in front of her home Feb. 5, 1935. She married Emmitt L. Wilberger, Sept. 20, 1908, at Mt. Sidney, Va. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.
No. 1846. Fifth Generation. 1843.


No. 1847. Fourth Generation. 38.


No. 1848. Fifth Generation. 1847.


No. 1849. Fifth Generation. 1847.


No. 1850. Fourth Generation. 38.

   1. Everett Bell Reid, b. Dec. 8, 1897. No. 1851.
   2. Ethel Elizabeth Reid, b. April 6, 1900.

No. 1850¾. Fifth Generation. 1850.

4) Elsie Grace Reid, b. Feb. 18, 1903, m. ——— Moyers.

No. 1851. Fifth Generation. 1850.


No. 1852. Fourth Generation. 38.

No. 1853. Fourth Generation. 38.


No. 1854. Fifth Generation. 1853.


1) John Abraham Thuma, b. Dec. 16, 1851, in Augusta Co., Va., m. April 15, 1875, to Jennie H. Clark, b. Mar. 12, 1855, in same county. She died July 24, 1925. Mr. Thuma died Jan. 12, 1931. Both were buried in the Silver Creek cemetery at Jamestown, O. They moved to Jamestown in 1884. He was an active member of the Methodist Church as long as his health would permit. He was a member of the official board and president of the trustees at various times, also superintendent of the Sunday school. He was a successful business man and was for many years connected with the Adams-Thuma Lumber Co. He was its president and manager up to the time of his death. His two oldest children were born in Virginia, and the last one was born in Ohio. Address: Jamestown, O.


No. 1856. Fifth Generation. 1855.


2. Willard Gregg Thuma, b. May 24, 1907.

No. 1857. Fifth Generation. 1855.

2) Clara Edna Thuma, b. Oct. 11, 1879, in Augusta Co., Va., m. in 1900 to George Eckerle, b. Mar. 12, 1875, at Xenia, O. Address: 225 E. Main St., Xenia, O.


No. 1858. Sixth Generation. 1857.

1) Catherine Eckerle, b. ———, 1903, m. Raymond Tobias. Address: R. 3, Xenia, O.

1. Richard Clark Tobias, b. ———.
2. Donald Philip Tobias, b. ————.
3. Robert Marvin Tobias, b. ————.

No. 1859. Sixth Generation. 1857.
2) Clark Eckerle, b. ————, 1905, m. Pauline Nash. Address: Xenia, O.
1. Elaine Eckerle, b. Aug. 24, 1938, in Xenia, O.

No. 1860. Fifth Generation. 1855.
3) Mabel Grace Thuma, b. Mar. 18, 1885, at Jamestown, O., m. in 1906 to Ora Frances Reeves, b. May 13, 1878. Address: Jamestown, O. Methodists. Clothier business.
1. Frances Elizabeth Reeves, b. ————, 1907.
3. Robert John Reeves, b. ————, 1915.
4. Helen Lucile Reeves, b. ————, 1918.
Frances is a teacher, Alice is a registered nurse.

1. Mary Thuma, b. ————. No. 1862.

No. 1862. Fifth Generation. 1861.
1) Mary Thuma, b. ————, m. Jackson Waters.
1. Mary Thuma Waters, b. ————. No. 1863.

No. 1863. Sixth Generation. 1862.
1) Mary Thuma Waters, b. ————, m. Irvin Byrum.
1. ———— Byrum, b. ————.

3) Fannie Elizabeth Thuma, b. ————, 1860, in Augusta Co., Va., m. Jacob Shobe, b. June 16, 1854, near Elida, O., where they lived for a number of years. She died Feb. 24, 1887, and was buried at Saratoga, Ind. Mr. Shobe was buried in California.
2. Laverno Thuma Shobe, b. ————. No. 1870.

No. 1865. Fifth Generation. 1864.
9. Lawrence Sylvester Staup, b. April 26, 1921.

No. 1866. Sixth Generation. 1865.
1) Lewis Prescott Staup, b. Dec. 5, 1900, m. Bessie Halliday. Address: 1717 Fairfax Rd., Toledo, O.
No. 1867. Sixth Generation. 1865.
2) Harold Edgar Staup, b. June 27, 1903, m. Cleta Hallenbacher.
1. —— Staup, b. ——.
2. —— Staup, b. ——.

No. 1868. Sixth Generation. 1865.
3) Nancy Reba Staup, b. July 27, 1906, m. Carl Leo Ellis. Address: 721 S. Pine St., Lima, O.
1. Gene Marie Ellis, b. May 26, 1926.

No. 1869. Sixth Generation. 1865.
4) Claire Eugene Staup, b. Feb. 13, 1909, m. Retha Gassard. Address: Box 474, R. 3, Toledo, O.
1. —— Staup, b. ——.
2. —— Staup, b. ——.

No. 1870. Fifth Generation. 1864.
1. Bernerd Shobe, b. ——. No. 1871.
2. Pauline Shobe, b. ——.

No. 1871. Sixth Generation. 1870.
1) Bernerd G. Shobe, b. ——, m. —— Spott, b. ——. Address: 722 Railroad Ave., Mt. Vernon, Wash.

3. Reva G. Shireling, b. ——. No. 1875.

No. 1873. Fifth Generation. 1872.
1) Roy E. Shireling, b. Nov. 13, 1888, m. L. Simmons. Address: Union City, Ind.
1. Bettie Jean Shireling, b. ——.

No. 1874. Fifth Generation. 1872.
2) Marjorie Shireling, b. ——, m. Ersnel Richtert, Jan. 1, 1918. Address: 446 Oak St., Dayton, O.
1. Stanley Morris Richtert, b. ——.

No. 1875. Fifth Generation. 1872.
3) Reva G. Shireling, b. ——, m. Harold S. Brown, Dec. 31, 1928. Address: 208 Bruce St., Eaton, O.
1. —— Brown, b. ——.

No. 1876. Fourth Generation. 40.
12. Infant son, b. July 9, 1895, d. next day.

No. 1877. Fifth Generation. 1876.
4. Margaret Rebecca Shock, b. Oct. 9, 1902, d. same day.

No. 1878. Sixth Generation. 1877.
2. Helena Shock, b. 
3. Edna Catherine Shock, b. 
4. Luella Shock, b. 
5. 
7. 

No. 1879. Sixth Generation. 1877.
2) Edna May Shock, b. Oct. 13, 1897, m. Nov. 28, 1918, Harry Hull. Address: Carey, O.

No. 1880. Sixth Generation. 1877.
1. 
2. 
3. 

No. 1881. Sixth Generation. 1877.
5) Clarice Irene Shock, b. April 9, 1904, m. Dec. 25, 1925, R. C. Wirt at North Baltimore, O. Address: North Baltimore, O.

No. 1882. Fifth Generation. 1876.

No. 1883. Sixth Generation. 1882.

No. 1884. Fifth Generation. 1876.
5. James Shock, b. June 1, 1919.

No. 1885. Fifth Generation. 1876.
Address: 734 S. Elizabeth St., Lima, O. Methodists.

No. 1886. Fifth Generation. 1876.
1. Horace Shock, b. ———. No. 1897.

No. 1887. Fifth Generation. 1876.

No. 1888. Sixth Generation. 1887.

No. 1889. Fifth Generation. 1876.
5. Ilo Louise Dershem, b. June 11, 1918.

No. 1890. Fifth Generation. 1876.
9) Mary Malinda Shock, b. April 8, 1889, near Elida, O., m. Verna Bowers.
1. Ronald Bowers, b. ————.
2. Richard Bowers, b. ————.
3. Helen Bowers, b. ————.
4. Mary Bowers, b. ————.
5. Eleanor Bowers, b. ————.
6. Kathleen Bowers, b. ————.
7. William Bowers, b. ————.

No. 1891. Fifth Generation. 1876.
Address: Sapulpa, Okla. Oil pumper. Methodists.
1. Lorenze Shock, b. ————.
2. Cleon Shock, b. ————.
3. Vernon Leil Shock, b. ————.
4. Adelia Dean Shock, b. ————.

No. 1892. Fifth Generation. 1876.

No. 1893. Fifth Generation. 1876.
13) Lutie Pearl Shock, b. Jan. 1, 1897, near Elida, O., m. M. O. Sowers.
Address: Convoy, O. Limited Brethren.
1. Garnett Sowers, b. ————.
2. William Sowers, b. ————.

No. 1894. Sixth Generation. 1882.

No. 1895. Sixth Generation. 1884.
1) Dolph Shock, b. Sept. 13, 1903, m. April 9, 1929, Dorothy Runnion. Address: Van Wert, O., R. 5.

No. 1895. Sixth Generation. 1885.

No. 1897. Sixth Generation. 1886.
1) Horace Shock, b. ————, m. Eunice Martin.

No. 1898. Sixth Generation. 1890.
No. 1899. Sixth Generation. 1892.

No. 1900. Fourth Generation. 40.

No. 1901. Fifth Generation. 1900.

No. 1902. Sixth Generation. 1901.
   1. Ralph Eugene Purdy, b. April 27, 1930.

No. 1903. Fifth Generation. 1900.
2) William R. Baxter, b. July 23, 1895, near Elida, O., m. Lula Long, b. ————. Address: 4434 E. Blvd., Cleveland, O.

   1. Lillie Kiracofe, b. ————, m. and had a daughter.
   2. Alta Kiracofe, b. ————, m. a Mr. Taylor and had issue.
   3. Jacob Kiracofe, b. ————, d. ————.
   4. Lesta Otterbein Kiracofe, b. ————, m. N. F. R.
   5. Vernie Kiracofe, b. ————, d. ————.
      (From second wife)
   6. Fay Kiracofe, b. ————, m. a Mr. Wallace.
   8. Thelma Kiracofe, b. ————, m. a Mr. Coburn.
   9. William Robert Kiracofe, b. ————, m.
  10. John Kiracofe, Jr., b. ————, m.
  11. Wilbur Kiracofe, b. ————, m.

   1. Crystal Weaver, b. ————, 1917.
   2. Alice Belle Weaver, b. ————, 1919.
   3. Robert Weaver, b. ————, 1920.
   4. Max Weaver, b. ————, 1924.
5. Bettie Jane Weaver, b. 1926.
6. Sarah Weaver, b. 1929.

5) Samuel Henry Kiracofe, b. April 2, 1859, d. Nov. 26, 1887, m. Ella Foster. Burial place at Allentown, O.

   4. Lewis Lee Kiracofe, b. April 30, 1930.

No. 1917. Fifth Generation. 1915.

No. 1918. Fourth Generation. 40.
   1. Infant, b. Mar. 2, 1886, d.

No. 1919. Fifth Generation. 1918.

   2. Valry M. Kiracofe, b. 1894. No. 1922.
   3. Archie R. Kiracofe, b. m. N. F. R. No. 1924.


No. 1922. Fifth Generation. 1920.

No. 1924. Fifth Generation. 1920.
4) Daisy Pearl Kiracofe, b. m. Todd Morrisson. United Brethren. Address: 1002 Hilbourne Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
5) Huber R. Kiracofe, b. ————, m. Address: 1124 Sinclair St., Ft. Wayne, Ind. U. B. Church.


No. 1928. Fifth Generation. 1927.

No. 1929. Fifth Generation. 1927.

No. 1930. Fifth Generation. 1927.

No. 1931. Fifth Generation. 1927.
1. Lloyd L. Kiracofe, Jr., b. April 9, 1923.

No. 1931½. Fifth Generation. 1927.
1. Charles Bowen, b. ————.
2. Glen Bowen, b. ————.


1. Esta Maude Kiracofe, b. Feb. '15, 1898, single.


No. 1936. Fifth Generation. 1934.

No. 1937. Fifth Generation. 1934.
1. Son Kiracofe, b. -

No. 1938. Sixth Generation. 372.
3) John D. Brunk, b. Mar. 13, 1872, in Rockingham Co., Va., was united in marriage Sept. 2, 1897, to Mary Kate Martin, b. May 29, 1875. Mr. Brunk was a prominent teacher of music and writer of hymns and assisted in compiling a number of church hymnals and writing sacred songs. Their years were spent at Goshen College, Goshen, Ind., where he taught music in the school. Mennonites. He died Feb. 6, 1926, and was buried in the Prairie Street cemetery at Elkhart, Ind.
1. Salome Brunk, b. June 10, 1898, d. same day.
8. Mary Elizabeth Brunk, b. May 4, 1913, single.

No. 1939. Sixth Generation. 372.
4) Hermione Brunk, b. Mar. 13, 1872, in Rockingham Co., Va., was united in marriage Sept. 2, 1897, to Mary Kate Martin, b. May 29, 1875. Mr. Brunk was a prominent teacher of music and writer of hymns and assisted in compiling a number of church hymnals and writing sacred songs. Their years were spent at Goshen College, Goshen, Ind., where he taught music in the school. Mennonites.

No. 1940. Seventh Generation. 1939.

No. 1941. Seventh Generation. 1939.

No. 1942. Seventh Generation. 1939.
No. 1943. Seventh Generation. 1939.

No. 1944. Sixth Generation. 372.
4) Laura E. Brunk, b. Oct. 10, 1877, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Dr. DeWitt R. Good, Sept. 25, 1900. She died Aug. 8, 1901.

No. 1945. Sixth Generation. 374.
1) Adaline Virginia Brunk, b. Sept. 10, 1872, d. Dec. 11, 1907, and was buried at Hadjin, Turkey, in Asia Minor, where she was a missionary to the natives of Hadjin, Turkey. Never married.

No. 1946. Sixth Generation. 374.


4) Anna Barbara Brunk, b. Dec. 11, 1878, m. May 5, 1900, Edgar E. Brode. Draftsman.

1) Geraldine Beatrice Brode, b. ————, m. Dr. Leland Stanford Evans. Address: Detroit, Mich.

No. 1951. Sixth Generation. 375.

No. 1952. Sixth Generation. 375.
No. 1953. Sixth Generation. 375.

No. 1954. Sixth Generation. 375.

No. 1954½. Seventh Generation. 1954.
   1. Jean Wenger, b. 

No. 1955. Sixth Generation. 376.

No. 1956. Sixth Generation. 376.
2) Ina Susan Rhodes, b. Nov. 15, 1885, m. Jacob Hurst, b. 

No. 1957. Sixth Generation. 376.

No. 1953. Sixth Generation. 376.


**No. 1961. Sixth Generation. 1092.**

1) Frank G. Krohn, b. Mar. 17, 1900, m. Lillian Hilty, b. ————. Mr. Krohn belongs to the Missionary Church and Mrs. Krohn is a Mennonite. Address: Pandora, O. Farmer.
   1. Caroline Keith Krohn b. ————.
   2. Charles Krohn, b. ————.

**No. 1962. Fifth Generation. 1090.**

4) Benjamin F. Frank, b. Mar. 23, 1874, m. Nov. 16, 1916, Ivie Andes, b. Oct. 31, 1882. Mr. Frank is a Presbyterian and Mrs. Frank is a member of the Christian Church.

**No. 1963. Fifth Generation. 1090.**

5) Edward B. Frank, b. Mar. 7, 1876, m. Edna Staly, b. ————. Baptists.

**No. 1964. Sixth Generation. 1963.**


**No. 1965. Sixth Generation. 1963.**

   1. Bettie LaVon Kennerly, b. ————, 1930.

**No. 1966. Sixth Generation. 1093.**


**No. 1967. Sixth Generation. 1093.**


**No. 1968. Fifth Generation. 1090.**


**No. 1969. Fifth Generation. 1090.**


**No. 1970. Fifth Generation. 1090.**


2) Miriam Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1903, at Lancaster, O., m. Nov. 16, 1926, to John Frederick Farnas. Insurance broker at Lancaster, O.


3) Julia Etta Kirkhof, b. Feb. 15, 1880, twin, m. Miles McIntyre. Address: 410 Sherman St., Healdsburg, Calif.


1. Edith Coffman, b. ————. No. 1978.
5. Barbara Coffman, b. Nov. 27, 1911.

1) Edith Coffman, b. ———, m. Lee C. Pence, Nov. 11, 1919.


3) John Coffman, b. July 18, 1904, m. Lottie Early Shaver, June 25, 1928.


3) Nancy Ellen Craun, b. ———, 1852, d. April 18, 1919, m. in 1867 Joseph
  11. Alma E. Jordan, b. ———, Cincinnati, O.


3) George Craun, b. Aug. 3, 1851, d. May 22, 1908, m. Martha Simmons.
   1. ——— Craun, b. ———.
   2. ——— Craun, b. ———.
   3. ——— Craun, b. ———.
   4. ——— Craun, b. ———.
   5. ——— Craun, b. ———.


4) Alice Craun, b. Dec. 14, 1856, d. ———, 1926, m. Feb., 1881, Link Houff,
   1. Eddie Bell Houff, b. ———, 1882, d. ———, 1885.
   2. Anne Houff, b. ———, 1884. No. 2036.
   3. Elsie Houff, b. ———, 1886. No. 2038.
   4. Emmett Houff, b. ———, 1887. No. 2039.
   5. Elmer Houff, b. ———, 1888. No. 2040.
   7. James Houff, b. ———, 1897. No. 2042.
   8. Loey Houff, b. ———, 1901. No. 2043.


   ———.
   1. ——— Craun, b. ———.
2. Craun, b. ---.
3. Craun, b. ---.
4. Craun, b. ---.
5. Craun, b. ---.
6. Craun, b. ---.

6) Julia Craun, b. ---, m. --- Cauady.
1. Evelyn Lena Cauady, b. ---; married a Mr. Whitehead.
2. Evert Cauady, b. ---.


1. Edna Pearl Houff, b. Jan. 21, 1887. No. 2050.
2. Charles Clarence Houff, b. Aug. 12, 1889. No. 2051.

No. 1938. Fourth Generation. 1173.

Address: Weyers Cave, Va.


1. ——— Wilberger, b. ————.
2. ——— Wilberger, b. ————.
3. ——— Wilberger, b. ————.
4. ——— Wilberger, b. ————.
5. ——— Wilberger, b. ————.
6. ——— Wilberger, b. ————.
7. ——— Wilberger, b. ————.


1. ——— Landes, b. ————.
2. ——— Landes, b. ————.
3. ——— Landes, b. ————.
4. ——— Landes, b. ————.


1. ——— Eddins, b. ————.


1. ——— Landes, b. ————.
   1. Walter Emmette Fry, b. ————. No. 2006.


   1. Helen M. Cook, b. Nov. 9, 1911.


   2. Samuel F. Byers, b. April 17, 1918.


7) Charles W. Landes, b. Sept. 18, 1903, m. Catherine Odin. Address: 29 East D. St., Brunswick, Md.


   1. Marion W. Roudabush, b. Sept. 9, 1914.
   5. Edith Marie Roudabush, b. May 5, 1924.


   1. Norma Jane Gwin, b. Nov. 15, 1927. Norma lives with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. I. Samuel Huffman.


   1. Usher Lee Fifer, b. ————. No. 2020.
   3. Leslie P. Fifer, b. ————. No. 2022.
   5. Mabel Fifer, b. ————. No. 2024.
   6. Ward H. Fifer, b. ————.

1) Usher Lee Fifer, b. ————, m. Mary Shumate, b. ————. Address: 555 N. Main St., Harrisonburg, Va.
   1. ———— Fifer, b. ————.
2. ——— Fifer, b. ————.
3. ——— Fifer, b. ————.

**No. 2021. Sixth Generation. 2019.**

2) Dorothy Fifer, b. ————, m. Lee A. Landes, b. ————. Address: Fort Defiance, Va.
1. ———— Landes, b. ————.

**No. 2022. Sixth Generation. 2019.**

3) Leslie P. Fifer, b. ————, m. Gurney Boyers, b. ————. Address: Fort Defiance, Va.
1. ———— Fifer, b. ————.
2. ———— Fifer, b. ————.
3. ———— Fifer, b. ————.

**No. 2023. Sixth Generation. 2019.**

4) Virginia Fifer, b. ————, m. Emery Craun, b. ————. Address: Mt. Crawford, Va.
1. ———— Craun, b. ————.

**No. 2024. Sixth Generation. 2019.**


**No. 2025. Seventh Generation. 2008.**


**No. 2026. Seventh Generation. 2008.**

1. Lorine Elizabeth Lamb, b. ————.

**No. 2027. Fourth Generation. 1173.**


**No. 2028. Fifth Generation. 2027.**

2. Elizabeth Catherine Link, b. Feb. 15, 1884. No. 3430.
No. 2029. Fifth Generation. 2027.
1. Ruth Simmons, b. 
2. Carl Simmons, b. 

No. 2030. Fifth Generation. 2027.
3) Sarah Jane Landes, b. Aug. 27, 1866, m. William Simmons.
1. —— Simmons, b. 
2. —— Simmons, b. 

No. 2031. Fifth Generation. 2027.
4) John Alexander Landes, b. Nov. 27, 1868, m. Lula M. Moore, b. 
1. —— Landes, b. 
2. —— Landes, b. 
3. —— Landes, b. 
4. —— Landes, b. 
5. —— Landes, b. 
6. —— Landes, b. 
7. —— Landes, b. 
8. —— Landes, b. 
9. —— Landes, b. 

No. 2032. Fifth Generation. 2027.
1. Mamie A. Reed, b. July 1, 1890.
2. William C. Reed, b. Dec. 18, 1892.
5. Earnest G. Reed, b. Nov. 28, 1898.
6. Wallace B. Reed, b. April 4, 1900.
7. Sheton L. Reed, b. July 17, 1902.

No. 2033. Fifth Generation. 2027.

No. 2034. Fifth Generation. 2027.
1. —— Landes, b. 
2. —— Landes, b. 
3. —— Landes, b. 
4. —— Landes, b. 
5. —— Landes, b. 

305
No. 2035. Fifth Generation. 2027.
   3. William Marshal Baylor, b. April 2, 1907.

No. 2036. Sixth Generation. 1933.
   1. Helen Leora Link, b. ———, 1908. No. 2037.
   2. Mary Elizabeth Link, b. ———, 1919.

No. 2037. Seventh Generation. 2036.
   1. Wilfred Link Smith, b. ———, 1930.

No. 2038. Sixth Generation. 1933.
3) Elsie Houff, b. ———, 1886, m. ———. Address: Bloom, Kans.
   1. Harold Houff, b. ———.

No. 2039. Sixth Generation. 1933.
4) Emmett Houff, b. ———, 1887, m. Pearl Howell. Address: Bloom, Kans.
   1. Floyd Houff, b. ———.

5) Elmer Houff, b. ———, 1888, m. Violet Wallace. They live in California. No children.

No. 2041. Sixth Generation. 1933.
6) Myrtle Houff, b. ———, 1895, m. O. Jay Meyerhoeffer. Address: Staunton, Va., R. 1.
   1. Alphadine Meyerhoeffer, b. ———.

7) James Houff, b. ———, 1897, m. Loma Moore. Address: Staunton, Va., R. 2.
   1. James Houff, Jr., b. ———.
   2. Reginald Houff, b. ———.

8) Loey Houff, b. ———, 1901, m. Dess Davis. Address: Akron, O.
   1. Master Eddie Houff, b. ———.


   1. Freda Ruff, b. ———, 1925.

   1. ——— Quick, b. ———
   2. ——— Quick, b. ———
   3. ——— Quick, b. ———


   1. Edgar Orlin Kersh, b. Nov. 7, 1921.

No. 2049. Sixth Generation. 1956.

   1. ——— Ruff, b. ———


1) Edna Pearl Houff, b. Jan. 21, 1887, m. Erma R. McCormick. Address: 246 W. High St., Elkton, Md.
   1. Erma Gwendolyn McCormick, b. ———
   2. Jane McCormick, b. ———


2) Charles Clarence Houff, b. Aug. 12, 1889, m. Mary Lydia Coyner.
   1. Charles Houff, b. ———, 1933.


   2. Lester Edward Campbell, b. Nov. 18, 1915.
   3. Frederick Newton Campbell, b. Dec. 20, 1918.

No. 2053. Sixth Generation. 2035.

1) Helen Baylor, b. Aug. 12, 1902, m. ——— Henderson, b. ———


No. 2057. Seventh Generation. 2056.

1) Margaret E. Jordon, b. July 7, 1895, m. ——— Carroll.

No. 2058. Seventh Generation. 1951.

No. 2059. Seventh Generation. 1951.

No. 2050. Seventh Generation. 1952.

No. 2051. Seventh Generation. 1955.
   2. Floyd C. Shank, b. Feb. 27, 1925.

No. 2052. Seventh Generation. 1955.

   1. Glen W. Rhodes, b. April 6, 1930.


No. 2056. Fifth Generation. 237.
   1. Lydia A. Blosser, b. April 19, 1877. No. 2067.
   6. Peter Blosser, b. Aug. 6, 1887. No. 2090.
   7. Ida S. Blosser, b. 1889, d. 1892.

No. 2057. Sixth Generation. 2066.
3. Wilmer F. Keyton, b. ————.

No. 2063. Seventh Generation. 2057.
1) Samuel J. Keyton, b. Oct. 22, 1898, m. Lillian Helm, b. ————, 1901.
Address: Elkridge, Ind.

No. 2069. Seventh Generation. 2037.
2) Forest H. Keyton, b. July 29, 1900, m. Lillian Huffman, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 2070. Seventh Generation. 2067.
Address: McGaheysville, Va.
1. Nelson L. Oliver, b. Nov. 27, 1924.
4. Evelyn P. Oliver, b. Nov. 29, 1930.

No. 2071. Seventh Generation. 2057.

No. 2072. Sixth Generation. 2065.
   (From second marriage)
7. Alice Virginia Blosser, b. April 15, 1919, d. same day.

No. 2073. Seventh Generation. 2072.

No. 2074. Seventh Generation. 2072.

No. 2075. Seventh Generation. 2072.

No. 2076. Seventh Generation. 2072.

No. 2077. Seventh Generation. 2072.

No. 2078. Seventh Generation. 2072.

No. 2079. Sixth Generation. 2065.
   5. Willie James Blosser, b. April 14, 1908, d. same day.

**No. 2030. Seventh Generation. 2079.**

1) Paul Franklin Blosser, b. Nov. 11, 1902, m. June 4, 1923, Cora Wendend- dorth, b. April 27, 1908. Laborer in steel mills. Address: Youngstown, O.

**No. 2031. Seventh Generation. 2079.**


**No. 2082. Sixth Generation. 2065.**


**No. 2083. Seventh Generation. 2022.**

   2. Carl Herbert Thievry, b. July 12, 1929.

**No. 2084. Seventh Generation. 2052.**


**No. 2085. Seventh Generation. 2082.**


**No. 2086. Seventh Generation. 2082.**


**No. 2087. Seventh Generation. 2082.**


311
No. 2083. Sixth Generation. 2066.

No. 2089. Seventh Generation. 2088.

No. 2090. Sixth Generation. 2065.

No. 2091. Sixth Generation. 2065.
   2. Glen Harvey Blosser, b. Feb. 19, 1918.
   5. Vance Lee Blosser, b. Feb. 4, 1924.

No. 2092. Sixth Generation. 2066.

No. 2093. Seventh Generation. 2092.

No. 2094. Sixth Generation. 2066.
2. John D. Lehman, b. Sept. 6, 1918.

No. 2095. Sixth Generation. 2066.

No. 2096. Sixth Generation. 2066.
   (From second marriage)

No. 2097. Sixth Generation. 2066.
2. Ethel R. Shull, b. July 18, 1924.
3. Harry Lee Shull, b. Dec. 6, 1925.

No. 2098. Fifth Generation. 237.
1. Elmer Daniel Metzler, b. May 19, 1887. No. 2099.

No. 2099. Sixth Generation. 2093.
1) Elmer Daniel Metzler, b. May 19, 1887, m. Mattie Eddy. Address: 1493 Gutry Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

No. 2100. Sixth Generation. 2093.
2) Elsie Maud Metzler, b. Jan. 31, 1890, m. Ivan J. Lehman, b. Feb. 10, 1885. They were married Aug. 1, 1912. Address: Columbiana, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 2101. Sixth Generation. 2093.
1. Donald Bruce Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1930.

No. 2102. Sixth Generation. 2098.
4) Mary Elizabeth Metzler, b. June 27, 1899, m. Nov. 2, 1929, as his second wife, Albert J. Steiner. Mr. Steiner is bishop of the Mennonite congregations of Mahoning Co., O. Address: North Lima, O. Farmer and minister.
No. 2103. Fifth Generation. 237.
3) Margaret S. Blosser, b. Nov. 9, 1858, near Harrisonburg, Va., d. in Augusta Co., Va., Dec. 28, 1917, m. to Jacob Martin, a Mennonite minister, of Augusta Co., Va. No children.

No. 2104. Fifth Generation. 237.
1. Homer A. Grove, b. Sept. 6, 1893. No. 2105.

No. 2105. Sixth Generation. 2104.
3. Twin to Harry died at birth.

No. 2106. Fifth Generation. 237.
   (From second wife)
4. Mary M. Blosser, b. April 7, 1903. No. 2109.
8. Alma May Blosser, b. May 21, 1911.

No. 2107. Sixth Generation. 2106.
1. Ruth Buchwalter, b. May 12, 1923, lived 4 days.
2. Ruby Buchwalter, b. April 24, 1925.

No. 2108. Sixth Generation. 2106.

No. 2109. Sixth Generation. 2106.

No. 2110. Sixth Generation. 2106.

No. 2111. Sixth Generation. 2106.

No. 2112. Sixth Generation. 2106.

No. 2113. Fifth Generation. 238.
1) Sarah Ann Early, b. ————, m. Archibold VanPelt.
   1. Willie VanPelt, b. ————. No. 2114.
   2. Edward VanPelt, b. ————. No. 2115.
   3. Ward VanPelt, b. ————. No. 2116.
   4. Maud VanPelt, b. ————. No. 2117.

No. 2114. Sixth Generation. 2113.
1) Willie VanPelt, b. ————, m. Irene Grecy.
   1. Katherine Ann VanPelt, b. ————.

No. 2115. Sixth Generation. 2113.
2) Edward VanPelt, b. ————, m. Alice Fairchild.
   1. Stanley VanPelt, b. ————.
   2. Avis VanPelt, b. ————.
   3. Velma VanPelt, b. ————.

No. 2116. Sixth Generation. 2113.
3) Ward VanPelt, b. ————, m. Alice Eavy.
   1. Eugene VanPelt, b. ————.
   2. Ethel VanPelt, b. ————.
   3. Ward VanPelt, Jr., b. ————.
   4. Paul VanPelt, b. ————.
   5. Katherine VanPelt, b. ————.
   6. Nancy VanPelt, b. ————.

No. 2117. Sixth Generation. 2113.
4) Maud VanPelt, b. ————, m. (1st) Wright Garber, b. ————; m. (2nd) Henry Cox, b. ————.
   1. Evelyn Garber, b. ————.
   2. Helen Garber, b. ————.
   3. Lilly Cox, b. ————.
   4. Katherine Cox, b. ————.
   5. Robert Cox, b. ————.
   6. Joseph Cox, b. ————.

No. 2118. Fifth Generation. 238.
3) David Early, b. ————, m. Della Rankins.
   1. Harry Early, b. ————. No. 2119.
   2. H. F. Early, b. ————. No. 2120.
   3. Wade Early, b. ————. No. 2121.
   4. Willis Early, b. ————. No. 2122.
315
No. 2119. Sixth Generation. 2118.

1) Harry Early, b. ————, m. Grace Cary.
   1. Harry Early, Jr., b. ————.
   2. Frances Early, b. ————.
   3. David Early, b. ————.
   4. John Early, b. ————.
   5. Walter Early, b. ————.

No. 2120. Sixth Generation. 2118.

2) H. F. Early, b. ————, m. Esther Lee Smith.
   1. H. F. Early, Jr., b. ————.
   2. Donald F. Early, b. ————.
   3. William S. Early, b. ————.
   4. Agnes Early, b. ————.
   5. David Early, b. ————.
   6. John Early, b. ————.
   7. Robert Early, b. ————.

No. 2121. Sixth Generation. 2118.

3) Wade R. Early, b. ————, m. Helen Miller.
   1. Margaret C. Early, b. ————.
   2. Nell W. Early, b. ————.
   3. Jiles Early, b. ————.

No. 2122. Sixth Generation. 2118.

4) Willis Early, b. ————, m. Elizabeth Rose, b. ————.
   1. Willis George Early, b. ————.
   2. Conway Early, b. ————.
   3. Jasper Early, b. ————.
   4. Ransome Early, b. ————.
   5. Kenneth Early, b. ————.
   6. Clyde E. Early, b. ————.

No. 2123. Fifth Generation. 238.

4) Joseph Early, b. ————, m. Fannie Houff, b. ————. No children.

No. 2124. Fifth Generation. 238.

5) Lucy Early, b. ————, m. Preston Arey, b. ————. No. 2125.
   1. Cleda Arey, b. ————. No. 2125.

No. 2125. Sixth Generation. 2124.

1) Cleda Arey, b. ————, m. Basil Coffman, b. ————.
   1. Carr Coffman, b. ————.
   2. Doris Coffman, b. ————.
   3. Richard Coffman, b. ————.

No. 2126. Fifth Generation. 238.

6) Charles Early, b. ————, m. Lizzie McCutchen, b. ————.
   1. Anna Belle Early, b. ————. No. 2127.
   2. Irene Early, b. ————. No. 2127.

No. 2127. Sixth Generation. 2126.

2) Irene Early, b. ————, m. Walter Bottles, b. ————.
   1. Delbert Bottles, b. ————.
No. 2123. Fifth Generation. 239.
2) Sallie M. Early, b. July 6, 1872, m. Feb. 23, 1893, Charles A. Myres, b. April 21, 1870.

No. 2129. Sixth Generation. 2128.

No. 2130. Sixth Generation. 2123.

No. 2131. Sixth Generation. 2123.
2. Joyce E. Myers, b. Mar. 11, 1933, twin.

No. 2132. Sixth Generation. 2128.
1. Dennis D. Wright, b. Oct. 27, 1929.
2. Owen Lee Wright, b. Mar. 29, 1933.

No. 2133. Fifth Generation. 239.
3) Frank W. Early, b. May 31, 1876, m. in 1901 Emma F. Glick, b. April 10, 1880.

No. 2134. Sixth Generation. 2133.

No. 2135. Sixth Generation. 2133.
No. 2136. Fifth Generation. 239.

No. 2139. Sixth Generation. 2136.

No. 2140. Fifth Generation. 239.
5) Octava V. Early, b. Mar. 13, 1879 (twin), m. April, 1913, Solomon G. Miller, b. July 1, 1876. He died April 17, 1935.

No. 2141. Fifth Generation. 240.
   1. Otho Lee Rhodes, b. ————, died single.
   2. Bertha Rhodes, b. ————, married but no F. R.
   3. Pearl Rhodes, b. ————, married, no further record.
   4. Turner Rhodes, b. ————, single.

No. 2142. Fifth Generation. 240.

No. 2143. Sixth Generation. 2142.
1) Ira Newton Whitmer, b. May 26, 1888, m. July 12, 1911, Jennie Virginia Beasley.

No. 2144. Sixth Generation. 2142.

No. 2145. Sixth Generation. 2142.
   2. James Rudolph Bell, b. ————, 1916.
   3. Clara Elizabeth Bell, b. May 8, 1918.
   5. Dorthy Virginia Bell, b. ————.
6. William Crawford Bell, b. April 1, 1923.

No. 2146. Sixth Generation. 2142.

No. 2147. Sixth Generation. 2142.

No. 2148. Sixth Generation. 2142.
   1. Frances Catherine Fulton, b. Nov. 28, 1918.

No. 2149. Sixth Generation. 2142.

No. 2150. Sixth Generation. 595.

No. 2151. Sixth Generation. 595.
   1. Joshua William (Billy) Brown, b. ————.

No. 2152. Sixth Generation. 596.

319
No. 2153. Sixth Generation. 595.


No. 2154. Sixth Generation. 597.

2. Fannie Mae Horst, b. Feb. 18, 1925.

No. 2155. Sixth Generation. 597.


No. 2156. Sixth Generation. 597.


No. 2157. Sixth Generation. 597.


2. Herbert Earl Eversole, b. Nov. 28, 1912.


1. Dorothy Delores Comley, b. Sept. 21, 1913.

No. 2160. Sixth Generation. 1245.

No. 2161. Sixth Generation. 1247.

No. 2162. Sixth Generation. 1247.

No. 2163. Sixth Generation. 1249.
1) Emory Aaron Small, b. Dec. 3, 1887, m. Addie Reeves, Feb. 10, 1912.
3) Harold Everett Small, b. Nov. 18, 1925.

No. 2164. Seventh Generation. 2163.
1) Melvin Aaron Small, b. April 9, 1913, m. Alice Johnson, Sept. 9, 1934.

No. 2165. Sixth Generation. 1249.

No. 2166. Seventh Generation. 2165.

No. 2167. Sixth Generation. 1249.

No. 2168. Sixth Generation. 1249.
4) Grace Irene Small, b. Dec. 5, 1898, m. Frank Jensen, June 1, 1922.
   2. Loren Thomas Jensen, b. May 17, 1925.

No. 2169. Sixth Generation. 1249.

No. 2170. Sixth Generation. 1249.

No. 2171. Sixth Generation. 1259.

No. 2172. Sixth Generation. 1259.
   1. Nancy Ann Antone, b. Aug. 13, 193—.

No. 2173. Sixth Generation. 1529.

No. 2174. Sixth Generation. 1250.
4. Susan Anne Eversole, b. Nov. 11, 1933.

No. 2175. Sixth Generation. 1250.

No. 2176. Sixth Generation. 1258.
   1. Florence Arloa Bair, b. May 11, 1918.
   2. Lynn Bair, b. Aug. 9, 1920.

No. 2177. Sixth Generation. 1258.

No. 2178. Sixth Generation. 1258.
3) Lloyd Wallace Bair, b. Jan. 29, 1900, m. Blossom Wigand, b. April 5, 1908.

No. 2179. Sixth Generation. 1258.
4) Jacob M. Bair, b. Feb. 21, 1902, m. Erma Hendricks, b. June 13, 1905.

No. 2180. Sixth Generation. 1261.

No. 2181. Sixth Generation. 1261.
2) Vola Kate Myers, b. April 4, 1883, m. Hall Chambers, b. Nov. 11, 1885.

No. 2182. Sixth Generation. 1266.
2) Miles Lawton Eversole, b. ————, m. Goldie ————. They lived near Middlepoint, O.
   1. Elizabeth Eversole, b. ————.

No. 2183. Fifth Generation. 1289.
1) Hardy Atkin Eversole, b. Feb. 2, 1871, m. Feb. 15, 1898, Catherine Walsh.
   They live in Delrey, Ill. He farms his mother's farm.
   1. Mildred Eversole, b. Dec. 31, 1900, lives at home.

No. 2184. Fifth Generation. 1289.
2) George Artz Eversole, b. Aug. 25, 1872, d. April 10, 1907, m. Mary Schultze.
   They had two children but both died in infancy.

No. 2185. Fifth Generation. 1289.
3) Mary Gabriella Eversole, b. Mar. 6, 1874, m. Hugh Conn.
   1. Merle Conn, b. ————; m. Raymond Maddin, and had a daughter Marilyn Maddin, b. ————.
   2. Vena Conn, b. ————; m. Louis Shoon.

No. 2188. Fifth Generation. 1289.
   1. Edna Daughorthy, b. ————.
   2. Ethel Daughorthy, b. ————.
   3. Ruth Daughorthy, b. ————.
4. Winifred Daughorthy, b. ——.
5. Erma Daughorthy, b. ——.
6. Ila Daughorthy, b. ——.
7. Lois Daughorthy, b. ——.
8. Lester Daughorthy, b. ——.
9. Lloyd Daughorthy, b. ——.
10. Beverly Daughorthy, b. ——.
11. Gordon Daughorthy, b. ——.
12. Raymond Daughorthy, b. ——.

No. 2189. Fifth Generation. 1289.

5) Hazel Anna Eversole, b. July 22, 1885, m. Mar. 12, 1913, John Stephens. They farm at Onarga, Ill. No children.

No. 2190. Fifth Generation. 1289.


No. 2191. Fourth Generation. 1172.

2) Margaret Landes, b. June 7, 1824, in Augusta Co., Va., d. Jan. 1, 1908, at Topeka, Kans., m. William Riley Griffith of Tippecanoe Co., Ind., b. June 8, 1820. They were married Dec. 23, 1847, at Greencastle, Ind. Mr. Griffith took an active part in the early border troubles of Kansas. He was a delegate to the Wyandote convention which framed and adopted the constitution of the state of Kansas, and one of the signers of the constitution which is still in effect in Kansas. He was elected superintendent of public instruction on the first state ticket, and died while in office. He died Mar. 12, 1862, at Topeka, Kans., where he lived.
   2. Mary Agnes Griffith, b. May 9, 1850. No. 2193.

No. 2192. Fifth Generation. 2191.

1) William Roscoe Griffith, b. Oct. 7, 1848, at Westerville, O., d. Mar. 21, 1921, at Emporia, Kans., m. Sept. 27, 1877, to Olive McFadden, b. April 18, 1857. Mr. Griffith entered the hardware business in 1869 at Emporia and remained at that for thirty years, after which he took an active part in politics and served as county treasurer of Lynn Co., Kans.
   2. Nellie Griffith, b. Sept. 9, 1881 at Emporia, Kans. She succeeded her father as treasurer of Lynn Co., Kans., and served two years. She now has a position of trust with the largest bank in Emporia.

No. 2192½. Sixth Generation. 2192.


No. 2193. Fifth Generation. 2191.


323
3) Alice Margaret Griffith, b. June 19, 1852, d. Dec. 11, 1908, in Washington, D. C. She married George Sidney Chase, a prominent attorney of Topeka, Kans., in July, 1876. They moved to Washington, D. C., where he practiced until his death in 1911. They were buried in Washington, D. C.

No. 2195. Sixth Generation. 2194.

1) George Sidney Chase, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1877, at Topeka, Kans., m. Josephine Brandon, of St. Louis, Mo. No issue. He was former vice president of the St. Louis, Mo., Trust Company, St. Louis, Mo. He has retired on account of ill health. They live in St. Louis, Mo.
      All born in Washington, D. C.

No. 2196. Sixth Generation. 2194.

2) Enoch Aquilla Chase, b. Aug. 13, 1880, at Topeka, Kans., m. Evelyn Jessie Oliver, of New York City. Like his father he is practicing law at Washington, D. C.

No. 2197. Fifth Generation. 2191.


No. 2198. Fifth Generation. 2191.

   1. Virginia Bowers, b. ————.
   2. Hazel Bowers, b. ————.

No. 2199. Fifth Generation. 2191.

6) Annie Laura Griffith, b. May 20, 1860, m. Henry Leonard, her brother-in-law, a successful life insurance organizer and former president of the Manhattan Life Insurance Company of Manhattan, Kans., which he organized, until 1934, when he resigned on account of old age. He was the former manager of the Home Life Insurance Co., of St. Louis, Mo.

No. 2200. Fourth Generation. 1172.

3) Ananias Landes, b. May 15, 1826, d. Aug. 12, 1878. As a youth he went with his parents from Augusta Co., Va., to Putnam Co., Ind., where they settled near Greencastle. Later he engaged in the mercantile business with his father until 1856 when they moved to Bloomfield, Doris Co., Ia., and later moved to near Hopeville, Clark Co., Ia., in 1875, where he resided until his death. He married Anchor Boyd of Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 14, 1850. She was born Oct. 12, 1834, and died July 26, 1889. Both were buried in the Gregg cemetery four miles from Hopeville, Ia. They were Presbyterians.
   5. Augusta Anker Landes, b. Nov. 9, 1864. No. 2214.
No. 2201. Fifth Generation. 2200.

   (From second marriage)
   6. Laura Landes, b. ————. No. 2207.

No. 2202. Sixth Generation. 2201.


No. 2203. Sixth Generation. 2201.

2) Carl Cunningham Landes, b. May 20, 1884, at Keosauqua, Ia., d. in 1935 at Los Angeles, Calif. He married Edna Burrell. She died in 1936.

No. 2204. Sixth Generation. 2201.

3) Gene Boyd Landes, b. Mar. 28, 1887, at Keosauqua, Ia., m. Julia Day at Ottumwa, Ia. They lived for some time at Charleston, W. Va. They now reside in New York. Mr. Landes has been a successful manager and overseer of several chemical compounds owned by a New York firm and has been located at different places. Their present address is 10 Cambridge Court, Larchmont, New York City.

No. 2205. Sixth Generation. 2201.

   2. John Albert Manning, b. June 18, 1921.

No. 2205. Sixth Generation. 2201.


No. 2207. Sixth Generation. 2201.

6) Laura Landes, b. ————, at Keosauqua, Ia., m. Lawrence E. Daugherty.

No. 2208. Fifth Generation. 2200.

   6. Callie Macy, b. ————, d. at 18 years.
No. 2209. Fifth Generation. 2200.

3) Albert Cary Landes, b. Aug. 3, 1854, at Greencastle, Ind., d. at Brooklyn, la., April 1, 1923. He married Lola G. Burns, of Keokuk, la., born in 1863 in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Landes is a talented choir singer. Albert Cary Landes was a successful physician and surgeon at Brooklyn, la., and as he was a successful financier, he left an estate, valued at over two hundred thousand dollars, to his wife at the time of his death. At his request his wife purchased the ground and built a park which she presented to the city of Brooklyn, la., at a cost of over ten thousand dollars which was dedicated as the Landes Park. No children.

No. 2210. Sixth Generation. 2208.

1) Mary Anker Macy, b. July 13, 1871, at Bloomfield, la., m. James Ward Carter, b. Mar. 16, 1871, at Browning, Mo. They were married at Laclede, Mo., Oct. 7, 1895. He was a railway conductor; he died Nov. 17, 1929, at Colorado Springs, Colo., and was buried at Denver, Colo., where the family reside.

No. 2210½. Seventh Generation. 2210.

1) Mary Carter, b. July 3, 1899, at Laclede, Mo., m. Dick Hill. He was a railroad engineer. They live at Denver, Colo.
   1. Doris Hill, b. Feb. 12, 1921.
   2. Donald Hill, b. April 25, 1926.

No. 2211. Sixth Generation. 2208.

4) Ulysses Samuel Macy, b. Jan. 3, 1877, at Mt. Moriah, Mo., d. Sept. 17, 1917, at Los Animas Government Hospital, Colo. He was buried at Laclede, Mo. He married Miriam Grant of San Diego, Calif., in New York City. She was a daughter of Duet Grant, and granddaughter of Ulysses S. Grant. Ulysses S. Macy entered the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., in 1892, and graduated April 4, 1898. Four months ahead of his graduation he entered the Spanish American War. He was on board the Ashley’s flag ship during one of the engagements in Cuban waters, having charge of the center magazine in the battle of Santiago, July 3, 1898. The table in his room was splintered. This was all the damage done during the engagement. After the war he served on land and sea. He was advanced to the position of Lieutenant Commander and lived at San Diego, Calif., until his death.

No. 2212. Sixth Generation. 2208.


No. 2213. Fifth Generation. 2200.

4) Robert Samuel Landes, b. Feb. 28, 1862, at Bloomfield, la., m. Susan Estella Stanley, of Grand River, la. She died Nov. 11, 1890, at Grand River. He married later Martha Tabitha Rogers May 10, 1893. He lived at Grand River and later at Lacona, la.
(From second marriage)

No. 2214. Fifth Generation. 2200.
5) Augusta Anker Landes, b. Nov. 9, 1864, at Bloomfield, la., m. Sept. 1, 1890, William Edward Bruffey, b. Oct. 31, 1861, at Attica, la. Mrs. Augusta Bruffey is a professional artist, having been awarded medals for portraits. She specializes in animal paintings, her work having been exhibited at St. Louis, Mo., World’s Fair in 1903, Portland, Oreg., in 1904, and various other places. She resides at Searcy, Ark. No children. At the age of twenty Mr. Bruffey became interested in railway construction work, and for a number of years was associated with the Cary Brothers and Co., contractors. He also served the Cleveland administration as chief clerk of the R. M. S. and for a period assistant manager and cashier of the Walter A. Wood Harvester Co., at Omaha, Nebr. Later he entered the hardware, saddling, and implement business at Springdale, Ark., in 1894. He retired from active business in 1914 to Crestline Ranch, his home, where he lived until his death Jan. 5, 1935. Buried at Mountain Grove, Mo., in the Hill Creek cemetery in the family burying ground.

No. 2215. Fifth Generation. 2200.
6) Emma Magdalene Landes, b. July 8, 1870, at Bloomfield, la., m. at Springdale, Ark., June 3, 1898, John D. Pope, b. at Trion, Ga., Nov. 26, 1865. They live at Searcy, Ark., where he is a successful piano dealer.
1. Margaret Pope, b. June 23, 1903.

No. 2216. Fourth Generation. 1172.
6. Henry Ellsworth Landes, b. ——. No. 2227.
8. Lydia A. Landes, b. Nov. 9, 1869, d. young.  
(From second marriage)

No. 2217. Fifth Generation. 2216.
1. Daisy Barnhardt, b. ————, 1874. No. 2218.
2. Myrtle Barnhardt, b. ————, 1876, d. ————, 1900.
3. Lon Barnhardt, b. ————, 1878. No. 2219.
(From second marriage)
5. Fannie Wemple, b. ——, 1887, d. ——, 1889.
7. Harry B. Wemple, b. ——, 1891. No. 2221\(\frac{1}{4}\).
8. Anna Wemple, b. ——, 1893. No. 2221\(\frac{3}{4}\).

**No. 2218. Sixth Generation. 2217.**

1) Daisy Barnhardt, b. ——, 1874, m. Jacob Lorne. They live in Lewiston, Ida.
   1. Lorne, b. ——.

**No. 2219. Sixth Generation. 2217.**

3) Lon Barnhardt, b. ——, 1878, m. Mary McClain. No children.

**No. 2220. Sixth Generation. 2217.**

4) Sadie Barnhardt, b. ——, 1880, d. in 1926, m. Henry Jacobs.

**No. 2221. Sixth Generation. 2217.**

6) Walter O. Wemple, b. ——, 1889, in St. Joe, Mo., m. —— Briggs, at West Plains, Mo., d. in 1911; m. second wife in 1913.
   1. Norman Wemple, b. ——.
   2. Wemple, b. ——.
      (From second union)
   3. Gladys Wemple, b. ——.

**No. 2221\(\frac{1}{4}\). Sixth Generation. 2217.**

7) Harry B. Wemple, b. ——, 1891, m. ——.
   1. Daughter Wemple, b. ——.

**No. 2222. Sixth Generation. 2217.**

8) Anna Wemple, b. ——, 1893, m. Richardson.
   1. Daughter Richardson, b. ——.

**No. 2222. Fifth Generation. 2216.**


**No. 2223. Sixth Generation. 2222.**

      John Duff married Loucille Whitacre at Kansas City, Mo.

**No. 2224. Fifth Generation. 2216.**

   1. Helen Landes, b. ——, 1895, is a practicing physician in Florida (osteopath).
   2. John Orin Landes, b. ——, 1890, is a talented musician, and band player; he plays in large shows.

**No. 2225. Fifth Generation. 2216.**

4) Samuel Reuben Landes, b. Feb. 28, 1861, at Elk Creek, Ia., m. May Casby, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Both Mr. and Mrs. Landes were osteopath doc-

**No. 2226. Fifth Generation. 2216.**

5) Virginia Agnes Landes, b. Mar. 2, 1863, single, is a practicing osteopath physician in Chicago, Ill.

**No. 2227. Fifth Generation. 2216.**

6) Henry Ellsworth Landes, b. ———— (single), is a practicing (osteopath) physician in Florida.

**No. 2228. Fifth Generation. 2216.**

7) William Sherman Landes, b. ————, m. Maud Crenshaw.
1. Elmer Landes, b. ————.

**No. 2229. Fourth Generation. 1172.**

5) John Franklin Landes, b. Oct. 26, 1831, at Greencastle, Ind., d. April 16, 1920, at Leon, Ia., m. Dec. 14, 1865, Emma Johnson at Hopeville, Ia. She died in 1871. Merchant and farmer; admitted to the bar at Princeton, Ind., in 1855. He moved to Iowa and was elected to the Iowa Legislature from Clark Co., before the Civil War. He enlisted in the War July 28, 1862, at Hopeville in the 18th Infantry, and was promoted to Captain of Company A, where he served until the close of the War. Coming to Hopeville he engaged in the mercantile business. Thence he moved to Leon, Ia., where he became a large land holder. John Franklin married (2nd) Frances Elizabeth Trower of Westerville, Ia., June 29, 1876. She died Mar. 14, 1918, at Leon, Ia.
   (Second marriage)

**No. 2230. Fifth Generation. 2229.**

1. Emma Margaret Landes, b. ————.

**No. 2231. Fifth Generation. 2229.**

2) Mary Magdalena Landes, b. Mar. 26, 1877, at Westerville, Ia., m. Elmer Harris, Nov. 29, 1900, in Va. Mr. Harris is a dealer in monuments at Leon, Ia., and is also owner of 2,200 acres of land near Leon, Ia. Methodists.
3. Leah June Harris, b. April 9, 1906; she is a teacher in New York City.

**No. 2232. Sixth Generation. 2231.**

1) Norborn Harris, b. Aug. 23, 1901, at Leon, Ia., m. Jan. 6, 1923, Pearl Van Pelt. He is engaged in the monument business with his father at Leon.
1. Marjorie N. VanPelt Harris, b. ————.

**No. 2233. Sixth Generation. 2231.**

2) John Raymond Harris, b. Dec. 28, 1903, at Leon, Ia., m. Aug. 28, 1933, Doris Blaine.
No. 2234. Fifth Generation. 2229.

No. 2235. Fifth Generation. 2229.
   4. Alice Day, b., d., age 17 years.

No. 2236. Sixth Generation. 2235.
1) Ethel Dale Day, b., m. Harold Gilroth.

No. 2237. Sixth Generation. 2235.
2) Frances Day, b., m. Everett Boles.

No. 2238. Sixth Generation. 2235.
3) Margaret Day, b., m. Oren Harnard.

No. 2239. Fifth Generation. 2229.
5) Estella Landes, b. July 9, 1893, at Leon, Ia., m. Bruce Reasoner.
   1. Frances Reasoner, b., 1920.
   2. Mescal Mauris Reasoner, b., 1925.

No. 2240. Fourth Generation. 1172.
6) Mary Magdalene Landes, b. May 3, 1834, in Augusta Co., Va., m. James Thompson Embree, a prominent and wealthy attorney and citizen of Princeton, Ind. He was a lieutenant colonel in the 58th Regiment of the Civil War from Ind. He died four years after the war closed. His wife died young also, their four children were reared by their Grandmother Embree.
   1. Lucius Embree, b. No. 2241.
   2. Jesse Fremont Embree, b., d. at 7 years.
   4. Elisha Robb Embree, b., never married.

   Note.—Samuel Landes Embree was an excellent Pianist and entertainer, and at one time headed a comedy of his own, with 21 specialists touring the middle west. We have no further record of him.

No. 2241. Fifth Generation. 2240.
2) Lucius Embree, b., m. Luella Casey, b. He like his father was an attorney at Princeton, Ind.
   3. Louise Embree, b., 1884, writer and author.

No. 2242. Sixth Generation. 2241.
1) James Casey Embree, b., at Princeton, Ind., m. Laura Co¬
   1. Howard Charles Embree, b.
   2. John Lucius Embree, b.

No. 2243. Sixth Generation. 2241.
1. Mirian Lisette Embree, b. ————.
2. Morton Thomas Embree, b. ————.
3. Barbara Lou Embree, b. ————.
4. Jackson Schenley Embree, b. ————.

No. 2244. Sixth Generation. 2241.
4) Clotilda Embree, b. ————, m. Claude Douglas Funk. Mrs. Funk was an artist. Address: Indianapolis, Ind.
1. Lucia Funk, b. ————.

No. 2245. Fourth Generation. 1172.
7) Samuel Louis Landes, b. Dec. 15, 1835, in Augusta Co., Va., d. Aug. 1, 1920, at San Diego, Calif., married at Hopeville, Ia., June 19, 1886, to Elizabeth Emery, daughter of Dr. Jesse Emery. Samuel L. Landes was a physician in California, and like his other relatives in the medical profession became very wealthy.

No. 2246. Fifth Generation. 2245.
1) Jessie Embree Landes, b. April 12, 1867, at Hopeville, Ia., d. Aug., 1931, at Julian, Calif., m. at Murry, Ia., Edith Briley of Ill. He was a druggist.

No. 2246 1/4. Sixth Generation. 2246.

No. 2247. Fifth Generation. 2245.

No. 2243. Fifth Generation. 2245.
3) Bertha M. Landes, b. July 11, 1876, at Hopeville, Ia., m. David George Jamison, Council Bluffs, Ia. He was from a pioneer Scotch family, b. July 14, 1858, at Glenwood, Ia., where he was a leading citizen and financier. He died Jan. 14, 1930, at San Diego, Calif.

No. 2249. Sixth Generation. 2248.
Live at San Diego, Calif.

No. 2250. Fourth Generation. 1172.

**No. 2251. Fifth Generation. 2250.**
1) Mary Magdalena Prier, b. Nov. 30, 1862, at Hopeville, la., m. William Frazer, Nov. 2, 1883, of Mo.


**No. 2252. Fourth Generation. 1172.**

**No. 2253. Fifth Generation. 2252.**
1. Blanche Roberts, b. ————. No. 2254.
2. Ralph Roberts, b. ————. No. 2255.
3. Frank Roberts, b. ————, lives in Denver, Colo.
4. Grace Roberts, b. ————. No. 2257.
5. Bernice Roberts, b. ————. No. 2258.
8. Ruth Roberts, b. ————. No. 2261.

**No. 2254. Sixth Generation. 2253.**
1) Blanche Roberts, b. ————, m. Borin Tulis. Address: Decatur, Ia.

**No. 2255. Sixth Generation. 2253.**
2) Ralph Roberts, b. ————, m. Grace Lape.

**No. 2257. Sixth Generation. 2253.**
4) Grace Roberts, b. ————, m. Paul Chastain. Address: Leon, Ia.
1. Daughter Chastain, b. ————.

**No. 2253. Sixth Generation. 2253.**
5) Bernice R. Roberts, b. ————, m. Frank Hoskinsmith. Address: Des Moines, Ia.

**No. 2259. Sixth Generation. 2253.**
6) Mildred Roberts, b. ————, m. William Alley.

**No. 2261. Sixth Generation. 2253.**
8) Ruth Roberts, b. ————, m. Eldon Studebaker.
1. Daughter Studebaker, b. ————.

**No. 2262. Fifth Generation. 2252.**
1. Beatrice Landes, b. ————. No. 2263.
2. Helen Louise Landes, b. ————, is teaching at Independence, Ia.
No. 2262⅔. Fifth Generation. 2252.

3) Samuel Riley Landes, b. Sept. 27, 1875, m. Eva Bolt, of Union, Ia. Samuel was engaged in insular service in the Philippine Islands, being private secretary to General McArthur. After his return to the United States, he was General State Agent for an Insurance Co. He died Jan., 1936. Interred in National cemetery at Casper, Wyo. His widow is in Oklahoma City, Okla.

No. 2253. Sixth Generation. 2262.

1) Beatrice Landes, b. ————, m. August Luyben. Address: Omaha, Nebr.

No. 2254. Sixth Generation. 2213.


No. 2255. Sixth Generation. 2213.

   2. Thelma Ilene Poling, b. April 7, 1917, twin.

No. 2256. Sixth Generation. 2213.

4) Mary Isabelle Landes, b. Nov. 28, 1897, at Lacona, Ia., m. Jan. 9, 1914 Jesse Pearl Freeman; he died Jan. 6, 1933.
   6. Mary Pearl Freeman, b. Aug. 19, 1925.
   7. Esther Maxine Freeman, b. April 2, 1928.
   8. Laronna Jeanne Freeman, b. Feb. 6, 1933.

No. 2257. Seventh Generation. 2265.

   2. Carol Marie Conner, b. Sept. 8, 1936.

No. 2268. Sixth Generation. 2213.


No. 2259. Sixth Generation. 2213.

5. Daniel King Beeler, b. April 13, 1934, Gary, Ind.

**No. 2270. Seventh Generation. 2255.**


**No. 2271. Fifth Generation. 2250.**


**No. 2272. Sixth Generation. 2271.**


**No. 2273. Sixth Generation. 2271.**


**No. 2274. Fifth Generation. 2250.**


**No. 2275. Fifth Generation. 2250.**

5) Maud Lola Prier, b. Aug. 2, 1880, at Hopeville, Ia., m. Hezekiah Murphy, Sept. 9, 1896. Divorced. She married (2nd) Thomas Coleman Gibbens, Nov. 29, 1903; he died Oct. 20, 1909; m. (3rd) Felix Delbert Branson, April 14, 1925.
   1. Frederick Murphy, b. Aug. 28, 1897. No. 2276.
   2. Benjamin Forest Gibbens, b. Nov. 9, 1904. No. 2277.

**No. 2276. Sixth Generation. 2275.**

   1. Lelia Mae Murphy, b. April 19, 1935.

**No. 2277. Sixth Generation. 2275.**

2) Benjamin Forest Gibbens, b. Nov. 9, 1904, m. Feb. 13, 1930, Fern Keyes.

**No. 2278. Sixth Generation. 2275.**


334
No. 2279. Sixth Generation. 2275.

No. 2280. Sixth Generation. 2251.

No. 2281. Seventh Generation. 2250.
   1. Ray B. Long, b. Nov. 16, 1924.

No. 2282. Seventh Generation. 2250.
2) Harry E. Long, b. Oct. 13, 1906, m. Oct. 21, 1925, Maud Biles; m. (2nd)
   Maud Eckla Ledleiter, Dec. 9, 1932.

No. 2283. Seventh Generation. 2280.

1) William Henry Wilson, b. ———, d. at 35 years of age. Buried at
   Oak Hill cemetery, Union Co., Ia. He was never married.

No. 2285. Fourth Generation. 1177.
2) Martha Jane Wilson, b. ———, in Augusta Co., Va., d. at the age
   of 80 years; m. Samuel Stark at Hopeville, Ia.
   1. Wilbert Stark, b. ———. No. 2286.
   2. Jessie Stark, b. ———. No. 2287.
   3. Eva Stark, b. ———. No. 2288.
   4. Mary Stark, b. ———. No. 2289.

No. 2286. Fifth Generation. 2285.
1) Wilbert Stark, b. ———, m. ——— Lashball. They lived at Hope-
   ville, Ia.
   1. William Stark, b. ———.

No. 2287. Fifth Generation. 2285.
2) Jesse Stark, b. ———, m. Irene Jackson, at Murry, Ia., d. at Grand
   River, Ia.
   1. Wendal Stark, b. ———, at Hopeville, Ia.
   2. Ethel Stark, b. ———, at Hopeville, Ia.

No. 2288. Fifth Generation. 2285.
3) Eva Stark, b. ———, m. Vern Chapman, at Hopeville, Ia.
   1. Gussie Chapman, b. ———.
No. 2289. Fifth Generation. 2285.
4) Mary Stark, b. ————, d. ————, m. Allie Palmer, b. ————, d. ————.
   1. Glen Palmer, b. ————.
   2. Dorothy Palmer, b. ————.
   3. Mabel Palmer, b. ————.
   4. Mary Palmer, b. ————.

3) Sarah Frances Wilson, b. ————, m. Eli Stark at Hopeville, Ia.
   1. John Stark, b. ————. No. 2291.
   2. Bert Stark, b. ————, d. young.

No. 2291. Fifth Generation. 2290.
1) John Stark, b. ————, m. Esther Cole.

No. 2292. Fourth Generation. 1177.
5) John Franklin Wilson, b. ————, near Greencastle, Ind., m. Etta Palmer, b. ————. Deceased. They moved to Hopeville, Ia., where he resided.
   1. Albunes Wilson, b. ————, d. ten days old.
   2. Erma Wilson, b. ————. No. 2293.
   3. Alta Wilson, b. ————. No. 2294.
   4. Beulah Wilson, b. ————. No. 2295.

No. 2293. Fifth Generation. 2292.
2) Erma Wilson, b. ————, at Hopeville, Ia., m. Roscoe Johnson.
   1. Gerald Wilson, b. ————.

No. 2294. Fifth Generation. 2292.
3) Alta Wilson, b. ————, at Hopeville, Ia., m. Albert Strubhan, at Hopeville, Ia.
   2. Olive Strubhan, b. ————, Hopeville, Ia.

No. 2295. Fifth Generation. 2292.
4) Beulah Wilson, b. ————, at Hopeville, Ia., m. Harry Strubhan.
   Address: Hopeville, Ia.
   1. Lester Strubhan, b. ————.
   2. Thelma Strubhan, b. ————.

No. 2296. Fourth Generation. 11783½.
   1. Lawrence Ogly, b. Dec. 12, 1851, in Ind. No. 2297.
   5. John Sherrill, b. June 11, 1860, d. in infancy.


No. 2297. Fifth Generation. 2296.

1) Lawrence Ogly, b. Dec. 12, 1851, near Greencastle, Ind., d. Mar. 30, 1900, near Blockton, Ia. He married April 19, 1873, Eliza Turner Carter, b. Feb. 5, 1856. She died Nov. 27, 1931, at Mt. Ayr, Ia. Both were buried at Mt. Ayr, Ia.
   2. John T. Ogly, b. 1876, d. 1879.
   5. Daughter, b. 1882, d. 1884.
   8. Earl Raymond Ogly, b. April 26, 1894.

No. 2298. Sixth Generation. 2297.


No. 2299. Sixth Generation. 2297.

3) Maud Ogly, b. July 26, 1878, m. Sept. 8, 1897, William Poor, b. July 13, 1876. They live in Mt. Ayr, Ia.
   7. Mary Elaine Poor, b. July 15, 1921.

No. 2300. Seventh Generation. 2299.


No. 2301. Seventh Generation. 2299.

2) Esta Poor, b. Oct. 1, 1900, m. April, 1925, to Leslie Torrence, at St. Charles, Ia., b. June 7, 1901. They are living at Milton Jc., Kans.

No. 2302. Seventh Generation. 2299.


No. 2303. Seventh Generation. 2299.


337
No. 2304. Seventh Generation. 2299.


No. 2305. Sixth Generation. 2297.


No. 2306. Seventh Generation. 2305.


No. 2307. Sixth Generation. 2297.

   1. Ivan Boorman, b. 
   2. Inez Boorman, b. 
   3. Clark Boorman, b. 
   4. John Boorman, b.

No. 2308. Sixth Generation. 2297.

9) Guy Clifford Ogly, b. April 26, 1895, m. Mona Keenan, in Des Moines, Ia. They live at Blockton, Ia.

No. 2309. Sixth Generation. 2297.

   2. Cecilia Ogly, b. ——, 1935.

No. 2310. Fifth Generation. 2296.

2) Catherine Ogly, b. Sept. 19, 1853, at Greencastle, Ind., m. David McNelty (deceased). Mrs. McNelty is living at Centralia, Wash.
   1. Oscar McNelty, b. 
   2. Lawrence McNelty, b. 
   4. Robert McNelty, b. 
   5. Frank McNelty, b. 

Oscar and Robert are living in Centralia, Wash.; Lawrence, at Fargo, N. Dak.; Frank, at Spokane, Wash.

No. 2311. Fifth Generation. 2295.

3) Samuel Webb Sherrill, b. Dec. 17, 1856, d. in N. Dak. Buried at Creston, Ia. He married Deel Morrisson near Creston, Ia. They had a daughter, Dona Sherrill. She is married and lives in Little Rock, Ark.

No. 2312. Fifth Generation. 2295.

4) Mary Sherrill, b. Oct. 4, 1828, m. to a Mr. Homer. He is dead. They had a son, Joseph Homer, that married and lives in Council Bluffs, Ia. Mary married (2nd) Josh Rush (deceased). Later she married a man by the name of King and had five children. The author failed to get the names.
No. 2313. Fifth Generation. 2295.
6) Nancy Sherrill, b. June 10, 1862, d. in Calif., and is buried there; m. Henry Massey (deceased).
   1. Henry Massey, Jr., b. ————.
   2. Lido Massey, b. ————.
   3. Mary Massey, b. ————.

No. 2314. Fifth Generation. 2295.
8) Jessie Sherrill, b. Mar. —, 1866, m. Frank Scott. They live in Creston, Ia.
   1. Earl Scott, b. ————, married and lives in Council Bluffs, Ia.

No. 2315. Fifth Generation. 2296.
9) Emma Sherrill, b. July 31, 1869, m. James Bane. They live in Wauseca, Minn.
   1. Esther Bane, b. ————, m. and lives in Long Beach, Calif. No further record.

No. 2316. Fifth Generation. 2296.
10) Olive Sherrill, b. July 1, 1871, m. C. W. Welsher. They live in Iowa City, Ia.
    1. Eber Welsher, b. ————, m. and lives in Iowa City, Ia.
    2. Donna Welsher, b. ————.
    3. Lynn Welsher, b. ————.

No. 2317. Fourth Generation. 1178½.
3) Frances Siple, b. Mar. 20, 1836, near Greencastle, Ind., m. Felix Prier, Hopeville, Ia., Dec. 28, 1860. He died May 3, 1883. Frances died Sept. 29, 1892. Both were buried at Appleton City, Mo.

No. 2318. Fifth Generation. 2317.

No. 2319. Fifth Generation. 2317.
3) Albert Prier, b. Nov. 16, 1867, d. Nov. 28, 1892, m. Augusta Bennett.
   1. Gaevney Prier, b. May 23, 1892.

No. 2320. Fifth Generation. 2317.
   1. Lee Kennedy, b. Sept. 9, 1895. No. 2321.
   (From second marriage)

No. 2321. Sixth Generation. 2320.
1) Lee Kennedy, b. Sept. 9, 1895, m. April 1, 1923, Delia Bulle.

No. 2322. Sixth Generation. 2320.
2) Merle Kennedy, b. Mar. 26, 1897, m. Ethel Collins, June 1, 1920. She died Mar. 6, 1921.

339
No. 2323. Sixth Generation. 2320.

1. Lyone Calton, b. Nov. 17, 1931.

No. 2324. Fourth Generation. 1178½.

2. Louis Albert Siple, b. July 1, 1874. No. 2326.
5. Emma Faye Siple, b. —————, died and buried at Kellerton, Ia.

No. 2325. Fifth Generation. 2324.

2. Lavan Siple, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

No. 2326. Fifth Generation. 2324.

2. Lucile Siple, b. Sept. 4, 1918.

No. 2327. Sixth Generation. 2325.

1. Baby daughter died in infancy.
2. Duane Ballau, b. July 1, 1928.

No. 2328. Fifth Generation. 2324.


No. 2328⅓. Sixth Generation. 2328.

1. Elaine Rex, b. —————.

No. 2328½. Sixth Generation. 2323.

1. Valeria Creveling, b. —————. No. 2328⅔.

No. 2328⅔. Sixth Generation. 2328.


No. 2328⅔. Seventh Generation. 2328⅔.

1) Valeria Creveling, b. —————, m. Eden Steward.
No. 2329. Fifth Generation. 2324.

4) Lossen S. Siple, b. ———, 1880, near Hopeville, Ia., m. Eva Hewlett, d. and buried at Kellerton, Ia. He married (2nd) in Kansas City, Mo., Elsie ———. She died in Los Angeles, Calif., where Mr. Siple resides.

1. Earl L. Siple, b. May 18, 1908.
   (From second marriage)

No. 2330. Fourth Generation. 1774.

4) Mary Landes, b. Feb. 27, 1840, d. Dec. 4, 1900. She was buried at Hamrick, Ind., m. William C. Gilmore, b. April 8, 1840. He died May 30, 1926; he was buried at Greenwood, Ia. In early life they lived at Hamrick, Ind., where Mrs. Gilmore died. Mr. Gilmore later moved to Greenwood, Ia., where he reared his family.


No. 2331. Fifth Generation. 2330.


1. Mary Adaline Buffington, b. Mar. 5, 1913.

No. 2332. Fifth Generation. 2330.


No. 2333. Fifth Generation. 2330.

4) Abraham Alexander Gilmore, b.-, 1874, m. Helen Hunt.

1. Leonard Hunt Gilmore, b. ———.
2. Mabel Gilmore, b. ———.
3. Wayne Clayton Gilmore, b. ———.
4. Walter Gilmore, b. ———.
5. Harry Gilmore, b. ———.

No. 2334. Fifth Generation. 2330.


1. Merrill Gilmore Warren, b. ———.
2. Charles Rollan Warren, b. ———.
3. Clyde Clayton Warren, b. ———.

No. 2335. Fifth Generation. 2330.


1. Donna Marie Staehling, b. ———.
2. Dorothy Anna Staehling, b. ———.

No. 2336. Fourth Generation. 1174.

5) John Wesley Landes, b. Sept. 6, 1843, d. Feb. 6, 1905, m. Laura J. Boone, n 1878. She died Nov. 3, 1935. Both were buried at Hamrick Station, Hutchison Co., Ind.

2. Abbie Landes, b. ———, 1881, d. at four months.
No. 2337. Fifth Generation. 2336.


No. 2338. Sixth Generation. 2337.

1) Durban Landes O’Hair, b. Sept. 14, 1903, m. Margaret Mary Kelly, Sept. 4, 1936.

No. 2339. Fourth Generation. 1174.


No. 2340. Fourth Generation. 42.

   8. Infant (stillborn), Jan. 21, 1875.
      (From second wife)

No. 2341. Fifth Generation. 2340.

No. 2342. Sixth Generation. 2341.

1) Aldine J. Brenneman, b. June 8, 1883, m. Lydia McMillan. Address: 1027 Holmes, Lima, O.
   2. Infant son died at birth.

No. 2342½. Seventh Generation. 2342.

1) Opal Brenneman, b. Aug. 13, 1904, in Lima, O., m. Albert Ketler. Address: 1713 S. Main, Lima, O.
   1. June Ketler, b. __________.
   2. James Ketler, b. __________.

No. 2343. Seventh Generation. 2342.

4) Virgil A. Brenneman, b. Mar. 20, 1912, in Lima, O., m. May 29, 1929, Beulah Grace Lewis, b. April 17, 1910. Address: Delphos, O.

No. 2344. Seventh Generation. 2342.

3) Mildred Brenneman, b. Aug. 23, 1907, in Lima, O., m. Don Kocher of Elida, O. Address: Lima, O., Lost Creek addition.
   1. Patricia Louise Kocher, b. April 25, 1930.

No. 2345. Seventh Generation. 2342.

5) Lillian Brenneman, b. Dec. 12, 1907, m. Charles Blue. Address: N. West St., Lima, O.
   1. Rosemary Margaret Blue, b. May 7, 1931.
   2. Betty Catherine Blue, b. Nov. 16, 1933.

No. 2346. Seventh Generation. 2342.

6) Lucille Brenneman, b. Aug. 9, 1914, m. Kent Hamilton, of Lima, O. Address: 410 West High St., Lima, O.

No. 2347. Sixth Generation. 2341.

3) Myrtle Brenneman, b. Aug. 22, 1885, m. Amos Miller. Address: Venecia, O.
   1. Iva Mae Miller, b. April 18, 1908. No. 2355.
4. Robert Miller, b. 
5. Lester Miller, b. 

No. 2348. Sixth Generation. 2341.

No. 2349. Sixth Generation. 2341.
4) James C. Brenneman, b. Feb. 13, 1887, m. Lodelia G. Ellis, b. June 6, 1883, were married May 6, 1913. They live at Fruita, Colo., their present address.

No. 2350. Fifth Generation. 2340.

No. 2351. Sixth Generation. 2350.

No. 2352. Sixth Generation. 2350.

No. 2353. Seventh Generation. 2352.

No. 2354. Seventh Generation. 2352.
No. 2355. Seventh Generation. 2347.
1) Iva Mae Miller, b. April 18, 1908, d. ————, m. Jacob McConahay.
   Address: Venedocia, O.

No. 2356. Sixth Generation. 2350.
3) Nora Belle Ross, b. Sept. 30, 1892, near Elida, O., m. Mar. 4, 1922, Ralph
   858 E. High St., Lima, O.

No. 2357. Seventh Generation. 2356.
1) Mary Beth Ross, b. Feb. 1, 1914, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 1, 1934, James
   Howard Cook, b. Jan. 4, 1913. Recreation supervisor public schools, Lima, O.
   Address: 853 E. High St., Lima, O. United Brethren.

No. 2358. Sixth Generation. 2350.
5) Robert Rex Ross, b. June 17, 1901, near Elida, O., m. Clara Good, b. May
   1. Myron Ellis Ross, b. May 10, 1927.

No. 2359. Sixth Generation. 2350.
6) J. Mark Ross, b. July 25, 1904, near Elida, O., m. June 23, 1929, Eliza E.

No. 2360. Fifth Generation. 2340.
3) Lydia A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 20, 1865, near Elida, O., m. Aug. 9, 1888,
   Burial place in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.
   2. Infant son, died at birth, Jan. 26, 1892.
   5. Infant son died at birth, April 19, 1898.

No. 2361. Sixth Generation. 2360.
1) Bertha Frances Diller, b. Sept. 7, 1889, near Elida, O., m. Feb. 22, 1911,
   nonites.

No. 2362. Seventh Generation. 2361.
1) Helen Margaret Showalter, b. Jan. 10, 1912, m. Nov. 27, 1930, Maurice E.
   Buerge, living in Santa Monica, Calif.
   1. Helen Elizabeth Buerge, b. May 18, 1933.

345
No. 2363. Sixth Generation. 2360.

   4. Lydia Esther Diller, b. May 12, 1923.

No. 2364. Sixth Generation. 2350.


No. 2365. Sixth Generation. 2360.


No. 2366. Fifth Generation. 2340.


No. 2357. Sixth Generation. 2366.


No. 2368. Sixth Generation. 2365.

No. 2369. Seventh Generation. 2368.

No. 2370. Seventh Generation. 2368.
   2. Ernest Henry Satherwaitte, b. June 12, 1933.

No. 2371. Sixth Generation. 2365.
3) Noah W. Keller, b. Feb. 8, 1895, m. Eva ---, d. ---.

No. 2372. Sixth Generation. 2366.

No. 2373. Sixth Generation. 2365.
   1. Steward W. Keller, b. ---
   2. Dwight Keller, b. ---

No. 2374. Sixth Generation. 2356.

No. 2375. Sixth Generation. 2356.

No. 2376. Fifth Generation. 2340.

**No. 2376¾. Sixth Generation. 2376.**


**No. 2377. Sixth Generation. 2376.**


**No. 2377¾. Sixth Generation. 2376.**

7) Mark Heatwole, b. July 8, 1915, m. Dorothy Davidson of near Elida, O. They live in Lima, O.

**No. 2378. Fifth Generation. 2340.**


**No. 2379. Sixth Generation. 2378.**


**No. 2380. Sixth Generation. 2378.**


**No. 2381. Fifth Generation. 2343.**


**No. 2382. Fourth Generation. 42.**

2) Susanna Brenneman, b. Nov. 5, 1839, in Fairfield Co., O., d. in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary C. Brenneman, near Elida, O., Aug. 15, 1924. She married Christian B. Brenneman, of Orrville, O., June 2, 1863. He was born April 21, 1842, and died Oct. 21, 1927, at the home of his daughter Mrs. Sophiah E. Shenk, near Elida, O. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery. Early in life he was a farmer, but after middle life he worked at the cabinet trade until he retired from active work. Mennonites of which he was a minister having been ordained in 1869 in Allen Co., O. He was a successful evangelist having conducted evangelistic meetings in eleven states. He was a great friend to children. Address was Elida, O.
No. 2383. Fifth Generation. 2382.

No. 2384. Fifth Generation. 2382.

No. 2385. Fourth Generation. 42.
2. Samuel E. Stemen, b. April 7, 1870. No. 2386.

No. 2384. Fifth Generation. 2332.
2) Samuel E. Stemen, b. April 7, 1870, near Elida, O., d. May 26, 1906, m. Mary E. Heatwole, b. April 3, 1863, d. June 8, 1923. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery. Samuel came to his death by attempting to save his oldest son from drowning while they had gone fishing. His son Clifford had fallen into deep water and the father jumped into the water being a good swimmer but for some reason sank to the bottom of the stream, while his son made his escape. He lived near Elida, O. Farmer. Mennonites.

No. 2337. Sixth Generation. 2336.
1) Clifford O. Stemen, b. Sept. 10, 1894, m. May 18, 1936, Marjorie Gwinn.

No. 2338. Sixth Generation. 2336.
2. Jane Stemen, b. May 29, 1934, d. same day.
3. James Arthur Stemen, b. ————.
1. Alice Marie Stemen, b.

No. 2390. Sixth Generation. 2386.

No. 2391. Sixth Generation. 2386.
1. Fred Stone Thurston, Jr., b. April 1, 1931.

No. 2392. Sixth Generation. 2386.

No. 2393. Fifth Generation. 2335.

No. 2394. Sixth Generation. 2393.
1) Edith Amanda Ross, b. April 3, 1895, m. April 24, 1922, Russell B. Wenger, b. April 24, 1890. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Farmer. Mennonite.
2. Edna Mae Wenger, b. Mar. 16, 1926.

No. 2395. Sixth Generation. 2393.
2) Ernest Allen Ross, b. June 17, 1896, m. Feb. 13, 1921, Ethel Pears, b. July 17, 1901. Shipbuilder and trapper at Anchorage, Alaska. From his biography the following is taken: Heroic efforts of his wife who sped with him over Alaskan trails by dog team were made to save the life of Ernest A. Ross, a native of Lima, O., and a World War veteran, according to word received here. Ross who was
a trapper in the Susitna Valley near Anchorage, Alaska, became ill about two weeks before his death while making his rounds of his trap lines. His wife lashed him to a sled and traveled a full day to reach an Indian runner who dashed all night to a telephone by which an airplane was summoned. Despite the efforts he died before medical aid was obtained. Military funeral services were held Monday on the Motorship Discoverer, in Cook Inlet. Attending the funeral were 50 American Legion members, the widow and son Ernest. He was buried at sea. The widow's address is Anchorage, Alaska. He d. Mar. 23, 1935.


No. 2396. Sixth Generation. 2393.


No. 2397. Sixth Generation. 2393.


No. 2399. Sixth Generation. 2393.


No. 2399. Sixth Generation. 2393.


No. 2400. Sixth Generation. 2393.

   1. Reta Carolyn Ross, b. May 6, 1934.

No. 2401. Sixth Generation. 2393.


No. 2402. Sixth Generation. 2393.


No. 2403. Sixth Generation. 2393.

   1. Ronald D. Sheehan, b. April 2, 1934.

351
No. 2404. Fifth Generation. 2385.


No. 2405. Sixth Generation. 2404.

   2. Dorothy Mabel Layman, b. April 29, 1918.
   5. Mary Alice Layman, b. June 12, 1924.

No. 2406. Sixth Generation. 2404.


No. 2407. Sixth Generation. 2404.


No. 2408. Fifth Generation. 2385.

   1. Lawrence Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1904. No. 2409.

No. 2409. Sixth Generation. 2408.

No. 2410. Sixth Generation. 2403.

   1. Norman Neely, b. April 12, 1926.

No. 2411. Sixth Generation. 2408.


No. 2412. Sixth Generation. 2408.


No. 2413. Fifth Generation. 2385.


No. 2414. Sixth Generation. 2413.


No. 2415. Sixth Generation. 2413.


No. 2416. Sixth Generation. 2413.

   1. Dennis Swartz, b. May 31, 1937.

No. 2417. Fifth Generation. 2385.


No. 2418. Sixth Generation. 2417.

No. 2419. Sixth Generation. 2417.

No. 2420. Sixth Generation. 2417.

No. 2421. Sixth Generation. 2417.

No. 2422. Sixth Generation. 2417.

No. 2423. Sixth Generation. 2417.

No. 2424. Fifth Generation. 2335.

No. 2425. Fifth Generation. 2385.
8) Martha M. Stemen, b. Sept. 7, 1883, near Elida, O., m. Ami Messinger of near Bluffton, O. Address: Elida, O. Adopted son, Ronald Messinger, b. ————.

No. 2426. Fourth Generation. 42.
4) Anna Brenneman, b. April 1, 1842, in Fairfield Co., O., d. May 9, 1930, near Elida, O. She married Rev. Christian Good of Mole Hill in Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 9, 1892, where she lived until his death in Feb., 1916, and where he was buried. Shortly after his death she returned to her former home in Allen Co., O., where she lived until her death, and was buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Her earlier life before marriage was spent in caring for her parents. No issue.
5) Henry A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 7, 1844, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Mary Virginia Rhodes, b. May 31, 1848, in Rockingham Co., Va. She died Nov. 10, 1925, and was buried in Va. Henry was instantly killed by lightning Aug. 28, 1872 while assisting a neighbor in measuring up some wheat in his barn. They lived near Elida, O., and he was buried in the Salem cemetery at that place. They were related. For full history see No. 251.


6) Moses Brenneman, b. May 4, 1846, in Fairfield Co., O., d. Jan. 22, 1923. On Oct. 1, 1870, he married Mary A. Stemen, of Elida, O., b. Aug. 20, 1850. She died Aug. 5, 1925. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Mennonites. At the age of nine years he came with his parents from Franklin Co., to Sugar Creek Twp., Allen Co., O., where he grew to manhood on the 175 acre farm that his father had purchased soon after settling in this county. Soon after his marriage he purchased 74 acres of the old homestead from his father which he improved and lived on until his death. Mr. Brenneman was a model farmer of his day, and a respected citizen in the community where he lived. At the age of twenty years he united with the Mennonite Church in Allen Co., and on the 10th of Sept., 1885, was ordained to the ministry in which he served faithfully until his death. He was naturally of a strong spiritual disposition, and by some was thought inclined to look on the serious side of life, yet always of a cheerful nature even when under severe trials. In the church he stood firm in his convictions, yet could yield to others when he found himself in the wrong. Address: Lima, O., R. 3.

1. Infant son, b. July 24, 1872, d. same day.
10. Alpheus N. Brenneman, b. April 22, 1892. No. 2440.

3) Andrew Brenneman, b. Feb. 7, 1875, near Elida, O., m. Sarah Elizabeth Durr, b. April 9, 1879; she died from the accidental explosion of oil in a coal stove May 21, 1935. Burial in the Salem cemetery near Elida. Farmer. Mennonites. On May 21, 1903, he was ordained to the ministry at the Pike Church near Elida. O. A few years later he moved with his family to Plainview, Tex., where he served as pastor for a few years, after which he returned to his former home at Elida, O. He has served as pastor of the Central Mennonite Church at Elida since 1925. Address: Elida, O., R. 1.

No. 2430. Sixth Generation. 2429.


No. 2431. Sixth Generation. 2429.


No. 2432. Sixth Generation. 2429.


No. 2433. Fifth Generation. 2423.


No. 2434. Sixth Generation. 2433.


No. 2435. Sixth Generation. 2433.


No. 2436. Fifth Generation. 2423.


1. Edwin S. Brenneman, b. Dec. 9, 1908.


356
No. 2437. Fifth Generation. 2428.


No. 2438. Fifth Generation. 2428.


2. Mary Florence Brenneman, b. April 8, 1918.

No. 2439. Fifth Generation. 2428.


No. 2440. Fifth Generation. 2428.

10) Alpheus N. Brenneman, b. April 22, 1892, near Elida, O., m. June 2, 1936, Ellen B. Landes, of Lititz, Pa., b. Sept. 9, 1890. They live on the old homestead where Alpheus was born and lived all his life. Address: Lima O., R. 3. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

No. 2441. Fourth Generation. 42.

8) Catherine Brenneman, b. Dec. 10, 1849, in Fairfield Co., O., d. at Gulfport, Miss., Nov. 19, 1926, m. Daniel S. Brunk, b. Feb. 8, 1857, near Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Mennonites. Mr. Brunk was ordained to the ministry at the Salem Church near Elida, O., July 1, 1888. He lives at Harrisonburg, Va. Mrs. Brunk was buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O.

5. Infant daughter (stillborn) in 1878.

No. 2442. Fifth Generation. 2441.

1) Jacob B. Brunk, b. Sept. 24, 1877, near Elida, O., m. April 21, 1901, Ada V. Shank, b. June 27, 1871, near Versailles, Mo. Schoolteacher until 1931. Minister in the Mennonite Church until 1927 when he changed his membership to the Church of God. Address: 523 Matthews St., Sikeston, Mo.

No. 2443. Sixth Generation. 2442.


No. 2444. Sixth Generation. 2442.


No. 2445. Fifth Generation. 2441.


No. 2447. Sixth Generation. 2446.

   (Adopted) son Paul James Rhodes, b. July 18, 1926.

No. 2448. Sixth Generation. 2446.


No. 2449. Fifth Generation. 2441.

No. 2450. Sixth Generation. 2449.
No. 2451. Sixth Generation. 2449.
   1. Paul Kenneth Yoder, b. ———, 1933.
No. 2452. Fourth Generation. 42.
No. 2453. Fourth Generation. 42.
12) Magdalena Brenneman, b. June 30, 1857, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 26, 1876, John Blosser, b. Aug. 5, 1855, near Bluffton, O., d. July 28, 1921. In 1869 he with his mother and family moved to near New Stark, O., where he has since resided. Farmer. Mennonites. He was ordained to the ministry in 1891 and to the office of bishop in 1905. He regarded these calls to service and responsibility with great seriousness and never spared himself to fulfill his obligations in this work. In his earlier work of the ministry he spent much time, and often with great personal sacrifice, in evangelistic work of the Mennonite Church, with a marked degree of success. He had for many years been especially interested in the educational welfare of our young people in his own church. He was for a number of years president of the Mennonite Board of Education, and a warm supporter of Goshen College. He was for a number of years an ardent supporter of the Book and Tract Society of the church, of which he was president. He did not live to a great age, but he lived rapidly and much, and his life was filled to an unusual degree with a full measure of difficulty and success, its joys and sorrows, its love and service and sacrifices. He was laid to rest in the Hassen cemetery near New Stark, O., his home community.
No. 2454. Fifth Generation. 2453.
1) Katherine Blosser, b. Nov. 9, 1878, near New Stark, O., m. May 30, 1912, John Andrew Hilty, b. Jan. 17, 1878. They served at the Orphans' Home at West Liberty, O., for several years as superintendent and matron and assisted in the Los Angeles Mennonite Mission for several years. Later they united with the community church at their present address: 121 Wilder Ave., Goshen, Ind.
No. 2455. Fifth Generation. 2453.
2) Christian B. Blosser, b. Aug. 9, 1880, near New Stark, O., m. June 20, 1906, Carrie Mae Yoder, b. Aug. 10, 1882. He taught public school for several years after which he taught for several years in the Goshen College where he also
served as its dean for awhile. Because of failing health he resigned and served for years as county agent for the farm bureau of Elkhart Co., Ind. Mennonites. Address: 1013 S. 11th St., Goshen, Ind.


No. 2456. Sixth Generation. 2455.


No. 2457. Sixth Generation. 2455.


No. 2458. Fifth Generation. 2453.


No. 2459. Fifth Generation. 2453.


No. 2460. Fifth Generation. 2453.

5. Rosemary Elaine Blosser, b. Mar. 8, 1933.

No. 2461. Fifth Generation. 2453.

7) Mary M. Blosser, b. Jan. 13, 1898, near New Stark, O., m. June 14, 1922, Orie Benjamin Gerig, b. Jan. 18, 1894. Mr. Gerig was sent to France in Near East Relief work during the World War, and after the war closed was appointed by the United States government in the League of Nations, and sent to Geneva, Switzerland where they still are located (1939). Member of Society of Friends. Address: 23 Ave., Pierre Odier, Geneva, Switzerland.
No. 2462. Fourth Generation. 44.
5. Mary M. Shank, b. Dec. 6, 1876, twin. No. 2478.
7. Infant, b. Sept. 10, 1881, d. same day.

No. 2463. Fifth Generation. 2462.
2. Carl E. Warden, b. Aug. 6, 1911.

No. 2464. Fifth Generation. 2462.
2. Ellen D. Shank, b. April 4, 1900.

No. 2465. Fifth Generation. 2462.

No. 2466. Fourth Generation. 44.
3. Henry Schmidt, b. Feb. 18, 1875, single.

No. 2467. Fifth Generation. 2466.
1. Mary Laura Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1907.
2. Ruth Alice Smith, b. April 24, 1910.

No. 2468. Fifth Generation. 2466.
1. Emma Miller, b. April 12, 1915.

No. 2469. Fourth Generation. 44.
3. George Hartman, b. Nov. 18, 1876.

No. 2470. Fifth Generation. 2469.
2. Ray Weldy, b. ————, 1898.

No. 2471. Fifth Generation. 2459.

No. 2472. Fifth Generation. 2469.
5) Franklin Hartman, b. Feb. 1, 1881, m. Feb. 24, 1902, Anna Mary Weldy, b. Sept. 21, 1878. Franklin was ordained minister in the Mennonite Church in 1899. Address: 421 Clossen Court, Ludlow, Ky.

No. 2473. Sixth Generation. 2472.
2. Emery Howard, b. Dec. 11, 1928.

No. 2474. Sixth Generation. 2472.
2) Frank Talmadge Hartman, b. Feb. 25, 1906, m. Ruby ————. They were married Mar. 6, 1929. Address: Swarth, Tenn. Traveling salesman.

No. 2475. Fourth Generation. 44.
5) Henry Brenneman, b. April 7, 1851, in Allen Co., O. He was killed by a train Sept. 18, 1913. He married Dec. 4, 1876, Elizabeth Shank, b. Jan. 15, 1847. Farmer. Mennonites. Address: Ottawa, O.
4. Artimens Brenneman, b. Oct. 26, 1875, d. same day.
No. 2476. Fifth Generation. 2475.


3. Clarence Henry Clevenger, b. April 1, 1897. No. 2479.
7. Samuel Everett Clevenger, b. July 1, 1908.

Note.—Reuben A. Clevenger was wounded and placed in the hospital that was bombed by the Germans, where he died. He entered service Sept. 19, 1917, and went to France with Company C, 49th infantry.

No. 2477. Sixth Generation. 2476.


1. Ilah Belle Swift, b. June 1, 1919.
2. Reuben Emerson Swift, b. April 24, 1921.

No. 2478. Fifth Generation. 2462.


1. Evaline B. Ritchie, b. May 11, 1899.

No. 2479. Sixth Generation. 2476.


1. Dorothy Catherine Clevenger, b. Nov. 11, 1921.

No. 2480. Sixth Generation. 2476.


No. 2481. Sixth Generation. 2476.


2. Kenneth Waldo Clevenger, b. April 8, 1927.

No. 2482. Sixth Generation. 2476.


2. Caroline Marie Clevenger, b. Dec. 11, 1929.
No. 2483. Fifth Generation. 2475.

   2. Beulah Moore, b. Mar. 8, 1895.
   3. Infant Moore, b. Feb. 3, 1897, d. same day.
   4. Ida Moore, b. Mar. 8, 1898, d. next day.

No. 2484. Fifth Generation. 2475.


No. 2485. Sixth Generation. 2434.

   1. Ronald Leroy Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1930.
   2. Lewis Eugene Brenneman, b. ————.
   3. Frederick Earl Brenneman, b. ————.
   4. Betty June Brenneman, b. ————.

No. 2486. Fifth Generation. 2475.


No. 2487. Fifth Generation. 2475.

   1. Marie Brenneman, b. Nov. 4, 1911.

No. 2488. Fourth Generation. 44.

   4. Effie Brenneman, b. May 27, 1883. No. 2494
6. Twin daughters (stillborn), Sept. 7, 1893.

No. 2489. Fifth Generation. 2488.

No. 2490. Sixth Generation. 2489.

No. 2491. Sixth Generation. 2489.

No. 2492. Fifth Generation. 2488.

No. 2493. Fifth Generation. 2488.

No. 2494. Fifth Generation. 2488.

No. 2495. Fifth Generation. 2488.

No. 2496. Sixth Generation. 2495.

No. 2497. Sixth Generation. 2495.

No. 2498. Sixth Generation. 2495.

No. 2499. Fifth Generation. 2488.

No. 2500. Fourth Generation. 44.

No. 2501. Fifth Generation. 2500.

No. 2502. Sixth Generation. 2501.

No. 2503. Fifth Generation. 2500.

No. 2504. Fourth Generation. 44.

366
2. Ella S. Brenneman, b. Sept. 18, 1885. No. 2507.

No. 2505. Fifth Generation. 2504.
   2. George Brenneman, b. Sept. 12, 1911.

No. 2505. Sixth Generation. 2505.

No. 2507. Fifth Generation. 2504.
   7. Francis Weldy, b. May 25, 1924.

No. 2508. Sixth Generation. 2507.

No. 2509. Sixth Generation. 2507.

No. 2510. Fifth Generation. 2504.

No. 2511. Fourth Generation. 45.
1) Jacob B. Huber, b. Dec. 1, 1844, in Perry Co., O., d. June 2, 1925, near Elida, O. He married Elizabeth C. Good, b. Jan. 3, 1847, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. Mar. 31, 1931. Both were buried in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Farmer and carpenter. Mennonite Church, of which he was a deacon. Address: Elida, O.

No. 2512. Fifth Generation. 2511.
1) Rebecca F. Huber, b. Mar. 10, 1867, m. June 28, 1908, Jacob J. Yoder, b. May 11, 1861. She was the second wife. They live near Elida, O., which is their address. Farmer. Mennonites. No children.

No. 2513. Fifth Generation. 2511.
6. Frances W. Huber, b. ———, m. Earl Gaskel.
7. Florence N. Huber, b. ———, m. Charles Leigh.
8. Esther M. Huber, b. ———, m. Clayton Markley.
9. Jacob W. Huber, b. ———.
10. J. Frank Huber, b. ———.
11. Christan B. Huber, b. ———, No. 2515 1/2.

No. 2514. Sixth Generation. 2513.
1) Elizabeth Margaret Huber, b. Sept. 15, 1898, m. Orvil D. Bame. Address: Lima, O., R. 3.
1. Rosemary Bame, b. ———.
2. Virlin Bame, b. ———.
3. Orvil Bame, b. ———.
4. Harvey Bame, b. ———.

No. 2515. Sixth Generation. 2513.
2. David Green, b. ———.
3. Stephen Green, b. ———.
4. Rosella Green, b. ———.
5. Eugene Green, b. ———.
6. John Green, b. ———.
7. Daniel Green, b. ———.
8. Ruth Naomi Green, b. ———.

No. 2515 1/2. Sixth Generation. 2513.
11) Christian B. Huber, b. ———, m. Margaret McMillan, Lima, O.
1. Patricia Huber, b. Feb. 9, 1938.

No. 2521. Fifth Generation. 2511.

No. 2526. Sixth Generation. 2521.

No. 2527. Sixth Generation. 2521.

No. 2528. Fifth Generation. 2511.

No. 2529. Sixth Generation. 2523.
   1. John Franklin King, b. Nov. 9, 1918.
   2. Paul Oliver King, b. Dec. 21, 1921.
   3. Freda Mae King, b. May 26, 1923.
   5. Betty Ann King, b. April 19, 1926.

No. 2530. Sixth Generation. 2528.
   2. Louella Shenk, b. May 6, 1923.

No. 2531. Fifth Generation. 2511.
   2. David R. Huber, b. Sept. 28, 1907.
No. 2532. Sixth Generation. 2531.

No. 2533. Fifth Generation. 2511.

No. 2534. Fifth Generation. 2511.

No. 2535. Fifth Generation. 2511.
9) Lydia C. Huber, b. May 5, 1883, in Putnam Co., O., m. Lewis J. Lehman. He is a minister in the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Address: Goshen, Ind.
   1. Louella Lehman, b. ————.
   2. Ray Lehman, b. ————.
   3. Huber Lehman, b. ————.

No. 2535. Fifth Generation. 2511.
   1. Fern M. Huber, b. May 26, 1910, m. Dale Wilcons.

No. 2537. Fifth Generation. 2511.
   3. Marion Henry Huber, b. Nov. 18, 1911, twin.
   4. Lehman Good Huber, b. Sept. 1, 1913.
   8. James Huber, b. July 16, 1922, d. same day.

No. 2538. Fourth Generation. 45.
370
1. Isaac Huber, b. June 12, 1871, d. Dec. 5, 1871.
3. Sarah C. Huber, b. Mar. 12, 1875, d. April 12, 1875.

**No. 2539. Fifth Generation. 2538.**

1. Elizabeth Mae Huber, b. Sept. 25, 1894. No. 2540.

**No. 2540. Sixth Generation. 2539.**


**No. 2541. Sixth Generation. 2539.**

5. Mary Ellen Huber, b. April 29, 1933.

**No. 2542. Sixth Generation. 2539.**

1. Margaret Elizabeth Bechtol, b. Sept. 29, 1923.
2. Evelyn Marcelle Bechtol, b. Feb. 22, 1925.

**No. 2543. Fifth Generation. 2533.**

1. Frank Henry Huber, b. Nov. 11, 1909.

**No. 2544. Fifth Generation. 2538.**


371
No. 2545. Sixth Generation. 2544.
1) Vernon Edith Huber, b. Aug. 16, 1909, m. Alva Culp.

No. 2546. Sixth Generation. 2544.

No. 2547. Fifth Generation. 2533.
   3. Roy M. Anglemyer, b. May 12, 1912.
   5. Leona M. Anglemyer, b. April 12, 1917.

No. 2548. Sixth Generation. 2547.
   1. William G. Anglemyer, b. ———.
   2. Emma A. Anglemyer, b. ———.

No. 2549. Fifth Generation. 2538.

No. 2550. Sixth Generation. 2549.
1) Dorothy Mae Stauffer, b. Mar. 25, 1910, m. Harvey Ebersole, Mar. 25, 1929.

No. 2551. Fourth Generation. 45.
   3. Anna J. Bixler, b. Nov. 29, 1879, single.
   5. Frederick E. Bixler, b. May 7, 1885, single.

No. 2552. Fifth Generation. 2551.
2) Jacob K. Bixler, b. Sept. 5, 1877, m. Dec. 22, 1904, Susie J. Bailey, b. Jan. 21, 1876, at Cullom, Ill. He was ordained to the ministry April 29, 1894, and to the office of bishop Nov. 3, 1907. Mennonites. Address: 2752 Prairie St., Elkhart, Ind.

No. 2553. Fifth Generation. 2551.
No. 2554. Fourth Generation. 45.


No. 2555. Fourth Generation. 45.


No. 2556. Fourth Generation. 45.


3. Anna E. Yoder, b. Nov. 17, 1891, d. April 26, 1892.

No. 2557. Fourth Generation. 46.


No. 2558. Fifth Generation. 2557.


373

No. 2559. Sixth Generation. 2558.
   2. Curtis Orvill Weldy, b. April 6, 1917.

No. 2563. Seventh Generation. 2559.

No. 2551. Sixth Generation. 2553.
   4. Keith E. Weldy, b. May 2, 1933.

No. 2552. Sixth Generation. 2558.

No. 2563. Sixth Generation. 2558.
6) G. Glen Weldy, b. Oct. 27, 1908, m. Mar. 9, 1929, Blanche E. Bleile, of Nappanee, Ind.

No. 2554. Sixth Generation. 2558.

No. 2565. Fifth Generation. 2557.

No. 2555. Sixth Generation. 2555.
   4. Verna Faye Weldy, b. June 1, 1926.

No. 2567. Sixth Generation. 2565.

No. 2568. Sixth Generation. 2535.

No. 2569. Sixth Generation. 2565.
4) Myron Demas Weldy, b. June 7, 1910, m. June 10, 1934, Cleo Frances Weaver, b. Nov. 11, 1911. Myron has taught school since 1929.

No. 2570. Fifth Generation. 2557.

No. 2571. Sixth Generation. 2570.

No. 2572. Sixth Generation. 2570.

No. 2573. Fifth Generation. 2557.
   3. Twila Lucile Weldy, b. June 1, 1912.

No. 2574. Sixth Generation. 2573.

No. 2575. Sixth Generation. 2573.

No. 2576. Fifth Generation. 2557.
   They have an orphan boy name Walter Wayne Weaver, b. April 27, 1914.
375
No. 2577. Sixth Generation. 2576.

1) Warren Maynard Weldy, b. Aug. 6, 1905, m. July 12, 1930, Edna May Weaver, of Wakarusa, Ind.

No. 2578. Fifth Generation. 2557.

   1. Forrest M. Weldy, b. ————, 1904, d. ————, 1914.
   2. Donald L. Weldy, b. Sept. 26, 1925.

No. 2579. Fifth Generation. 2557.


No. 2580. Sixth Generation. 2579.


No. 2581. Sixth Generation. 2579.

2) Ethel N. Weldy, b. Dec. 6, 1909, m. Dec. 6, 1934, Walter Miller, of Elkhart, Ind., by Silas L. Weldy, uncle of the bride.

No. 2582. Fifth Generation. 2557.


No. 2583. Sixth Generation. 2582.

3) Veda F. Weldy, b. Oct. 23, 1909, m. Feb. 16, 1936, Lorenzo A. Pellett. They are living at 1609 Florine Court, South Bend, Ind.

No. 2584. Fifth Generation. 2557.


No. 2585. Fifth Generation. 2557.


No. 2586. Fifth Generation. 2557.

   1. Herschel Yoder, b. ————.
   2. Leonard Yoder, b. ————.
2) Henry A. Mumaw, b. Jan. 27, 1850, near Winesburg, O., d. April 1, 1908, m. June 27, 1872, Malinda Blosser of Ohio, b. Dec. 27, 1852. She d. May 11, 1935, Both were buried in the Prairie St. cemetery, Elkhart, Ind. Soon after marriage they settled in Elkhart, Ind., and he engaged in the printing business for 14 years, after which he attended medical college at Chicago, Ill., from which place he graduated in 1886, for the practice of homeopathic medicine, practicing in Nappanee, Ind., and Orrville, O., and later in Elkhart, Ind. In 1894 he founded Elkhart Institute, which passed into other hands a few years later and is now known as Goshen College, located at Goshen, Ind.


[...]

1. Elmeda M. Kolb, b. April 20, 1913.

3) Clara Mumaw, b. Feb. 12, 1880, d. Nov. 15, 1932, m. Glenn G. Unsicker. They lived in Elkhart, Ind. Clara was a bank employee for 20 years.

[...]

5. Infant son (stillborn), Mar. 1, 1887.

4. Dorothy A. Mumaw, b. Aug. 30, 1912, d. same day.
No. 2592. Sixth Generation. 2591.

1) Catherine Esther Mumaw, b. June 16, 1908, m. July 4, 1933, Perce King. Address: Salem, O.

No. 2593. Sixth Generation. 2591.

3) Marion Edward Mumaw, b. April 19, 1911, m. Aug. 26, 1932, Mary Eagleton. They reside in Salem, O.
   1. Phyllis Marie Mumaw, b. __________.
   2. Harold Edward Mumaw, b. __________.
   3. Delores Ann Mumaw, b. __________.

No. 2594. Fifth Generation. 2590.

2) Levi Mumaw, b. Nov. 11, 1879, near Winesburg, O., d. June 4, 1935, m. Fannie E. Shoemaker, June 9, 1903, daughter of J. S. Shoemaker, of Dakota, Ill. She was b. Oct. 14, 1881, d. Jan. 9, 1921. Levi was for a number of years secretary-treasurer of the Mennonite Publishing House at Scottdale, Pa., where he lived. He married Aug. 8, 1923, Alice Hershey, b. Dec. 24, 1883. He and his first wife were buried in the Martins cemetery near Orrville, O., with both of their children.
   2. Infant daughter, b. Mar. 23, 1908, d. next day.

No. 2595. Fifth Generation. 2590.


No. 2596. Sixth Generation. 2595.

1) Stanford R. Mumaw, b. April 3, 1907, m. Aug. 1, 1933, Lavina Hilty, of near Orrville, O. Mennonites. He was ordained to the ministry Aug. 17, 1930, at the Martins Church near Orrville, O. Address: Dalton, O.

No. 2597. Sixth Generation. 2595.


No. 2598. Fifth Generation. 2590.

   3. Ethel May Mumaw, b. April 13, 1924.

No. 2599. Fifth Generation. 2590.


10) Daniel W. Mumaw, b. May 15, 1900, near Wooster, O., m. Feb. 7, 1923, Estella Anna King, b. Nov. 8, 1900. Address: Weilersville, O.

   1. Helen Elizabeth Mumaw, b. April 2, 1929.

   2. Henry Mumaw, b. June 1, 1898.

   2. Winifred Elizabeth Mumaw, b. Oct. 7, 1925.


No. 2605. Fifth Generation. 2602.

1. Lowell Mumaw, b. April 18, 1924.

No. 2607. Fourth Generation. 49.


No. 2608. Fourth Generation. 49.


No. 2609. Fifth Generation. 2608.


No. 2610. Fourth Generation. 49.


No. 2611. Fifth Generation. 2610.


No. 2612. Fifth Generation. 2610.

1. William Robert Anderson, b. ———.
2. Lucille Marie Anderson, b. ————.

No. 2613. Fourth Generation. 49.

1. Omer Marvin Funk, b. Nov. 26, 1912.
7) Eva Odell Funk, b. Feb. 28, 1874, m. Mar., 1906, Byron L. Graves. She died Nov. 8, 1925. Farmer. Christian Church. Burial in Oneida cemetery, Oneida, Kans., which was their address.


Fred W. Funk was a good citizen and neighbor.

   1. Fannie J. Heltzel, b. April 29, 1865. No. 2617.
   8. Wade H. Heltzel, b. —, d. at age of 14 years.

   1. Kemper P. Cline, b. Mar. 6, 1885. No. 3313.
   2. James Neff Cline, b. June 18, 1886. No. 3314.
   3. Lester L. Cline, b. Oct. 6, 1887. No. 3315.
   5. Arthur Boyd Cline, b. April 18, 1891. No. 3317.


1. Turner Isaac Heltzel, b. Sept. 23, 1895, d. May 1, 1899.
2. Infant daughter, b. Dec. 6, 1896, d. same day.
8. Irene Rebecca Heltzel, b. April 11, 1910.
   Note.—Massey Mott Heltzel is preparing for the ministry.

No. 2522. Fifth Generation. 2616.

No. 2523. Fourth Generation. 50.
   2. Dorothy Frances Whissen, b. June 20, 1870. No. 2625.

No. 224. Fifth Generation. 223.
1) Elizabeth A. Whissen, b. June 14, 1868, near Broadway, Va., m. William Flick, in 1893. Address: 155 15th St., Richmond, Calif.
   1. Sherer Gilbert Flick, b. [---]. Died in infancy.

No. 2625. Fifth Generation. 2523.
   1. Grantville Donovan, b. [---].
   2. Arnold Donovan, b. [---].
   3. Pauline Donovan, b. [---]. No. 3289.
   4. Susie Donovan, b. [---]. No. 3290.

No. 2225. Fifth Generation. 223.
3) Annie C. Whissen, b. May 28, 1872, near Broadway, Va., m. Frank Good. Address: Broadway, Va., R. 2.
   2. Haler W. Good, b. [---]. Single, his address is Santa Barbara, Calif.

No. 2526½. Sixth Generation. 2626.

No. 2527. Fifth Generation. 2623.

4) Ella S. Whissen, b. Nov. 25, 1873, near Broadway, Va., m. Aldine Spitzer. They live in Pa.
   1. Paul G. Spitzer, b.  
   2. James Spitzer, b.  
   3. Robert Spitzer, b.  
   4. Mabel Spitzer, b.  
   5. Laco Spitzer, b.  
   6. Jessie Spitzer, b.  
   7. Nina Spitzer, b.  

No. 2623. Fifth Generation. 2623.

5) John F. Whissen, b. Nov. 11, 1875, near Broadway, Va., m. Carrie Donovan. Address: Wray, Colo., Box 692.
   1. Raymond Whissen, b.  
   2. Elizabeth Whissen, b.  
   3. Grace Whissen, b.  
   4. Callie Whissen, b.  
   5. Gladys Whissen, b.  
   6. Anna Whissen, b.  

No. 2529. Fifth Generation. 2623.

6) Hettie V. Whissen, b. Mar. 19, 1878, near Broadway, Va., m. Ira Moore, b. April 8, 1873. They were married Jan. 23, 1903. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer.
   1. Iva May Moore, b. May 4, 1904. No. 3292.

No. 2530. Fifth Generation. 2623.

   1. F. Whissen Shoemaker, b. May 1, 1911. No. 3297.
   2. Harold M. Shoemaker, b. April 18, 1912.

No. 2531. Fifth Generation. 2623.


383
No. 2532. Fourth Generation. 50.
8. Arabella Gertrude Funk, b. April 24, 1884, d. ————, 1897.

No. 2633. Fifth Generation. 2632.
2. Welby Leo Brunk, b. Sept. 8, 1891. No. 3304.
6. Infant daughter, b. Mar. 5, 1900, lived 10 days.
11. Virginia Glen Brunk, b. ————. No. 3310.
12. Marguerite Brunk, b. ————. No. 3311.
13. Dorothy Brunk, b. ————. No. 3312.

No. 2634. Fifth Generation. 2532.
2) Katie Lula Funk, b. July 17, 1871, near Ottobine, Va., m. Franklin E. Bowman.

No. 2635. Fifth Generation. 2632.

No. 2636. Fifth Generation. 2632.
4) Bertha J. Funk, b. July 2, 1876, near Ottobine, Va., m. Phares Hinkle. No children.

No. 2637. Fifth Generation. 2632.
5) Effie E. Funk, b. Nov. 4, 1878, near Ottobine, Va., m. J. Herbert Skelton.
1. Edna Merle Skelton, b. ————, 1906. No. 2637½.
2. Ralph H. Skelton, b. ————, 1909.
No. 2637\(^{3/4}\). Sixth Generation. 2637.

1) Edna Merle Skelton, b. ———, 1906, m. Erwin Ansminger.
2) Anna E. Ansminger, b. ———, 1928.

No. 2638. Fourth Generation. 50.


No. 2639. Fourth Generation. 50.


5. Walter Harold Funk, b. May 1, 1895, d. in 1910.

No. 2640. Fifth Generation. 2639.


2. Benjamin Ivan Funk, b. April 21, 1913.

No. 2641. Fifth Generation. 2639.


No. 2642. Fifth Generation. 2639.


No. 2643. Fourth Generation. 50.

6) Abraham B. Funk, b. Dec. 12, 1853, near Rushville, Va., m. Ella L. Ringold. She died and was buried at Ellison, N. Dak. Mr. Funk died ———, and was buried at Yoder, Colo. They lived at Ellison, N. Dak., at time of his wife’s death.

1. Daisy Funk, b. April 10, 1881. No. 3329.

No. 2644. Fourth Generation. 50.


No. 2545. Fifth Generation. 2544.

   Address: Wray, Colo. Farmer.
   4. Leona Maxine Noffsinger, b. May 9, 1926.

No. 2646. Fifth Generation. 2644.

2) Walter Herschel Funk, b. Mar. 26, 1896, m. in 1920, Helen H. Sigmiller.
   Address: Wray, Colo.
   2. Keith Ardell Funk, b. Nov. 27, 1925.

No. 2547. Fourth Generation. 51.

1) Ann Elizabeth Ridenour, b. Feb. 10, 1850, in Va., d. Feb. 27, 1875, at
   Monroeville, Ind. She married Louis F. Niezer, b. April 14, 1840, d. Oct. 8, 1925.
   Both were buried at Monroeville, Ind. Catholic.
   1. Mary M. Niezer, b. Sept. 8, 1872, single.

No. 2548. Fourth Generation. 51.

2) Adam Pierce Ridenour, b. Mar. 3, 1853, in Va., d. in Stephens Co., Kans.,
   July 28, 1928. He married Aug. 13, 1877, Angeline Sheets, at Van Wert, O. She
   was b. Dec. 13, 1857, d. Jan. 15, 1928. They were buried in Hugoton, Stephens
   Co., Kans.
   3. Herman J. Ridenour, b. Feb. 9, 1881, d. April 21, 1894.

No. 2549. Fifth Generation. 2548.

1) John Calhoun Ridenour, b. May 10, 1878, m. Beatrice M. Hawley, Jan. 13,
   1913. Address: Klaber, Wash.
   1. Jean Louise, b. April 15, 1925 (adopted).

No. 2550. Fifth Generation. 2648.

   Both were buried at Yakima, Wash.
   1. Frances Eleanor Lampe, b. April 9, 1910.
   8. Fred Lampe, b. Sept. 29, 1923, d. next day.

   5. Gladys Grace Ridenour, b. June 14, 1925.
   6. Donald Victor Ridenour, b. April 17, 1929.

No. 2652. Fourth Generation. 51.

3) Lydia Margaret Ridenour, b. ———, 1855, d. ———, 1875, m. Valentine Shaffer, b. Jan. 4, 1852, d. Nov. 11, 1930. School teacher. Address: Monroeville, Ind. Both were buried at Monroeville, Ind.
   1. Lydia Esther Shaffer, b. ———, 1875. No. 2656.

No. 2553. Fourth Generation. 51.

4) Ephraim B. Ridenour, b. Nov. 14, 1858, d. April 5, 1920, m. Catherine Hayse. Deceased. They lived at Monroeville, Ind.
   1. Evelyn G. Ridenour, b. ———, m. Peter Krock. 1 child.
   2. Emelyn R. Ridenour, b. ———, deceased.

No. 2554. Fourth Generation. 51.


Note.—The members of this family are all single and are teaching. When they have their vacation, they still maintain their home at 403 East Broad St., Angola, Ind.

No. 2555. Fourth Generation. 51.


No. 2556. Fifth Generation. 2552.


387
No. 2657. Sixth Generation. 2656.
1) Ivan Shaffer Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1906, m. in 1932, Betty Freewald. Address: 118 E. Kildare, Lima, O.

No. 2658. Sixth Generation. 2656.

No. 2659. Sixth Generation. 2656.

No. 2660. Fifth Generation. 2655.
1) Lewis Earl Walborn, b. Mar. 10, 1890, m. in 1921, Helen E. Hillburgh, of Pittsburgh, Pa. They live at 744 E. 2nd St., Tucson, Ariz.

No. 2661. Fifth Generation. 2655.

No. 2662. Fifth Generation. 2655.

No. 2663. Fourth Generation. 52.
1) Michael Brunk, b. Oct. 4, 1844, near Edom, Va., d. April 1, 1921, at Knoxville, Tenn. He married Rebecca J. Hogan, b. Dec. 26, 1846, d. Sept. 24, 1891. He married April 20, 1893, Mrs. Lessie Shank (nee Smith). Mr. Brunk is a Christian and Mrs. Brunk is a Mennonite. Farmer and carpenter. He lived in Missouri until after his second marriage when he moved to near Knoxville, Tenn. He and his first wife were buried at Jerico Springs, Mo. His last wife was buried at Knoxville, Tenn. She died Dec. 28, 1935. His first marriage took place Mar. 1, 1865.

No. 2664. Fifth Generation. 2663.
   1. Lillian Brunk, b. ————, m. a Mr. Stevens and lives at Rutherford, N. J.
   2. Alfred Brunk, b. ————, lives in Ohio.
   3. Clifford Brunk, b. ————, lives in New York City.

No. 2665. Fifth Generation. 2663.

388
1. Lyman Brunk Clemmens, b. June 29, 1897. No. 2666.

No. 2666. Sixth Generation. 2665.
1) Lyman Brunk Clemmens, b. June 29, 1897, m. in April, 1927, Lenora Cook, of Parsons, Kans. No issue.

No. 2667. Sixth Generation. 2665.
1. Kathryn Sparks, b. July 9, 1922.
2. Samuel Harlan Sparks, b. Feb. 10, 1924.

No. 2658. Sixth Generation. 2665.

No. 2669. Fifth Generation. 2663.
1. Lessie Lones, b. ————. No. 2670.
2. Mamie Lones, b. ————.
3. Virginia Lones, b. ————.

No. 2670. Sixth Generation. 2669.
1) Lessie Lones, b. ————, m. William Dukes, of Knoxville, Tenn.

No. 2371. Fifth Generation. 2553.
5) Ervin Edward Brunk, b. Sept. 20, 1875, m. Aug., 1901, Cora Sandy, of Mo. They reside at Rochester, N. Y.
4. Kathryn Brunk, b. April 1, 1913.

No. 2672. Fifth Generation. 2563.
6) Miller Michael Brunk, b. July 19, 1878, m. Feb. 13, 1900, Susan Sandy of Mo. They reside at Sebring, Fla.
2. Lloyd S. Brunk, b. Sept. 12, 1905, of Columbia, S. C.

No. 2673. Fifth Generation. 2553.
7) Ella R. Brunk, b. June 14, 1885, m. L. E. Smith of Elon College, of North Carolina. Address: Elon College, N. C.
1. Rebecca Smith, b. ————.
2. L. E. Smith, Jr., b. ————.

No. 2674. Fourth Generation. 52.
5. Anna Belle Beery, b. Feb. 4, 1874, d. Nov. 18, 1874.
8. Ivy Frances Beery, b. April 4, 1880. No. 2689.

**No. 2575. Fifth Generation. 2674.**

1) Joseph William Beery, b. June 9, 1867, at Edom, Va., m. Sarah Sanders, May 9, 1897, now living at Atwood, Colo. Mercantile business.

**No. 2576. Sixth Generation. 2575.**

1) Bernis Lydia Beery, b. Mar. 12, 1898, m. May 26, 1920, Edward Kline. An electric engineer. Address: 36 W. Nevada Place, Denver, Colo.
   1. Vincent Murry Kline, b. May 22, 1921.

**No. 2577. Sixth Generation. 2575.**


**No. 2578. Fifth Generation. 2574.**


**No. 2579. Sixth Generation. 2578.**

1) Dorcas Augusta Beery, b. Sept. 10, 1905, at Deer Lodge, Mont., m. Strickney Stark. They live at Louisiana, Mo.

**No. 2580. Fifth Generation. 2574.**

No. 2581. Sixth Generation. 2580.
   1. Benjamin Herschel Anderson, Jr., b. May 9, 1922.

No. 2582. Sixth Generation. 2580.
   1. Mary Louise Anderson, b. May 27, 1929.

No. 2683. Sixth Generation. 2580.

No. 2584. Fifth Generation. 2574.
   2. Ruth Beery, b. May 18, 1901.

No. 2585. Fifth Generation. 2574.

No. 2586. Sixth Generation. 2585.
1) Katie Delpha Yokley, b. July 31, 1897, m. July 12, 1928, C. I. Griffin, a railroad carrier from Stockton, Mo. She was a schoolteacher for seventeen years. She graduated from Springfield College. No children.

No. 2587. Sixth Generation. 2585.
   1. Lloyd Lee Yokley, b. Nov. 11, 1922.
   4. Darrel Amos Yokley, b. April 27, 1931.

No. 2688. Sixth Generation. 2585.
4) Samuel Lovel Yokley, b. July 9, 1903, m. Dorothy Kranz, of Chicago, Ill., where they live. He works in a bakery.
   1. Dorothy Dolores Yokley, b. April 26, 1928.
No. 2689. Fifth Generation. 2674.

No. 2690. Fifth Generation. 2674.
1. Myron Beery Thurman, b. April 19, 1914, is in school at Washington university, Seattle, Wash.
2. Alberta Ruth Thurman, b. Dec. 9, 1915, is in her second year college work (1936) at Mt. Vernon, Wash.

No. 2691. Fifth Generation. 2674.
10) Elsie Sidney Beery, b. April 28, 1885, m. Aug. 17, 1904, Robert Allen Ryan, b. May 3, 1884. Both were born near Cedarville, Mo. They moved in spring of 1905 to Gallatin Co., Mont., and for the last 22 years have lived in Sweet Grass Co., Mont. He followed ranch farming, until in 1937 Mr. Ryan became service manager for the International Harvester Co. Evangelical. Address: Big Timber, Mont.
3. Louis Elizabeth Ryan, b. Nov. 11, 1911, teaching school.

No. 2692. Fifth Generation. 2674.
1. David Beery Lester, b. Sept. 12, 1925.

No. 2693. Fourth Generation. 52.

No. 2694. Fifth Generation. 2693.

No. 2695. Fourth Generation. 52.
5) Noah C. Brunk, b. Dec. 30, 1852, near Edom, Va., m. Carrie Hite, b. ————, d. ————. Mr. Brunk is living in Calif. No issue reported.

No. 2696. Fourth Generation. 52.
6) Fannie R. Brunk, b. April 29, 1855, near Edom, Va., m. in 1878, Jacob H. Stauffer. They lived at Aberdeen, S. Dak., and are now living at Winchester, Va.
1. Clinton Stauffer, b. ————. No. 3365.
2. Harry Stauffer, b. ————. No. 3366.
392
9) Frank T. Brunk, b. Sept. 18, 1862, near Edom, Va., m. Nellie Foos, in 1866. Hardware business at Eau Claire, Wis., which is their address.
1. Joyce Brunk, b. ———, was married and had one child. She drowned in a river near her home.


1. Alice Myrl Evans, b. July 2, 1929.
No. 2705. Sixth Generation. 2703.

No. 2705. Fourth Generation. 53.
2. Ella M. Brenneman, b. May 31, 1879. No. 2709.

No. 2707. Fifth Generation. 2706.
1) Daisy L. Brenneman, b. Sept. 29, 1877, m. Nov. 15, 1899, Lester A. Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1876. They lived together a few years, then separated. Daisy on June 2, 1906, married Claude L. Martin. He was a painter and paper hanger. Address: Garden City, Kans. Baptist.

No. 2703. Sixth Generation. 2707.
1) Auletha Aurelia Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1901, m. in 1920 Glen Cadman. Address: Walsenburg, Colo.
1. Gunnison Glen Cadman, b. Feb. 27, 1924.

No. 2709. Fifth Generation. 2706.
4. Opal Irene Hawley, b. April 11, 1913, d. Aug. 12, 1913.
5. Jessie Emaline Hawley, b. Oct. 9, 1920, is in Catholic Convent at Kansas City, Kans.

No. 2710. Sixth Generation. 2709.

No. 2711. Sixth Generation. 2709.
No. 2712. Fifth Generation. 2706.
7. Donald Gene Ira, b. April 6, 1924.

No. 2713. Sixth Generation. 2712.

No. 2714. Sixth Generation. 2712.
1. Lawrence L. Burnett, b. July 16, 1925.

No. 2715. Sixth Generation. 2712.
1. Leo Dean Ira, b. July 18, 1930.

No. 2716. Fifth Generation. 2705.

No. 2717. Sixth Generation. 2715.

No. 2718. Fifth Generation. 2705.
1. Melvin L. Taylor, b. April 13, 1913.

No. 2719. Fifth Generation. 2705.
395
2. Marion Carl Nevins, b. June 1, 1923.

No. 2720. Fourth Generation. 53.


No. 2721. Fifth Generation. 2720.


Note.—This home was finally broken up and the parents separated. William H. Winger married on Dec. 25, 1924, Lula Marie Mullen, b. May 27, 188—, and is at present in the secondhand furniture business. He resides at same place as at first.

No. 2722. Sixth Generation. 2721.


No. 2723. Sixth Generation. 2721.


No. 2724. Fifth Generation. 2720.

1. Roberta Maxine James, b. Oct. 8, 1918.

No. 2725. Fourth Generation. 53.

2. Martin Luther Strope, b. Nov. 6, 1881. No. 2727.

No. 2726. Fifth Generation. 2725.

1) George W. Strope, b. May 26, 1880, m. June 15, 1902, Hattie M. Bassett. Farmer and carpenter. Burial place at Mirabile cemetery, Mirabile, Mo. Address: Cameron, Mo. These folks soon separated early in life. Mr. Strope never married again, and lives on his father's old homestead 9 miles southeast of Cameron, Mo., where he impatiently cared for his parents in their declining years until their death.
No. 2727. Fifth Generation. 2725.


No. 2728. Sixth Generation. 2727.

1) Jennie Anna Strope, b. July 28, 1910, m. May 1, 1926, Clifton Luellen. Address: Turney, Mo.
   1. Clifton Luther Luellen, b. April 21, 1927.

No. 2729. Sixth Generation. 2727.


No. 2730. Fifth Generation. 2725.


These parents did not agree very well and they got a divorce. Minnie married a man by the name of William Alexander of Dumont, Ia.

No. 2731. Sixth Generation. 2730.

1) Maggie Christina Gordon, b. Sept. 21, 1907, m. Glen Walker. They live in Oklahoma somewhere and have two children.

No. 2732. Sixth Generation. 2730.

2) Anna May Gordon, b. May 28, 1910, m. Phil Thatcher. They live in California and have two children.

No. 2733. Fifth Generation. 2725.


No. 2734. Sixth Generation. 2733.


No. 2735. Fourth Generation. 53.

No. 2736. Fifth Generation. 2735.
   1. Paul Ivan Hardman, b. Oct. 11, 1912, single. He is a traveling salesman for wholesale automobile accessories at 3618 College Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

No. 2737. Fourth Generation. 53.

No. 2738. Fifth Generation. 2737.

No. 2739. Fourth Generation. 53.
   2. Blanche B. Smart, b. April 27, 1891. No. 2741.

No. 2740. Fifth Generation. 2739.
   1. Twins not named, b. April 27, 1912, d. same day.
   3. Dorothea John Meredith, b. June 27, 1924, d. same day.
   4. Loretta Lea Meredith, b. May 14, 1929.

No. 2741. Fifth Generation. 2739.

No. 2742. Fourth Generation. 53.

No. 2743. Fifth Generation. 2742.
   1. Infant son (stillborn), April 12, 1920.
   2. Infant son (stillborn), Feb. 22, 1921.
   3. Louise Faye Clarida, b. May 12, 1924.
No. 2744. Fourth Generation. 53.


No. 2745. Fourth Generation. 54.


No. 2745. Fourth Generation. 54.


(From second marriage)


No. 2747. Fifth Generation. 2745.

1) Clara A. Wenger, b. Oct. 19, 1872, near Edom, Va., m. Oct. 8, 1890, David S. Geil, b. Nov. 25, 1862. They moved with their family to near South English, Ia. A few years later they moved to Lyman, Miss. Their children were born in Va. Mennonites. Address: Lyman, Miss.


No. 2743. Sixth Generation. 2747.


No. 2747. Fifth Generation. 2746.


3. Lester R. Wenger, b. Sept. 26, 1904, single at Milford, Ind.

No. 2750. Fifth Generation. 2745.

No. 2751. Fifth Generation. 2746.
3. Martin Lloyd Dutro, b. May 9, 1908. No. 3500.
5. Emery Lawrence Dutro, b. July 5, 1911, twin, single, is living in Muscatine, Ia. U. B. Church.

No. 2752. Fourth Generation. 54.

No. 2753. Fourth Generation. 54.

No. 2754. Fourth Generation. 54.
   1. Isaac Beery Wenger, b. May 30, 1896 at Newark, N. J.

No. 2755. Fourth Generation. 54.
7) David Wenger, b. April 20, 1863, near Edom, Va., d. Sept. 29, 1933, m.
   6. and 7. Stillborn twins.

No. 2756. Fourth Generation. 54.
8) Minnie C. Wenger, b. Mar. 12, 1865, near Edom, Va., m. Dec. 20, 1882,
   employee for the last 14 years of his life. Mrs. Geil's address is 516 Lee Ave.,
   Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.

No. 2757. Fifth Generation. 2756.
1) Gertrude Ola Geil, b. Nov. 17, 1883, near Linville, Va., m. June 28, 1905,
   Walter E. Rhodes, b. Aug. 18, 1875. He died April 6, 1936. He was depot agent
   at Linville station for over thirty years. Address: Linville, Va.

401
8. Jacob Clark Rhodes, b. Dec. 8, 1918.

No. 2759. Fifth Generation. 2756.


No. 2759. Fifth Generation. 2756.


No. 2760. Fifth Generation. 2756.


No. 2761. Fourth Generation. 54.


No. 2762. Fourth Generation. 54.


No. 2762½. Fifth Generation. 2752.

1) Florence Irma Wenger, b. Oct. 25, 1897, d. in June, 1929, m. William Grandlund, of Washington, D. C.
1. Paul Grandlund, b. __________.

No. 2763. Fifth Generation. 2745.


No. 2765. Fifth Generation. 2752.

5. Lewis A. Burkholder, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1927.
No. 2766. Fifth Generation. 2752.


5. Ruth Fern Martin, b. April 16, 1927.

No. 2767. Fifth Generation. 2752.


3. Cleo Wenger Weaver, b. June 30, 1921.
5. Henry David Weaver, b. May 5, 1928.

No. 2763. Fifth Generation. 2752.


2. Charles Marvin Faught, b. Nov. 29, 1921.

No. 2769. Fifth Generation. 2753.


No. 2770. Fifth Generation. 2753.


No. 2771. Fifth Generation. 2753.


2. Howard Wenger, b. May 6, 1918.

No. 2772. Fourth Generation. 55.


No. 2773. Fifth Generation. 2772.

1) Alfred Wellows Andes, b. Nov. 19, 1880, d. June 23, 1936, m. Dec. 26, 1912,
Minnie E. Bowman, b. Mar. 27, 1887. Minister in Christian Church. He was very
able and active in his duties. Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 2774. Fifth Generation. 2772.

2) Iva Della Andes, b. Oct. 31, 1882, m. Nov. 9, 1916, Benjamin Franklin
Frank, b. Mar. 23, 1874. Presbyterians. They were married Nov. 9, 1916. Farmer.
Address: Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 2775. Fourth Generation. 55.

Beery, b. Aug. 30, 1855, in Va., d. at South English, Ia., Sept. 30, 1883. On April
His first wife was a Dunkard; second wife, a Mennonite. On Nov. 2, 1918, he
married Mrs. Minnie Wampler Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1866, in Va. Both are Mennon-
ites. Address: South English, Ia. Children all from second wife.

No. 2775. Fifth Generation. 2775.

Richland, Ia.
1. Owen Morgan, b. June 24, 1922.

No. 2777. Fifth Generation. 2775.

2) Clark A. Wenger, b. Sept. 20, 1889, m. Mamie Cook, of South English, Ia.
Address: South English, Ia.

No. 2778. Fifth Generation. 2775.

5) Milo E. Wenger, b. Aug. 16, 1900, m. Margaret Noppsinger, of South
English, Ia. Milo was killed by accident Nov. 30, 1934, by the falling of a garage
door where he worked.

No. 2779. Fourth Generation. 55.

Jan. 29, 1885, Benjamin Brenneman, b. Sept. 27, 1855, of near Elida, O. He died
1. Amos Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1885. No. 2780.
10. Anna Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1899.

No. 2780. Fifth Generation. 2779.

No. 2781. Fifth Generation. 2779.

No. 2782. Fourth Generation. 55.

No. 2783. Fourth Generation. 55.
1. Mattie R. Wenger, b. April 19, 1890. No. 3335.
8. Joseph H. Wenger, b. July 26, 1903, Salem, O.
10. Anna May Wenger, b. Jan. —, 1907, Salem, O.

No. 2784. Fourth Generation. 55.
   5. Lula Fannie Wenger, b. July 1, 1895.

No. 2785. Fifth Generation. 2784.

No. 2786. Fifth Generation. 2784.
   2. George Franklin Brunk, b. Nov. 12, 1918.

No. 2787. Fourth Generation. 55.
8) Amos Daniel Wenger, b. Nov. 25, 1867, near Greenmount, Va., the son of Jacob and Hannah Breneman Wenger. He was of a quiet unassuming disposition. He grew to manhood in Virginia. He was reared on the homestead and taught the customary methods of farming, along with the practice of thrift and economy. As a young man his life was spent mostly at work on the farm. In early life he was already religiously inclined, with a desire for an education. He united with the Mennonite Church in Allen Co., O., in 1889. He was baptized by Bishop John M. Shenk. He taught school in Keokuk Co., Ia., in 1890 and 1891, after which he attended the state normal at Warrensburg, Mo., for several years, and later spent one year in Penn College at Oskaloosa, Ia. While in Missouri he was ordained to the ministry in Bethel Church, Cass Co., Mo., by Bishop Daniel Kauffman, after which several years were spent in evangelistic work mostly in Pennsylvania, where on July 1, 1897, he was married to Mary Hostetler of Millersville, Pa. She died July 14, 1898. On January 1, 1899, he started on a tour around the world. He spent six months in Bible lands and wrote a book of his travels entitled “Six Months in Bible Lands, and Around the World in Fourteen Months,” which was read with much interest by many people. In March, 1900, he was married to Anna M. Lehman, Millersville, Pa. They located on a farm near Fentress, Norfolk Co., Va. For the last fifteen years of his life he served as president of the Eastern Mennonite School at Harrisonburg, Va. It may truthfully be said of him that almost his entire life was spent in the interest of the church of which he was a devoted member.—Written by his brother S. B. Wenger.
On Oct. 5, 1935, he arose and ate his breakfast at the dining room table. Soon after he lapsed into unconsciousness. Aid was summoned but in the face of all efforts he never regained consciousness, but peacefully passed away without uttering a word. He was buried in the cemetery near the Mt. Pleasant Church near Fentress, Va. Address: Fentress, Norfolk Co., Va.

5. Ruth Hannah Wenger, b. Apr. 15, 1911.

No. 2783. Fifth Generation. 2787.


No. 2789. Fifth Generation. 2787.


No. 2790. Fifth Generation. 2787.


No. 2791. Fifth Generation. 2787.


No. 2792. Fourth Generation. 55.

5. Anna Barbara Brunk, b. June 6, 1899.

No. 2793. Fifth Generation. 2792.

No. 2794. Fourth Generation. 55.

11) Catherine E. (Katy) Wenger, b. Mar. 25, 1875, near Greenmount, Va., m. July 15, 1900, George R. Brunk, b. Dec. 31, 1871, in McPherson Co., Kans. He lived on the farm while in Kansas until 1910 when he migrated to Warwick Co., Va., where he devoted much of his time to the orchard industry. Both were members of the Mennonite Church. Mr. Brunk was ordained to the ministry Oct. 1, 1893, in McPherson Co., Kans., and on Oct. 23, 1898, to the office of bishop in Harvey Co., Kans., where he served the church until 1910, when he took up his residence in Warwick Co., Va. He served this district until his death April 30, 1938. He held a number of other places of trust in the Church. He assisted in organizing the Eastern Mennonite School, serving on the Board of Trustees, Faculty Committee, etc. He was editor of the “Sword and Trumpet” published by himself, and author of “Ready Scriptural Reasons.” Address: Denbigh, Va.

5. George Rowland Brunk, b. Nov. 18, 1911. No. 3348.

No. 2795. Fourth Generation. 56.

2) Henry Tilman Brenneman, b. Sept. 8, 1858, near Edom, Va., m. in 1881, Eliza Keister, b. Apr. 15, 1856, in Va. Soon after their marriage near Elida, O., they moved to near North Manchester, Ind., where they now reside. Farmer. Old Order Dunkard Church. Burial place at North Manchester, Ind. Address: North Manchester, Ind.

1. Edward Brenneman, b. June 8, 1882, d. at five years.
2. Elmer Brenneman, b. Nov. 26, 1884, d. at three years.

No. 2795. Fifth Generation. 2795.


1. Annie Brenneman, b. ———-. No. 2797.

No. 2797. Sixth Generation. 2795.

1) Annie Brenneman, b. ———-, near North Manchester, Ind., m. Jacob Larance. No children.

No. 2798. Fifth Generation. 2795.


1. Ralph Metzler, b. ———-. No. 2799.
2. Carman Metzler, b. ———-. No. 2800.
3. Carl Metzler, b. ———-, single and is in Calif.

No. 2799. Sixth Generation. 2793.

1) Ralph Metzler, b. ———-, m. Orlean Grosnickle.
1. ———— Metzler, b. ———-. 408
2. Metzler, b. 
3. Metzler, b. 

No. 2800. Sixth Generation. 2793.
2) Carman Metzler, b. , m. Wane Rittenhause, of Liberty Mills, Ind. No issue.

No. 2801. Fifth Generation. 2795.
5) Lanie Brenneman, b. July 13, 1888, near North Manchester, Ind., m. Clarence Spoon. She later married Thurman Isley. They live at Wabash, Ind., and have no children.

No. 2802. Fifth Generation. 2795.
6) Philoma Brenneman, b. May 13, 1892, near North Manchester, Ind., m. —Reniker. They live at North Manchester and have no children.

No. 2803. Fourth Generation. 56.
1. Lula Pearl Brenneman, b. Oct. 11, 1890. No. 2804.
2. Naomi Esther Brenneman, b. Aug. 16, 1896, was a foreign missionary to Central Province, India.

No. 2804. Fifth Generation. 2803.
1. Estella Elizabeth Jantz, b. Apr. 5, 1912.

No. 2805. Fifth Generation. 2803.
5) Eunice Frances Brenneman, b. June 17, 1902, m. Aug. 8, 1923, Abram E. Zook. They are missionaries in the Congo Belge, West Africa District.

No. 2806. Fifth Generation. 2803.
2. Lloyd Joseph Brenneman, b. July 1, 1934.
No. 2807. Fifth Generation. 2803.

No. 2803. Fourth Generation. 55.
4) Fannie Brenneman, b. June 2, 1907, m. Frantz. Address: North Manchester, Ind.
   1. Daughter Frantz, b. N. F. R.

No. 2839. Fourth Generation. 56.
   Mrs. Lydia E. Sheets later married a man by name of Kahl. They live at Reeds, Mo.

No. 2310. Fifth Generation. 2809.
2) John W. Sheets, b. Aug. 29, 1894, m. Louise Paul. Address: Newton, Kans.
   1. Stanley Sheets, b. 2809.
   2. Yoeta Sheets, b. 2809.
   3. Donald Sheets, b. 2809.

No. 2311. Fifth Generation. 2809.

No. 2812. Fourth Generation. 55.
   1. Lawrence Brenneman, b. Nov. 3, 1911.

No. 2313. Fourth Generation. 55.
   2. Grace E. Brenneman, b. 1900. No. 2815.

No. 2814. Fifth Generation. 2313.
1) Daniel J. Brenneman, b. 1897, m. Fern Nichols, b. 1904. Address: Newton, Kans.
   1. Dorma Louis Brenneman, b. 1925.
   2. Rex D. Brenneman, b. 1927.

No. 2815. Fifth Generation. 2813.
2) Grace E. Brenneman, b. 1900, m. Charles E. Monroe.

410

No. 2317. Fourth Generation. 56.


No. 2818. Fourth Generation. 58.

1) Elizabeth Blosser, b. Dec. 21, 1837, near Elida, O., m. Thomas Bowers, b. ——, 1835. Christian Church. Farmer. Address: Van Wert, O. Burial at Convoy, O.

No. 2319. Fourth Generation. 53.


No. 2820. Fourth Generation. 58.

3) John Blosser, b. Aug. 21, 1841, near Allentown, O., m. Mary Plumber.
   1. James Blosser, b. ———.

No. 2521. Fourth Generation. 58.

4) David Blosser, b. April 27, 1843, near Allentown, O., m. Lila Lumy.
   1. William Blosser, b. ———.
   2. Lydia Blosser, b. ———.
   3. Nancy Blosser, b. ———.
   4. Lula Blosser, b. ———.
   5. Effie Blosser, b. ———.
   6. Emma Blosser, b. ———.

No. 2822. Fourth Generation. 58.

No. 2823. Fifth Generation. 2822.


No. 2824. Sixth Generation. 2823.


No. 2325. Fifth Generation. 2822.


No. 2826. Fifth Generation. 2822.


No. 2827. Fourth Generation. 58.

   2. Emma Blosser, b. May 4, 1878. No. 2831.

No. 2823. Fifth Generation. 2827.


No. 2829. Sixth Generation. 2828.


No. 2830. Sixth Generation. 2828.


No. 2331. Fifth Generation. 2827.

   1. Frederick Crown, b. June 18, 1907.

No. 2831. Fifth Generation. 2827.

   1. Frederick Crown, b. June 18, 1907.

No. 2832. Fifth Generation. 2827.


No. 2833. Sixth Generation. 2832.
1) Francis William Blosser, b. May 13, 1903, in Lima, O., m. Lucille Rasor.  
   1. Mary Jane Blosser, b. Nov. 11, 1926.

No. 2834. Fourth Generation. 58.
9) Lewis Blosser, b. Oct. 9, 1853, near Allentown, O., m. Retta Barnes, b. 1860, d. 1886; m. (2nd) Sarah A. Berchard, b. 1862, d. 1928. Address: 445 N. E. Floral Place, Portland, Oreg. Children from first wife.
   1. Berta Blosser, b. ———, 1880, d. ———, 1881.
   2. Wardie Blosser, b. ———, 1882, d. ———, 1885.
   3. Lela Blosser, b. ———, 1884, d. ———, 1924.
   5. Harold L. Blosser, b. ———, 1898, and is married to Anna Heysick.  
      He is a physician at Portland, Oreg., and has a son, born in 1930.

No. 2835. Fourth Generation. 58.
   1. Hazel Blosser, b. April 13, 1887. No. 2836.

No. 2836. Fifth Generation. 2835.
1) Hazel Blosser, b. April 13, 1887, m. Nov. 6, 1906, Orman Justice, b. Feb. 1, 1887, in Lima, O. They live in Lima, O.

No. 2837. Fourth Generation. 58.

No. 2838. Fifth Generation. 2837.

No. 2839. Fifth Generation. 2837.

No. 2840. Fourth Generation. 58.
No. 2341. Fourth Generation. 59.


1. Amos Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1885. No. 2780.
10. Anna Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1899.

No. 2342. Fifth Generation. 2841.


1. Rosalyn Mae Brenneman, b. May 28, 1925.

No. 2843. Fifth Generation. 2841.

8) Alfred Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1894, near Elida, O., m. Sept. 25, 1925, Verda Hershberger, b. near Walnut Creek, O., June 18, 1903. They live at Denbigh, Va. Mennonites.


No. 2844. Fifth Generation. 2841.


1. Esther Brenneman, b. April 17, 1927.


3) Nancy E. Brenneman, b. Mar. 16, 1838, near Elida, O., d. ———, 1921, m. Mar. 5, 1896, Jacob B. Welty, of Nappanee, Ind. She was the second wife. Mennonites. No issue.

No. 2246. Fourth Generation. 59.


No. 2847. Fourth Generation. 59.

5) Susanna Brenneman, b. July 12, 1867, near Elida, O., m. Nov. 27, 1902, Homer C. Brown, of Va. Mennonite. She died in Fulton Co., O.

2. Clara Alice Brown, b. April 15, 1907.
No. 2843. Fourth Generation. 60.


No. 2349. Fifth Generation. 2348.


No. 2250. Fifth Generation. 2348.

1) Leah Chandler, b. Aug. 9, 1872, near Rushmore, O., d. in 1910, m. Nov. 25, 1897, John W. Unland, b. -. They lived near Rushmore, O. United Brethren. Address: Rushmore, O. Farmer.

No. 2850. Fifth Generation. 2843.


No. 2352. Fifth Generation. 2348.

1. Infant daughter, b. June 12, 1879 died same day.

No. 2856. Fifth Generation. 2855.

No. 2857. Sixth Generation. 2856.

No. 2858. Fifth Generation. 2855.

No. 2859. Fourth Generation. 60.
4) Samuel Stemen Brenneman, b. July 5, 1859, near Delphos, O., m. Feb. 8, 1883, Elizabeth Stemen, b. Oct. 6, 1861, near Elida, O. Address: Delphos, O., R. 2. Farmer. Methodists. Mr. Brenneman after the death of his parents purchased the old homestead where he has lived his entire life, and has become one of the influential citizens of his community.

No. 2860. Fifth Generation. 2859.

No. 2861. Fifth Generation. 2859.
   (From second union)

No. 2852. Fourth Generation. 61.
   Dec. 8, 1878, Jennie Mauger, b. Sept. 28, 1859, d. July 29, 1908. Both are buried
   in the Violet cemetery near Pickerington, O. Address: Pickerington, Fairfield
   Co., O. Farmer. Methodists.
   1. Ezra M. Stemen, b. -.
   2. Samuel B. Stemen, b. -.
   3. Jessie Stemen, b. -.
   4. Maude Stemen, b. -.
   5. Lydia Stemen, b. -.

No. 2863. Fourth Generation. 61.
2) Nancy Stemen, b. June 6, 1855, in Fairfield Co., O., d. Mar. 11, 1936, m.
   in Violet cemetery, Pickerington, O. Address: Pickerington, O.
   3. Lydia Mosier, b. May 14, 1889.
   5. Florence Mosier, b. April 25, 1898, m. Welch.

No. 2864. Fourth Generation. 61.
3) Lewis H. Stemen, b. Mar. 21, 1862, in Fairfield Co., O., d. May 11, 1930,
   Burial in Violet cemetery. Address: Pickerington, O.

No. 2865. Fourth Generation. 61.
4) William W. Stemen, b. Oct. 4, 1864, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Mar. 1, 1899,
   Methodists. Burial place in Violet cemetery.
   1. Ella Mae Stemen, b. May 23, 1902.

No. 2866. Fourth Generation. 61.
5) Emma Stemen, b. Jan. 26, 1868, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Feb. 18, 1899,
   Thomas Longstroth, b. June 1, 1868; he died May 17, 1927. Farmer. Methodists.
   Place of burial in Violet cemetery, Pickerington, O. Address: Pickerington, O.

No. 2867. Fourth Generation. 62.
1) Henry S. Brenneman, b. Mar. 7, 1859, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Feb. 26,
   1885, Mary Martin. Mr. Brenneman d. Sept. 17, 1932. Address: Canal Winchester,
   O.

No. 2868. Fifth Generation. 2867.
1) Wilfred M. Brenneman, b. Feb. 11, 1896, near Canal Winchester, O., m.
   Nov. 26, 1914, Mary Harris. Address: Canal Winchester, O.
No. 2369. Fourth Generation. 62.
3) Malinda Brenneman, b. June 28, 1862, in Fairfield Co., O., m. Andrew
Guisinger. Address: Pickerington, O.

No. 2870. Fifth Generation. 2369.
1) Noah B. Guisinger, b. Jan. 27, 1890, near Pickerington, O., m. Helen
Wood in 1923. She died in 1935. He married (2nd) Laura Ramsey in 1936. No
issue. Address: 1340 E. 20th Ave., Columbus, O.

No. 2371. Fifth Generation. 2369.
2) Mary M. Guisinger, b. Feb. 17, 1892, near Pickerington, O., m. Charles

No. 2372. Fifth Generation. 2369.
4) Emma J. Guisinger, b. Dec. 17, 1899, near Van Wert, O., m. Loren Haw-
becker, in Dec., 1922. Address: Patascola, O.

No. 2373. Fifth Generation. 2369.
Address: Brice, O.
1. One daughter, Alice Mae d. at birth.

No. 2374. Fifth Generation. 2869.
6) Henry N. Guisinger, b. May 13, 1906, near Van Wert, O., m. Lillian Raver,
Sept. 5, 1925. Address: Basil, O.

No. 2375. Fifth Generation. 2859.
7) Catherine Z. Guisinger, b. June 7, 1909, near Pickerington, O., m. Arnold
Switzer, June 19, 1934. Address: Pickerington, O.

No. 2376. Fourth Generation. 63.
1) Nancy Jane Brenneman, b. April 26, 1858, near Elida, O., d. Oct. 22, 1937,
at Craigville, Ind., m. John David Griffith, b. ————, d. Aug. 28, 1881.
She married (2nd) William Gahman, b. Mar. 24, 1861, d. April 21, 1933, at Craig-
ville, Ind. Address: Craigville, Ind. Farmer. Burial in Salem cemetery, near
Elida, O.
1. Thomas Griffith, b. ————. No. 2880.
    (From second union)
2. Lesta Gahman, b. ————. No. 2881.
3. Martin Gahman, b. ————. No. 2882.
5. Elda Gahman, b. ————, 1892. No. 2884.
6. Floyd Gahman, b. ————. No. 2885.
418
9. John N. Gahman, b. ————, d. at 3 months.

No. 2380. Fifth Generation. 2876.

1) Thomas Griffith, b. July 3, 1881, m. Elizabeth Barger, b. ————.
Address: Decatur, Ind.
1. William Griffith, b. ————.
2. Herman Griffith, b. ————.
3. Leah Griffith, b. ————.
4. Glen Griffith, b. ————.

No. 2381. Fifth Generation. 2876.

2) Lesta Gahman, b. ————, m. Frank Bright. Address: Tocsin, Ind.
1. Martin Bright, b. ————.
2. Wallace Bright, b. ————.
3. Merea Bright, b. ————.
4. Ruth Bright, b. ————.
5. Rethal Bright, b. ————.
6. Gerald Bright, b. ————.

No. 2382. Fifth Generation. 2876.

3) Martin Gahman, b. ————, m. Ethel Warthman. Address: Craigville, Ind.
1. Robert Gahman, b. ————.
2. Arthur Gahman, b. ————.
3. Alice Gahman, b. ————.
4. Vera Gahman, b. ————.

No. 2383. Fifth Generation. 2876.

1. Evelyn Gahman, b. ————.
2. Thomas Gahman, b. ————.
3. Roseanna Gahman, b. ————.
4. Paul Gahman, b. ————.

No. 2384. Fifth Generation. 2876.


No. 2385. Fifth Generation. 2876.

6) Floyd Gahman, b. ————, m. Ruth Leyse. Address: 550 Riverside Drive, New York City, N. Y.
1. Phyllis Gahman, b. ————.

No. 2386. Fifth Generation. 2876.

No. 2887. Fifth Generation. 2876.


No. 2888. Fourth Generation. 63.

3. Iona May Furry, b. 1881, d. Sept. 8, 1884.

No. 2889. Fifth Generation. 2888.

1. Ira W. Furry, b. Nov. 18, 1900. No. 2890.

No. 2890. Sixth Generation. 2889.


No. 2891. Sixth Generation. 2889.


No. 2892. Fifth Generation. 2888.

No. 2893. Fifth Generation. 2888.

No. 2894. Sixth Generation. 2893.

No. 2895. Fifth Generation. 2888.

No. 2896. Sixth Generation. 2895.

No. 2897. Fifth Generation. 2888.
6) Lena A. Furry, b. May 11, 1888, near Elida, O., m. ———, 1924, Robert D. Berryman. Address: State Hospital, Lima, O. No children.

No. 2898. Fifth Generation. 2888.
1. Dorothy Mary Furry, b. Nov. 20, 1912.
3. Helen May Furry, b. May 11, 1921.
5. La Donna Grace Furry, b. Feb. 22, 1931.

No. 2899. Fifth Generation. 2888.

No. 2300. Fifth Generation. 2388.
9) Harry C. Furry, b. Mar. 29, 1895, near Elida, O., m. in 1923, Waive Sphar. They live at Wren, O. Lineman.
1. Louany Furry, b. May 8, 1925, d. ———, 1928.

No. 2301. Fifth Generation. 2388.

No. 2902. Fifth Generation. 2888.
No. 2903. Fifth Generation. 2888.
   1. Mary Louise Furry, b. Dec. 29, 1925.
   2. Evelyn Lee Furry, b. Aug. 9, 1930.

No. 2904. Fourth Generation. 63.
   3. Forest A. Brenneman, b. April 22, 1895. No. 2906.

No. 2905. Fifth Generation. 2904.

No. 2905. Fifth Generation. 2904.

No. 2907. Fifth Generation. 2904.
   1. Irene Irvin, b. April 17, 1919.
   2. June Irvin, b. June 12, 1925.

No. 2908. Fifth Generation. 2904.
   1. Maryln Brenneman, b. ————, 1931.
   2. John Brenneman, b. ————, 1935.

No. 2909. Fifth Generation. 2904.
   2. Anna Mary Hoover, b. April —, 1930.

No. 2910. Fourth Generation. 63.

422
No. 2911. Fifth Generation. 2910.
1. Margaret Huffer, b. June 26, 1924.

No. 2912. Fifth Generation. 2910.
1. Ilo Basinger, b. Dec. 18, 1918.

No. 2913. Fourth Generation. 63.
6) Sarah Elizabeth Brenneman, b. Sept. 24, 1872, near Elida, O., d. 1914, m. William Laman. Address: Lima, O.
1. Harold Laman, b. Fancy, m. Cannel Langtrake.
2. Otis Laman, b. Fancy, m. Helen Crackenberger.

No. 2914. Fourth Generation. 64.
2. Ervin O. Differ, b. April 2, 1884. No. 2916.

No. 2915. Fifth Generation. 2914.
Address: Elida, O., R. 1. Mennonites.
3. Infant, b. Feb. 25, 1911, d. same day.

No. 2916. Fifth Generation. 2914.

No. 2917. Sixth Generation. 2916.

No. 2918. Sixth Generation. 2916.

No. 2919. Sixth Generation. 2916.
No. 2920. Fifth Generation. 2914.
4. Doyle J. Diller, b. Dec. 11, 1921, twin, d.
5. Dale J. Diller, b. Dec. 11, 1921, twin, d.

No. 2921. Sixth Generation. 2920.
1. Laverne Samuel Gales, b. Feb. 15, 1933.

No. 2922. Fourth Generation. 64.

No. 2923. Fifth Generation. 2922.
1. Harney Brubaker b. April 1, 1910, d. same date.
2. Erma Louella Brubaker, b. June 17, 1911.

No. 2924. Fourth Generation. 64.

No. 2925. Fifth Generation. 2924.
3. Florence Brenneman, b. April 22, 1925.

No. 2926. Fifth Generation. 2924.
5. Lewis Heatwole, b. Aug. 29, 1918.

No. 2927. Fifth Generation. 2924.
1. Carl Barnt, b. 
2. Ruth Barnt, b. 
3. Ray Barnt, b. 
4. Irene Barnt, b. 
5. Vera Barnt, b. 
6. Richard Barnt, b. 

No. 2928. Fifth Generation. 2924.
1. Mabel E. Powell, b. Mar. 23, 1892.

No. 2929. Sixth Generation. 2928.

No. 2930. Fifth Generation. 2924.

No. 2931. Fourth Generation. 64.

No. 2932. Fourth Generation. 64.

425
2. Infant son, b. Feb. 25, 1892, d. same day.
5. Infant son, b. April 19, 1898, d. same day.

No. 2933. Fourth Generation. 64.

1. Lessie Elizabeth Diller, b. July 15, 1892. No. 2934.
7. Vera Mae Diller, b. Sept. 21, 1913.

No. 2934. Fifth Generation. 2933.


No. 2935. Fifth Generation. 2933.

1. David B. Diller, b. May 29, 1925.

No. 2936. Fifth Generation. 2933.


No. 2937. Fifth Generation. 2933.

5) Wilmer S. Diller, b. Oct. 21, 1904, near Elida, O., m. July 2, 1932, Mary A. Schosker, b. Feb. 25, 1907. Barber by trade. Mr. Diller is a Methodist and Mrs. Diller is a Catholic. Address: 301 S. Main St., Delphos, O.
1. Marylin Emily Diller, b. May 7, 1936.

No. 2938. Fourth Generation. 64.

   (From second union)

   No. 2939. Fourth Generation. 65.

1) William Henry Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1862, near Elida, O., m. (1st)
   Della Pease, b. ————. She died ————. He married (2nd) Mariah
   Buried in Salem cemetery near Elida, O.
   1. Ida Brenneman, b. Jan. 6, 1889. No. 2940.

   No. 2940. Fifth Generation. 2939.

1) Ida Brenneman, b. Jan. 6, 1889, m. April 14, 1910, Walter Dieterich, b.
   May 31, 1888. Address: 2 Pinchurst Ave., Dayton, O.

   No. 2941. Fourth Generation. 65.

2) John Franklin Brenneman, b. Oct. 6, 1863, near Elida, O., d. Nov. 13,
   in Woodlawn cemetery, Lima, O. Address: South Metcalf St., Lima, O.
   2. Forest B. Brenneman, b. July 11, 1892.

   No. 2942. Fifth Generation. 2941.

1) Verla M. Brenneman, b. Oct. 31, 1890, in Lima, O., m. Sept. 18, 1912, H. P.
   chinist.

   No. 2943. Fifth Generation. 2941.

4) Osa Laonne Brenneman, b. May 18, 1900, in Lima, O., m. April 9, 1921,
   Walter Henry Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1896. Address: 423 Rice St., Springfield, O.
   Methodists.

   No. 2944. Fourth Generation. 65.

3) Benonia S. Brenneman, b. Dec. 6, 1864, near Elida, O., d. Jan. 10, 1937,
   Address: 709 W. Kibby St., Lima, O.
   1. Herschel Clayton Brenneman, b. Nov. 18, 1892, single.

   No. 2945. Fourth Generation. 65.

4) George W. Brenneman, b. Oct. 6, 1866, near Elida, O., m. Dec. 17, 1887,

427
No. 2946. Fifth Generation. 2945.

No. 2947. Fourth Generation. 65.

No. 2948. Fifth Generation. 2947.
1) Ira McBride, b. Aug. 4, 1889, m. Dec. 25, 1915, Mabel Myers, b. in 1888. Ticket agent at the interurban station, Lima, O.

No. 2949. Fourth Generation. 65.

No. 2950. Fifth Generation. 2949.

No. 2951. Fifth Generation. 2949.

No. 2952. Fourth Generation. 65.

No. 2953. Fifth Generation. 2952.
2) Velma May Brenneman, b. July 7, 1904, m. Lester McCullough. Address: Kenton, O. Methodists.
1. Margaret McCullough, b. ————.
2. Ida McCullough, b. ————.
3. Daniel McCullough, b. ————.
4. Anna Ruth McCullough, b. ————.

428
No. 2954. Fifth Generation. 2952.

3) Clarence Henry Brenneman, b. Nov. 19, 1907, m. Laura Good. Address:
   Logan, O. Mennonites. Farmer.
   1. ——— Brenneman, b. ————.

No. 2955. Fifth Generation. 2952.

4) Roy John Brenneman, b. Aug. 3, 1910, m. Bertha McCandish. Address:
   Bremen, O. No children.

No. 2956. Fifth Generation. 2952.

5) Orvin Cless Brenneman, b. Aug. 19, 1912, m. Zoe Foust. Address: Del-
   phos, O., R. 2.

No. 2957. Fourth Generation. 65.

9) Anna Margaret Brenneman, b. June 10, 1877, d. Mar. 11, 1911, m. April
   Christian Church. Burial in Walnut Grove cemetery near Delphos, O. No children.

No. 2958. Fourth Generation. 65.

    Mr. Brenneman early in life accepted Christ as his Saviour after which he
    entered school in Otterbein College at Westerville, O., for the purpose of better
    fitting himself for service for his Saviour. In 1915 he graduated from that institu-
    tion and then taught school for a time. When the United States entered the
    World War, he enlisted in the Y. M. C. A. and was sent to France. Upon his
    return he entered the Bonebrake Seminary graduating in 1921, after which he
    served several different congregations as pastor. In July of 1936 he was stricken
    with a malady which caused his death. Funeral services were held both at Clay
    City, Ind., and at the United Brethren Church in Elida, O., after which he was
    taken for burial in the Salem cemetery near Elida, O. No children.

No. 2959. Fourth Generation. 65.

11) Osa Augusta Brenneman, b. Nov. 22, 1884, near Elida, O., d. May 5,
    1921, m. Charles Clifford Plikard, b. Mar. 4, 1880. They live at Spencerville, O.
    Christian Church. Burial in the Walnut Grove cemetery, four miles east of
    Delphos, O.
   2. Esther Marie Plikard, b. Sept. 9, 1910, single. Her present address: 439
      College Ave., Fostoria, O.

No. 2960. Fifth Generation. 2959.

1) Olive Ruth Plikard, b. Dec. 8, 1908, m. May 25, 1929, Stephen A. Tarbell,

No. 2961. Fourth Generation. 66.

1) Maude May Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1873, m. George M. Sandy. Address:
   123 N. Carrie St., McPherson, Kans.
   2. Orpha V. Sandy, b. April 4, 1895. No. 2963.
   3. Lillian E. Sandy, b. Jan. 6, 1900.

No. 2962. Fifth Generation. 2951.

1) Ethel Sandy, b. Feb. 22, 1892, m. David Fulkerson.
   1. Harold David Fulkerson, b. April 24, 1919.

429
No. 2953. Fifth Generation. 2951.
2) Orpha V. Sandy, b. April 4, 1895, m. John B. Leyda.

No. 2954. Fourth Generation. 66.
Address: Norborne, Mo.
5. Henry Brenneman, Jr., b. April 7, 1914, twin.
6. Allen Brenneman, b. April 7, 1914, twin.

No. 2955. Fifth Generation. 2964.
1. ——— Hogan, b. ———.
2. ——— Hogan, b. ———.

No. 2956. Fifth Generation. 2964.
3) Virginia Brenneman, b. Mar. 19, 1908, m. Harold Rhodabaugh.

No. 2957. Fourth Generation. 66.
3) Bertha Viola Brenneman, b. Feb. 4, 1878, m. George Armentrout.
Address: Norborne, Mo.

No. 2958. Fifth Generation. 2967.
3) Glenn Armentrout, b. June 20, 1911, m. ———.
1. ——— Armentrout, b. ———.
2. ——— Armentrout, b. ———.

No. 2959. Fourth Generation. 66.
4) Leona Anna Brenneman, b. May 12, 1880, d. July 1, 1926, m. May 12, 1898, James E. Lindsey. Address: Pullman, Wash.
1. Oliver Ernest Lindsey, b. Jan. 6, 1900. No. 3694.

No. 2960. Fourth Generation. 65.
Address: Ada, O. Farmer.
2. Loren H. Redd, b. May 18, 1915.
5. Leona E. Redd, b. Sept. 6, 1922.

No. 2971. Fourth Generation. 67.
2) Fae Culp, b. Mar. 22, 1890. No. 2973.
4) John Culp, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1898, twin, single.

No. 2972. Fifth Generation. 2971.
5) Andrew Culp, b. Feb. 16, 1898, m. Irene Nixon. They live in Elida, O. Laborer.

No. 2977. Fourth Generation. 67.

2. Dorothy M. Evers, b. Oct. 16, 1890. No. 2979.

No. 2979. Fifth Generation. 2978.


No. 2980. Sixth Generation. 2979.


No. 2981. Fifth Generation. 2978.


No. 2982. Fifth Generation. 2978.


1. Clyde Wayne Evers, b. Nov. 7, 1921.
5. Viola Louise Evers, b. Dec. 9, 1928.
6. Iris Jean Evers, b. Oct. 27, 1931.
7. Ira Samuel Evers, Jr., b. June 14, 1933.

**No. 2933. Fifth Generation. 2978.**

   1. Roy Daniel Weaver, b. Nov. 18, 1921.
   2. Wilma Ruth Weaver, b. Aug. 9, 1924.
   5. Clarence Donald Weaver, b. July 20, 1930.

**No. 2984. Fifth Generation. 2978.**

6) Nancy Jane Evers, b. Aug. 14, 1903, m. Nov. 6, 1927, Herbert Emmanuel Widmer, b. Sept. 5, 1899. They were married in the American Church in Jerusalem, Palestine. After a brief visit in Palestine and Syria they located in Jerusalem, and later in Haifa, near Mt. Carmel. They enjoyed their work among the Jews as missionaries, but on account of Mrs. Widmer's health they returned to America. On Nov. 19, 1933, Mr. Widmer accepted a call to fill a vacancy of the Zion Mennonite Church at 207 Jefferson St., Dallas, Oreg. Burial place at Albany, Oreg. Address: 207 Jefferson St., Dallas, Oreg.
   **Note.**—David and Daniel (twins) wandered away and were killed at the same time on the railroad track by a train.

**No. 2985. Fifth Generation. 2978.**


**No. 2936. Fourth Generation. 67.**


**No. 2937. Fifth Generation. 2985.**


**No. 2938. Fifth Generation. 2926.**


**No. 2959. Fifth Generation. 2936.**


**No. 2993. Fifth Generation. 2936.**


**No. 2990. Fifth Generation. 2936.**


**No. 2991. Fourth Generation. 67.**

2. Cloyd Culp, b. and d. in infancy.

**No. 2992. Fifth Generation. 2991.**

1. Frances Culp, b. May 18, 1922, d. in infancy.

**No. 2993. Fourth Generation. 67.**


**No. 2994. Fifth Generation. 2993.**

1) David Glass, b. April 4, 1901, m. Florence Laman. Cannery operator. Address: Elida, O.

**No. 2995. Fifth Generation. 2993.**

2) Amanda Glass, b. May 1, 1910, m. Emerson Coolridge. They live in Elida, O. Laborer. United Brethren.
1. Thomas Coolridge, b. April —, 1936.

**No. 2995. Fourth Generation. 67.**

1. Orlo Stinebuck, b. and d. in infancy.

**No. 2997. Fourth Generation. 67.**

1. Lena LaRue, b. April 11, 1904. No. 2998.
2. Clifford LaRue, b. April 10, 1908. No. 2999.
3. Irene LaRue, b. May 29, 1910.
4. Wilbur LaRue, b. Feb. 9, 1912.

No. 2993. Fifth Generation. 2997.
1) Lena LaRue, b. April 11, 1904, m. Mar. 20, 1923, Robert Meyers. They live in Toledo, O. Laborer.

No. 2999. Fifth Generation. 2997.
2) Clifford LaRue, b. April 10, 1908, m. April 25, 1928, Frances Lee. Laborer. Address: Toledo, O.
1. Dollie LaRue, b. Jan. 9, 1929.

No. 3000. Fourth Generation. 63.

No. 3001. Fourth Generation. 68.

No. 3002. Fifth Generation. 3001.
1. J. Richard Foster, b. June 1, 1920.

No. 3003. Fifth Generation. 3001.

No. 3004. Fifth Generation. 3001.

No. 3005. Fourth Generation. 68.

No. 3005. Fifth Generation. 3005.

No. 3007. Fifth Generation. 3005.
No. 3008. Fourth Generation. 68.


No. 3009. Fifth Generation. 3008.


No. 3010. Fourth Generation. 68.

   1. William Brenneman, b. Feb. 21, 1909, is a florist. Address: Indianapolis, Ind., R. 16, Box 189.

No. 3011. Fourth Generation. 68.

   1. Marjorie A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 6, 1922.
   2. George Bruce Brenneman, b. Sept. 6, 1924.

No. 3012. Fourth Generation. 69.

   2. Ella Mosier, b. April 18, 1877. No. 3014.

No. 3013. Fifth Generation. 3012.


No. 3014. Fifth Generation. 3012.


436
No. 3015. Sixth Generation. 3014.
   4. Dorothy Margaret Tucker, b. Sept. 20, 1925.

No. 3016. Sixth Generation. 3014.
2) Harry Oscar Tucker, b. Feb. 15, 1900, near Elida, O., m. Sept. 29, 1923, Helen Ruth Allmeier, b. Aug. 22, 1903. Address: Delphos, O.

No. 3017. Sixth Generation. 3014.
4) Etta Lucille Tucker, b. Oct. 8, 1907, near Elida, O., m. May 24, 1930, Lloyd Raymond Sroufe, b. Aug. 14, 1905. Address: 100 (block) N. Union St., Lima, O.

No. 3018. Sixth Generation. 3014.

No. 3019. Sixth Generation. 3014.

No. 3020. Fifth Generation. 3012.

No. 3021. Fifth Generation. 3012.
   2. Edwin Mosier, b. ————.
   3. Walter Mosier, b. ————.

No. 3022. Fifth Generation. 3012.

No. 3023. Fifth Generation. 3012.

No. 3024. Fourth Generation. 69.

No. 3025. Fourth Generation. 69.

No. 3026. Fifth Generation. 3025.

No. 3027. Fifth Generation. 3025.

No. 3023. Fifth Generation. 3025.

No. 3029. Sixth Generation. 3328.
1) Verda Bell Hughes, b. Oct. 20, 1903, m. Howard Spellman.
1. Joan Marie Spellman, b. ————, 1930.
2. John Spellman, b. ————, 1934.

No. 3030. Fifth Generation. 3025.
7. Donald J. Brenneman, b. Dec. 18, 1924.

No. 3031. Fifth Generation. 3025.

   1. Twin boys, b. Mar. 23, 1920, d. same day.

No. 3032. Fifth Generation. 3025.


No. 3033. Sixth Generation. 3022.


No. 3034. Fifth Generation. 3025.


No. 3035. Fifth Generation. 3025.

   1. Mary Louise Brenneman, b. Mar. 18, 1918.
   2. Thelma Irene Brenneman, b. Nov. 17, 1919.

No. 3036. Fifth Generation. 3025.

1) Viola Stemen, b. Jan. 21, 1914, in. Franklin Musser, of Elida, O. They live in Lima, O.

No. 3037. Fourth Generation. 69.

No. 3038. Fifth Generation. 3037.


No. 3039. Fifth Generation. 3037.


No. 3039½. Sixth Generation. 3039.

1) Velma Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1906, m. Dec. 25, 1936, Daniel Lapp of Roseland, Nebr. He is a high-school teacher at La Junta while she is a registered nurse at the same place. Mennonites. Address: 800 (block) San Juan St., La Junta, Colo.

No. 3040. Fifth Generation. 3037.


5. Dorothy Ellen Good, b. April 8, 1914.

No. 3041. Fifth Generation. 3037.


2. Hiram Brenneman, b. April 8, 1919.

No. 3042. Sixth Generation. 3041.


No. 3043. Fifth Generation. 3037.


No. 3044. Fourth Generation. 69.

6) Caroline E. Brenneman, b. May 1, 1858, near Elida, O., m. June 4, 1878,
John B. Diller, b. Dec. 18, 1856, same place. He died Nov. 27, 1916. Buried in
Salem cemetery near Elida, O. Address: Elida, O., R. I. Farmer. Mennonites.
Related.
2. Ervin O. Diller, b. April 2, 1884. No. 2916.

No. 3045. Fourth Generation. 69.

7) Barbara Brenneman, b. Feb. 24, 1861, near Elida, O., d. Jan. 20, 1931,
1. Nora Frances Evers, b. Aug. 21, 1889. No. 3046.
Irvin lost his life by attempting to board a moving freight train.

No. 3046. Fifth Generation. 3045.

1) Nora Frances Evers, b. Aug. 21, 1889, m. July 14, 1909, Andrew J. Burt-
1. Edna M. Burtchin, b. Sept. 9, 1912.

No. 3047. Fifth Generation. 3045.

22, 1901. Address: Elida, O. Trucking.
1. Martha Jane Evers, b. April 10, 1921.
2. George David Evers, b. Aug. 7, 1922.

No. 3048. Fifth Generation. 3045.

4) Charles Oscar Evers, b. Jan. 18, 1897, m. April 2, 1924, Daisy Kuhns, b.
June 18, 1903. Address: Continental, O. Railway mail clerk.
1. Dorothy Marie Evers, b. Jan. 27, 1925.
2. Oscar Herbert Evers, b. Mar. 10, 1929.

No. 3049. Fifth Generation. 3045.

5) Mary Magdalene Evers, b. Jan. 21, 1899, m. Aug. 21, 1923, Joseph Elmer
Rutledge, b. April 2, 1883. Address: 609 S. Clay St., Delphos, O. Salesman.
Methodist.

441
No. 3050. Fourth Generation. 69.


No. 3051. Fourth Generation. 69.


No. 3052. Fifth Generation. 3051.


No. 3053. Fifth Generation. 3051.


No. 3054. Fifth Generation. 3051.


No. 3055. Fourth Generation. 69.


No. 3055. Fourth Generation. 69.

No. 3057. Fifth Generation. 3056.
   1. Dorothy Mary Furry, b. Nov. 20, 1912.
   3. Helen May Furry, b. May 11, 1921.
   5. La Donna Grace Furry, b. Feb. 22, 1931.

No. 3058. Fifth Generation. 3055.

No. 3059. Fifth Generation. 3055.

No. 3050. Fifth Generation. 3056.
   1. Rowland Arthur Brenneman, b. Nov. 21, 1926.

No. 3053. Fourth Generation. 3062.

No. 3054. Fourth Generation. 71.

No. 3055. Fifth Generation. 3054.
443
No. 3056. Fifth Generation. 3064.

2. Lavern Keller, b. Jan. 18, 1898.

No. 3057. Fifth Generation. 3064.

3) James Elmer Keller, b. Mar. 7, 1878, near Bronson, Mich. Mr. Keller is the largest descendant we have had reported in the Brenneman family, weighing 378 pounds. He has been on exhibition at Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, and Boston. Traveling salesman.

No. 3058. Fourth Generation. 71.

2. John W. Keller, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

No. 3059. Fourth Generation. 71.


No. 3070. Fifth Generation. 3069.


No. 3071. Sixth Generation. 3070.

1) L. D. Kesler, b. Aug. 18, 1893, m. Mary Louise Birdwell. Address: 8133 Bennett Ave., Chicago, Ill.
1. Rosemary V. Kesler, b. April 18, 1921.
2. L. D. Kesler, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1924.

No. 3072. Fifth Generation. 3069.


No. 3073. Sixth Generation. 3072.

1. L. D. Keller, b. May —, 1931.

No. 3075. Fifth Generation. 3074.

No. 3076. Fifth Generation. 3074.

No. 3077. Fourth Generation. 71.

No. 3078. Fourth Generation. 71.

No. 3079. Fifth Generation. 3078.

No. 3080. Fifth Generation. 3078.

No. 3081. Fourth Generation. 71.
7) Sarah A. Keller, b. April 25, 1859, near Elida, O., m. in 1878 Charles Ruthruff of Blanchard, Mich. They moved to Oregon in 1905. Farmer. Both are dead.

No. 3082. Fifth Generation. 3081.
1) Bernice Ruthruff, b. Aug. 27, 1880, m. Mar. 4, 1903, Conral Ellis.

No. 3083. Fifth Generation. 3081.

No. 3084. Fourth Generation. 71.
No. 3035. Fifth Generation. 3034.

No. 3036. Fifth Generation. 3034.

No. 3037. Fifth Generation. 3034.

No. 3038. Sixth Generation. 3037.

No. 3039. Sixth Generation. 3085.

No. 3040. Fourth Generation. 71.
1. Mary Keller, b. July 15, 1885.
3. Laura M. Keller, b. June 12, 1890.

No. 3091. Fourth Generation. 71.

No. 3092. Fifth Generation. 3091.
2. Lola M. Good, b. April 18, 1914.

No. 3093. Fourth Generation. 71.
No. 3094. Fourth Generation. 72.
2) Mary Elizabeth Brenneman, b. April 15, 1855, Lancaster, O., m. Nov. 12, 1875, M. H. Halladay, who died Oct. 25, 1896. They lived at Kirksville, Mo. No issue.

No. 3095. Fourth Generation. 72.
4) George D. Brenneman, b. July 19, 1860, Lancaster, O., deceased, m. April 13, 1891, Della Bookout. Widow and daughter live in Toledo, O. Harnessmaker. Address was: Kirksville, Mo.

No. 3097. Fourth Generation. 72.
5) Samuel S. Brenneman, b. at Lancaster, O., Oct. 21, 1863, m. Ida Knudson, April 20, 1892. Traveling salesman. Address: St. Louis, Mo. No issue.
   1. Emma Ellis, b. about 1858, d. in Texas, m. ——— Miller. Catholic. She lived in Texas and had five children. N. F. R.

No. 3098. Fourth Generation. 73.
   1. Maurine Olmstead, b. ———, was m. and had a son named Dale.

No. 3099. Fourth Generation. 73.
4) Jacob Friesner, b. Sept. 24, 1865, d. Sept. 11, 1893, m. Mary Imhoff.
   1. Earl Friesner, b. ———, d. in infancy.
   2. Roy Friesner, b. ———. No. 3100.

No. 3100. Fifth Generation. 3099.
   1. Allen Friesner, b. ———.
   2. Leslie Friesner, b. ———.

No. 3101. Fourth Generation. 73.

No. 3102. Fifth Generation. 3101.
   2. Wava Friesner, b. April 21, 1918.
No. 3103. Fifth Generation. 3101.

   2. Donald Friesner, b. Nov. 11, 1923.

No. 3104. Fifth Generation. 3101.

   2. Esther Friesner, b. July 18, 1918.

No. 3105. Sixth Generation. 3104.

1) Madilene Friesner, b. May 2, 1917, m. Feb. 8, 1936, Oscar Truex.

No. 3106. Fifth Generation. 3101.


No. 3107. Fifth Generation. 3101.

   1. Luther E. Friesner, Jr., b. July 10, 1922.

No. 3108. Fifth Generation. 3101.

   1. Naomi Louise Keller, b. April 24, 1924.

No. 3109. Fifth Generation. 3101.


No. 3110. Fourth Generation. 73.

   1. Leland Hogmire, b. 1896, at Sturgis, Mich.
   2. Ernest Hogmire, b. ————, at Mildred, Mont.
   3. Rena Hogmire, b. Aug. 11, 1912, at Mildred, Mont.
No. 3111. Fourth Generation. 73.

7) David Keckler, b. ———, m. ———. Address: Sturgis, Mich.
1. Dallas Keckler, b. ———, m., has no children.
2. Edith Keckler, b. ———, m., has two children.

No. 3112. Fourth Generation. 73.

8) Mary Keckler, b. ———, d. April 30, 1937, m. William Mellinger.
Address: Burr Oak, Mich.
1. Ross Mellinger, b. ———, m.
2. Margaret Mellinger, b. ———.
3. Juanita Mellinger, b. ———.

No. 3113. Fourth Generation. 73.

9) Myrtle Keckler, b. ———, m. Hope Finney.
1. Theran Finney, b. ———.
2. Thelma Finney, b. ———.
3. Catherine Finney, b. ———.

No. 3114. Fourth Generation. 73.


No. 3115. Fifth Generation. 3114.


No. 3116. Fifth Generation. 3114.


No. 3117. Fourth Generation. 74.

3. Anna Corris Williams, b. Aug. 18, 1894. No. 3120.
5. Irvin Hugh Williams, b. Mar. 9, 1902. No. 3122.

No. 3118. Fifth Generation. 3117.


No. 3119. Fifth Generation. 3117.


449

**No. 3123. Fifth Generation. 3117.**


**No. 3121. Fifth Generation. 3117.**


**No. 3122. Fifth Generation. 3117.**

5) Irvin Hugh Williams, b. Mar. 9, 1902, m. June 7, 1927, Bonita Eutsler. Railway mail clerk. Presbyterians. Address: Acton, Ind., Box 100.
   2. David Ross Williams, b. June 29, 1931.

**No. 3122½. Fifth Generation. 3117.**


**No. 3123. Fourth Generation. 74.**


**No. 3124. Fourth Generation. 74.**

3) Sarah E. Brenneman, b. July 19, 1871, d. in 1921, m. J. Albert Morris, b. 1869, d. 1928. Both were buried in the Greenlawn cemetery near Elida, O.

**No. 3125. Fifth Generation. 3124.**

   1. Donald N. Morris, b. Mar. 6, 1926.

**No. 3126. Fifth Generation. 3124.**

4) Clarence Thomas Morris, b. May 25, 1908, near Elida, O., m. Helen Carnes.

**No. 3127. Fourth Generation. 74.**


**No. 3128. Fifth Generation. 3127.**


450

No. 3129. Fifth Generation. 3101.

No. 3130. Fourth Generation. 76.

No. 3131. Fifth Generation. 3130.

No. 3132. Fifth Generation. 3130.

No. 3133. Sixth Generation. 3132.

No. 3134. Sixth Generation. 3132.

No. 3135. Fifth Generation. 3130.

No. 3135. Fifth Generation. 3130.
No. 3137. Fifth Generation. 3130.

1. LaVern Charles Hammon, b. Mar. 9, 1924.

No. 3138. Fourth Generation. 76.

1. Ruth Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1894 from first union.
Two adopted children that he and Nannie Oberholser raised:
1. Son L. D. Beery.
2. Daughter Lucile Beery, m. Clarence Walters. They have two children, Lillian May and Clarence Walters, Jr.

No. 3139. Fourth Generation. 76.

1. Lloyd Beery, b. April 11, 1896. No. 3140.
2. Ethel May Beery, b. Feb. 15, 1899. No. 3141.

No. 3140. Fifth Generation. 3139.

1. Leo Irvin Beery, b. Dec. 9, 1917.
2. Laura Maurine Beery, b. Nov. 16, 1919.
3. J. D. Beery (stillborn).
5. Bernetta Fern Beery, b. April 10, 1926.

No. 3141. Fifth Generation. 3139.


No. 3142. Fifth Generation. 3139.


No. 3143. Fourth Generation. 76.

No. 3144. Fifth Generation. 3143.
   1. Eloice Ruth Fellers, b. April 6, 1922.

No. 3145. Fourth Generation. 76.

No. 3145. Fifth Generation. 3145.

No. 3147. Fifth Generation. 3145.
2) Fabian D. Swift, b. Feb. 6, 1905, m. June 16, 1926, Alice Myrtle McCullough.

No. 3148. Fifth Generation. 3145.
   2. Irene Mae Howland, b. Feb. 9, 1928.

No. 3149. Fifth Generation. 3145.

No. 3150. Fifth Generation. 3145.
   1. Norman Lee Hopkins, b. July 7, 1936, d. same day.

No. 3151. Fourth Generation. 76.
10) Elizabeth Beery, b. May 9, 1882, m. Nov. 6, 1906, Thomas Fair.
    1. Son b. in 1907, d. at birth.

No. 3152. Fifth Generation. 3151.
2) Bernetta Fair, b. Aug. 15, 1908, m. Nov. 15, 1930, Bertrand Ranch.
453
No. 3153. Fourth Generation. 76.


No. 3154. Fourth Generation. 76.


No. 3155. Fourth Generation. 77.

1) Fanny Stemen, b. —— about 1870, m. Warren Morrison. Address: Grover Hill, O.
   3. Laura Eva Morrison, b. Sept. 6, 1889. No. 3157.

No. 3156. Fifth Generation. 3155.

   1. Lloyd George Morrison, b. ——, twin.
   2. Floyd Warren Morrison, b. ——, twin.
   3. Laura May Morrison, b. ——.
   4. Anna Lucille Morrison, b. ——.
   5. Leonard Morrison, b. ——.
   6. Lois Marie Morrison, b. ——.
   7. Ruth Morrison, b. ——.
   8. Edna Belle Morrison, b. ——.
   9. John Morrison, b. ——.
  10. Martha Morrison, b. ——.

No. 3157. Fifth Generation. 3155.

3) Laura Eva Morrison, b. ——, m. William Price. Address: Lima, O. No children.

No. 3158. Fifth Generation. 3155.

5) Alfred James Morrison, b. ——, m. Ethel Reed. Address: Detroit, Mich.
   1. Alpha Morrison, b. ——.
   2. Homer Morrison, b. ——.

No. 3159. Fifth Generation. 3155.

6) Mary May Morrison, b. ——, m. John Butcher. Address: Spencerville, O. No children.

No. 3160. Fourth Generation. 77.

   1. Inez Wisher, b. ——, deceased, was married and had two sons and a daughter.
   2. Ottie Wisher, b. ——, m. and has four children. They live in Mich.
   3. Walter Wisher, b. ——. No. 3161.
   4. Florence Wisher, b. ——, m., has 2 children.
   5. Thomas Wisher, b. ——, m., has 2 children.
3) Walter Wisher, b. __________, m. Zula Swartz. Address: Grover Hill, O.
   1. Max Wisher, b. __________, twin.
   2. Rex Wisher, b. __________, twin.

No. 3162. Fourth Generation. 77.

No. 3163. Fifth Generation. 3162.
   1) Thomas O. Wisher, b. Oct. 16, 1897, m. in 1923 Ruth Hirtzel. Address: Tampa, Fla.

No. 3164. Fifth Generation. 3162.
      2. Elizabeth Anna McTone, b. Sept. 5, 1925.

No. 3165. Fifth Generation. 3162.
   3) Ora C. Wisher, b. May 19, 1901, m. in 1935, Henrietta Faring. Address: Spencerville, O.

No. 3166. Fifth Generation. 3162.
   4) Ray A. Wisher, b. Feb. 26, 1903, m. in 1926 Glenna Shaffer. Address: West Toledo, O.

No. 3167. Fifth Generation. 3162.
   5) Zelma Fae Wisher, b. Feb. 4, 1905, m. in 1927 Daniel Davis. Address: West Toledo, O.

No. 3168. Fifth Generation. 3162.
   6) George W. Wisher, b. May 5, 1907, m. in 1932, Bernice Smith. Address: Spencerville, O., R. 2.

455

**No. 3169. Fifth Generation. 3162.**

**No. 3170. Fourth Generation. 77.**

**No. 3171. Fourth Generation. 77.**
   5. Edna Marie Dunlap, b. Mar. 24, 1909, d. at 22 months.

**No. 3172. Fifth Generation. 3171.**
1) David Franklin Dunlap, b. May 3, 1902, m. Leona Ballman.
   1. Richard Eugene Dunlap, b. ——————
   2. Charles David Dunlap, b. ——————

**No. 3173. Fifth Generation. 3171.**
   1. Robert Eugene Dunlap, b. ——————

**No. 3174. Fifth Generation. 3171.**

**No. 3175. Fifth Generation. 3171.**
4) Thomas Lawrence Dunlap, b. Mar. 24, 1907, m. Ida Bianchs.

**No. 3176. Fifth Generation. 3171.**

**No. 3177. Fourth Generation. 77.**
   1. Ruth Dunlap, b. ——————. No. 3178.
   2. Bessie Dunlap, b. ——————. No. 3179.
   3. Verna Dunlap, b. ——————.
   4. Roy Dunlap, b. ——————.
   5. Nellie Dunlap, b. ——————.
   6. Marcile Dunlap, b. ——————. No. 3180.
   7. Harold Dunlap, b. ——————.
   8. Mildred Dunlap, b. ——————.
   9. Marie Dunlap, b. ——————.
   10. Ward Dunlap, b. ——————. 456
No. 3178. Fifth Generation. 3177.
1) Ruth Dunlap, b. ———, m. John Gotschall.
   1. Wilmer Gotschall, b. ————.
   2. David Gotschall, b. ————.

No. 3179. Fifth Generation. 3177.
2) Bessie Dunlap, b. ————, m. Louis Rose.
   1. Wayne Rose, b. ————.
   2. Betty Rose, b. ————.

No. 3180. Fifth Generation. 3177.
6) Marcile Dunlap, b. ————, m. Archie Gregory.
   1. Edwin Gregory, b. ————.
   2. Robert Gregory, b. ————.
   3. Mickel Gregory, b. ————.
   4. Marcilene Gregory, b. ————.

No. 3181. Fourth Generation. 77.
8) Elsie Wisher, b. ————, m. Lester Johnson.
   1. Viva Johnson, b. ————, m., has no children.
   2. Lloyd Johnson, b. ————, m., has no children.
   3. Charles Johnson, b. ————, m., has one child.
   4. Freda Johnson, b. ————, m., has one child.

No. 3182. Fourth Generation. 77.
9) Mary Wisher, b. ————, m. Henry Miller.
   1. Ruby Miller, b. ————, d. in infancy.
   2. Margaret Miller, b. ————.
   3. Nellie Miller, b. ————. No. 3183.
   4. Carl Miller, b. ————.
   5. Paul Miller, b. ————.
   6. Richard Miller, b. ————.

No. 3183. Fifth Generation. 3182.
3) Nellie Miller, b. ————, m. Wendall Adams.
   1. Gary Dean Adams, b. ————.

No. 3184. Fourth Generation. 78.
   Address: 1228 3rd St., 715 Conrad Dept., Washington, D. C.

No. 3185. Fifth Generation. 3184.
   No children.


No. 3185 1/2. Fifth Generation. 3184.

457
No. 3186. Fourth Generation. 79.

1) William J. Brenneman, b. April 10, 1878, near Elida, O., m. Lula May, b. ———, m. in 1902. He married (2nd), 1933, Mary Ellen Forsythe. Address: Lake View, O.
   1. Glenna May Brenneman, b. April 30, 1903, d. April 19, 1908.
   2. Breta Pearl Brenneman, b. Sept. 27, 1908.

No. 3187. Fifth Generation. 3186.


No. 3183. Fourth Generation. 79.


No. 3189. Fifth Generation. 3183.


No. 3190. Fifth Generation. 3188.

2) Henrietta Elizabeth Brenneman, b. July 11, 1911, m. Robert Scott Peoples, Aug. 18, 1934. Address: 1150 Virginia Ave., Columbus, O.

No. 3191. Fourth Generation. 79.

3) Abner Brenneman, b. June 12, 1882, near Elida, O., m. June 14, 1906, Mabel Crites, b. July 1, 1883, in Elida, O. Address: Elida, O. Bank cashier. Methodists. Burial place in Greenlawn cemetery near Elida, O.

No. 3192. Fourth Generation. 79½.

   2. Cleo Maxine Maxwell, b. April 4, 1918.

No. 3193. Fourth Generation. 79½.

   2. Richard Dean Brenneman, b. July 2, 1929, in Toledo.

No. 3194. Fourth Generation. 80.

2) Mary M. Funk, b. July 5, 1855, m. Feb. 17, 1881, George Crook. They lived at Bremen, O.

458
4) Rebecca Funk, b. Aug. 24, 1859, m. Henry Cummins.
1. Roy Cummins, b. May 9, 1890, d. Oct., 1890.
2. Elizabeth Cummins, b. April 18, 1892.
3. Clarence Cummins, b. June 14, 1897.

No. 3196. Fourth Generation. £0.

1. Charles E. Newman, b. and d. in infancy.

No. 3197. Fourth Generation. 81.

3) Mary Beery, b. April 8, 1849, near Bremen, O., m. Dec. 11, 1877, David A. Shatzer; he died Sept. 29, 1879. Mary married (2nd) Samuel Blosser, April 19, 1891. Address: Bremen, O. Mennonites.
   (From second union)

No. 3193. Fifth Generation. 3197.

No. 3199. Fourth Generation. 81.
Address: Continental, O.

No. 3200. Fourth Generation. 81.
No. 3201. Fifth Generation. 3200.

   1. Ruth M. Mills, b. ———, 1907.
   2. Lester E. Mills, b. ———, 1909.
   4. Helen E. Mills, b. ———, 1918.

No. 3202. Fifth Generation. 3200.


No. 3203. Sixth Generation. 3232.


No. 3204. Sixth Generation. 3202.


No. 3205. Fifth Generation. 3230.


No. 3205. Fifth Generation. 3200.


No. 3207. Fifth Generation. 3197.


No. 3208. Fourth Generation. £2.

   2. Stanley C. Beery, b. Mar. 7, 1890.
No. 3209. Fourth Generation. 82.


No. 3210. Fourth Generation. 82.


No. 3211. Fifth Generation. 3210.


No. 3212. Fourth Generation. 82.

   1. Orr Leatherman, b. July 31, 1892.
   2. Dottie Leatherman, b. Feb. 6, 1894.

No. 3213. Fourth Generation. 82.

   7. Dennis A. Nogle, b. May 25, 1901.

No. 3214. Fourth Generation. 85.

2) William C. Brenneman, b. Nov. 20, 1860, near Cairo, O., m. Dec. 25, 1884, Mary L. Berryhill, b. June 18, 1865. Mr. Brenneman lived for many years on his 183-acre farm a few miles north of Lima, O., until in 1918 he sold his farm for 225 dollars per acre. Since that time he has lived at 1038 West Elm St., Lima, O. He is one of the directors in the Central Building and Loan Association. They are members of the Christian Church.
   1. Joshua Brenneman, b. Mar. 4, 1886. Single, and resides with his parents. He is a printer by trade.

No. 3215. Fifth Generation. 3214.


No. 3216. Fourth Generation. 85.

3) Mary Brenneman, b. Feb. 2, 1863, near Cairo, O., d. Aug. 25, 1931, m. James Goodman, b. June 30, 1859, d. May 8, 1921. Farmer. Christian Church. Mrs. Goodman since her husband's death has lived in Cairo, O., and has left the farm of 160 acres to the care of her children. Burial at Cairo, O. Address: Cairo, O.

No. 3217. Fifth Generation. 3216.

No. 3218. Fifth Generation. 3216.

No. 3219. Fifth Generation. 3216.
3) Lottie May Goodman, b. June 3, 1905, d. April 12, 1925, m. Charles Sandy.

No. 3220. Fourth Generation. 85.
   1. Alvin A. Myers, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
      These children are all unmarried and reside at home.

No. 3221. Fourth Generation. 85.
7) Benton Brenneman, b. Aug. 19, 1872, near Cairo, O., m. Sept., 1893, Sarah Mell, b. Oct. 24, 1876. He owns and operates his farm of 171 acres a few miles north of Cairo, O. Christian Church. Address: Cairo, O.

No. 3222. Fifth Generation. 3221.
1) Nellie Brenneman, b. July 30, 1894, m. Reuben Valentine. Address: Cairo, O.

No. 3223. Fifth Generation. 3221.
   1. Louise May Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1922.

No. 3224. Fifth Generation. 3221.
   2. Gail Brenneman, Jr., b. April 24, 1930.

462
Children all from first union.

No. 3225. Fifth Generation. 3225.

No. 3227. Fifth Generation. 3225.
1. Frank Albert Solomon, b. Nov. 19, 1922.

No. 3223. Fifth Generation. 3225.
3) Chrystal Ruth Brenneman, b. Aug. 8, 1904, m. Clarence Brant. Automobile mechanic. Address: Cairo, O.

No. 3229. Fifth Generation. 3225.
4) Mary Eliza Brenneman, b. April 27, 1908, m. Ralph Joseph.

No. 3230. Fourth Generation. 87.
1) George Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1859, near Cairo, O., d. Sept. 16, 1899, m. Elizabeth Peters, b. Jan. 4, 1854, d. Nov. 11, 1894. They lived near Cairo, O. Buried in the Wesley Chapel cemetery near Cairo, O.
2. Esther Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1887. No. 3231.

No. 3231. Fifth Generation. 3230.
2) Esther Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1887, near Cairo, O., d. Feb. 18, 1913, m. Alexander Watts. Address was Lima, O. Lutheran.
Robert and Charles live at 64 W. Perrin Ave., Springfield, O.
No. 3232. Fourth Generation. 87.


No. 3233. Fourth Generation. 87.

3) Mary Brenneman, b. July 27, 1864, near Cairo, O., m. Charles Blaine, b. April 2, 1864. He is supposed to have died by accident in St. Louis, Mo. She married (2nd) Albert Allen, b. April 2, 1864. They live near Waynesfield, O.

No. 3234. Fifth Generation. 3233.

3) Charles Elmer Blaine, b. Aug. 3, 1887, m. Eva Ballau, b. in Chicago, Ill.
   1. Calvin Blaine, b. ———-—.
   2. Elmer Blaine, b. ———-.
   3. Grace Blaine, b. ————.
   4. Rabella Blaine, b. ————.
   5. Helen Blaine, b. ———-.
   6. Paul Blaine, b. ————.

No. 3235. Fifth Generation. 3233.

   1. Stewart Blaine, b. ————.
   2. Grace Blaine, b. ————.

No. 3236. Fifth Generation. 3233.

5) Earl Cecil Allen, b. Jan. 9, 1907, m. June 15, 1930, Alice McName, b. May 12, 1908. Address: Waynesfield, O.

No. 3237. Fourth Generation. 88.

1) Jacob Ward, b. Dec. 15, 1859, near Cairo, O., d. Sept. 5, 1900, m. Alice Tigner, b. Dec. 25, 1861. They live in Lima, O.
   1. Ida May Ward, b. May 24, 1886. No. 3238.

No. 3238. Fifth Generation. 3237.

1) Ida May Ward, b. May 24, 1886, m. Ray Armstrong. Address: 37 Laville St., Dayton, O.
   1. Charity Armstrong, b. ————.
   2. Leroy Armstrong, b. ————.
   3. Oscar Armstrong, b. ————.
   4. Mary Armstrong, b. ————.
   5. James Armstrong, b. ————.
   6. Walter Armstrong, b. ————.
   7. Verna Armstrong, b. ————.
   8. Rebecca Armstrong, b. ————.

464
No. 3239. Fifth Generation. 3237.
2) Oscar Ward, b. April 24, 1891, m. Eva Burgner, b. April 24, 1896. Address: N. Union St., Lima, O.

No. 3240. Fifth Generation. 3237.

No. 3241. Fifth Generation. 3237.
4) Pearl Ward, b. June 11, 1897, m. Florence Rowan.
   1. Alice Rowan, b. in 1922.

No. 3242. Fifth Generation. 3237.

No. 3243. Fourth Generation. 88.
2) Benjamin F. Ward, b. Nov. 4, 1864, near Cairo, O., m. Almina E. Waters, b. June 19, 1871, in St. Marys, O. She died June 27, 1925. Address: 701 Hendricks St., St. Marys, O.

No. 3244. Fifth Generation. 3243.
1) Clarence G. Ward, b. May 27, 1890, m. Lillian Ruth Linton, b. May 23, 1897.

No. 3245. Fourth Generation. 88.

No. 3245. Fifth Generation. 3245.
   Address: Elida, O. R. 1.
   2. Dorothy Elizabeth Jones, b. April 15, 1915.
   5. Evan Hugh Jones, b. Dec. 27, 1921.
   7. Mary Lois Jones, b. June 5, 1925.

No. 3247. Fourth Generation. 83.
   Address: Elida, O., R. 1.
   2. Infant, b. and d. July 24, 1900.

No. 3248. Fourth Generation. 89.
   1. Walter Weaver, b. ————.
   2. Ida Faught, b. ————.
   3. William Faught, b. ————.
   4. Franklin Faught, b. ————.
   5. Bessie Faught, b. ————, deceased.

No. 3249. Fourth Generation. 89.

No. 3250. Fourth Generation. 89.
   1. Ethel Meyers, b. ————.
   2. Gladys Meyers, b. ————.
   3. Mae Meyers, b. ————.
   4. Goldie Meyers, b. ————.
   5. Nellie Meyers, b. ————.
   6. Melvin Meyers, b. ————.
   7. Dorothy Meyers, b. ————.
   8. Mildred Meyers, b. ————.
   9. Treva Meyers, b. ————.
  10. Clarence Meyers, b. ————.

No. 3251. Fourth Generation. 89.
   1. Minnie Beck, b. ————.
   2. Anna Beck, b. ————, deceased.
   3. Charles Beck, b. ————.
   5. George Beck, b. ————.
   6. Edward Beck, b. ————.
   7. Martha Beck, b. ————.
   8. Harry Beck, b. ————.
   9. Catherine Beck, b. ————.
  10. Samuel Beck, b. ————.
  11. Carl Beck, b. ————.
  12. Theodore Beck, b. ————.

No. 3252. Fourth Generation. 92.

466
1. Bonnie May Snyder, b. July 6, 1890, d. July 12, 1897.

No. 3253. Fifth Generation. 3252.

No. 3254. Fourth Generation. 92.
3) Amos Sylvester Brenneman, b. Nov. 10, 1872, near Cairo, O., m. (1st) Rose Snyder; he married (2nd) Anna Eicher. They lived near Cairo, O.

No. 3255. Fourth Generation. 93.
1) Jesse Austin Brenneman, b. July 3, 1883, near Cairo, O., m. Lena Olt, b. in 1888, d. in May, 1921. Address: Cairo, O.
1. Jesse Raymond Brenneman, b. in 1908.
2. Frances Cathryn Brenneman, b. July 31, 1913.
4. Clarence Edwin Brenneman, b. Dec. 15, 1911, d. at two days.

No. 3256. Fourth Generation. 93.
2) Esta Rebecca Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1884, near Cairo, O., m. Delton C. Watters. Address: Cairo, O. No children.

No. 3257. Fourth Generation. 93.
3) James Sheldon Brenneman, b. Aug. 3, 1886, near Cairo, O., m. Mary Best, b. April 9, 1916. Address: Cairo, O. Vault builder.

No. 3258. Fourth Generation. 93.

No. 3259. Fourth Generation. 93.
6) Charles Sherman Brenneman, b. April 29, 1898, near Cairo, O., m. Nov. 17, 1931, Lena Fuller, b. April, 1913. They live in Elida, O. Laborer. United Brethren.
2. Mary Brenneman, b. ——.

No. 3260. Fourth Generation. 93.
7) Oscar Harold Brenneman, b. Feb. 12, 1904, near Cairo, O., m. Margaret Kingsley. They live in Delphos, O., 226 4th St.

No. 3261. Fourth Generation. 93.
Two infants died at birth.
No. 3262⅓. Fifth Generation. 3262.


No. 3262⅓. Fifth Generation. 3262.


No. 3233. Fourth Generation. 95.

1) Minnie Elva Belch, b. Mar. 24, 1874, near Cairo, O., m. F. Sherman Miller, b. Nov. 9, 1870. Address: Cairo, O. No children.

No. 3264. Sixth Generation. 3040.


No. 3255. Sixth Generation. 3040.


1. Freda M. Stalter, b. Aug. 21, 1934.

No. 3266. Seventh Generation. 586.

1) Russell DeWitt Cline, b. July 7, 1902, m. Feb. 15, 1928, Mabel Rebecca Rohrer.


No. 3257. Seventh Generation. 526.

2) Emery Turner Cline, b. June 25, 1904, m. Sept. 27, 1926, Pauline Werner.

1. Phyllis Louise Cline, b. July 29, 1927.

No. 3263. Seventh Generation. 587.


No. 3269. Seventh Generation. 587.


2. Wilda May Burkholder, b. May 4, 1931.
No. 3270. Seventh Generation. 587.

No. 3271. Seventh Generation. 587.

No. 3272. Sixth Generation. 584.
   5. Benjamin Burkholder, b. Nov. 1, 1922.

No. 3273. Seventh Generation. 3272.
   1. Ruth Burkholder, b. ————.

No. 3274. Seventh Generation. 3272.

No. 3275. Fourth Generation. 83.
1) George W. Beery, b. Oct. 27, 1857, near Bremen, O., m. Feb. 1, 1879, Hannah E. Roley, b. Feb. 3, 1857, d. July 2, 1932. Mr. Beery practiced medicine for 20 years in Hocking Co., O., and in 1909 he located in Lancaster, O., at which place he practiced up to the present time (1939) but he has now retired usually spending his winters in the South with his daughters. Not affiliated with any church. Address: 768 East Main St., Lancaster, O. Burial in Forest Rose cemetery, Lancaster, O.
   1. Blanche B. Beery, b. April 7, 1880. No. 3276.

No. 3276. Fifth Generation. 3275.
1) Blanche B. Beery, b. April 7, 1880, in Hocking Co., O., m. Samuel S. Stille. Address: Mobile, Ala.
   1. George C. Stille, b. ————.

No. 3277. Fifth Generation. 3275.
   1. ———— Oliver, b. ————.
   2. ———— Oliver, b. ————; both died in infancy.

No. 3278. Fifth Generation. 3275.
3) Jesse Beery, b. Mar. 9, 1882, in Hocking Co., O., m. Minnie Fulk. Address: Cincinnati, O.
   1. Georgie Beery, b. ————.
   2. Gene Wallace Beery, b. ————.
No. 3279. Sixth Generation. 3193.

No. 3280. Sixth Generation. 3198.

No. 3281. Sixth Generation. 3198.
2. Donald Cooper, b. Aug. 11, 1924.
3. Thelma Cooper, b. May 9, 1926.
4. Pauline Cooper, b. ————.
5. Marien Cooper, b. ————.

No. 3282. Sixth Generation. 3198.
1. Ivolene Brown, b. Feb. —, 1928.
2. Anna Belle Brown, b. ————, 1930.

No. 3283. Sixth Generation. 3198.
1. Edna J. Brown, b. ————.
2. Martha J. Brown, b. ————.

No. 3284. Seventh Generation. 435.

No. 3285. Fifth Generation. 3186.

No. 3286. Fifth Generation. 2944.

No. 3287. Sixth Generation. 2940.

No. 3288. Sixth Generation. 1860.
3) Pauline Donovan, b. ————, m. George Baer.

4) Susie Donovan, b. ————, m. ———— Yankey.


   Address: Timberville, Va. No issue.

3) Ira Whissen Moore, b. May 13, 1908, m. June 15, 1931, Pauline Reedy.

   1. Janet A. Neff, b. April 24, 1933.


1) F. Whissen Shoemaker, b. May 1, 1911, m. Ora L. Shoemaker, b. June 11, 1914.
   2. Sidney M. Shoemaker, b. April 21, 1936.


1) Golden Chapman, b. May 30, 1901, m. Edna ————.
   1. Dwight Leon Chapman, b. April 1, 1925.

2) Paul Chapman, b. Feb. 29, 1904, m. Anna Fadeley.

**No. 3303. Sixth Generation. 2535.**
3) Tracy O. Chapman, b. Aug. 24, 1898, m. Luther L. Bear.

**No. 3303¾. Sixth Generation. 2635.**
4) Francis Chapman, b. Sept. 9, 1907, m. Ada Householder.
   2. Garlan Eugene Chapman, b. April 22, 1930.

**No. 3304. Sixth Generation. 2633.**
2) Welby L. Brunk, b. Sept. 8, 1891, m. Mae ———.
   1. John Leo Brunk, b. ———.
   2. Roy Scott Brunk, b. ———.

**No. 3305. Sixth Generation. 2633.**

**No. 3306. Sixth Generation. 2533.**
4) Leona E. Brunk, b. June 9, 1895, m. Raymond W. Stewart.
   1. Raymond W. Stewart, Jr., b. ———.
   2. Kenneth Stewart, b. ———.

**No. 3307. Sixth Generation. 2533.**
5) Joseph A. Brunk, b. Nov. 15, 1897, m. Mary ———. They have a family.

**No. 3308. Sixth Generation. 2633.**
8) Bayard F. Brunk, b. April 29, 1902, m. Marie ———.
   1. Harold Brunk, b. ———.

**No. 3309. Sixth Generation. 2533.**
9) Dwight F. Brunk, b. Dec. 10, 1904, m. Naomi ———.
   1. ——— Brunk, b. ———.
   2. ——— Brunk, b. ———.

**No. 3310. Sixth Generation. 2633.**
11) Virginia Glen Brunk, b. ———, m. George Raynolds Hallida. No children.

**No. 3311. Sixth Generation. 2533.**
12) Marguerite Brunk, b. ———, m. Samuel Landes.

**No. 3312. Sixth Generation. 2533.**
13) Dorothy Brunk, b. ———, m. Willard Bruce Michael.

**No. 3313. Sixth Generation. 2617.**

**No. 3314. Sixth Generation. 2617.**
2) James Neff Cline, b. June 18, 1886, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Sallie Anna Deputy.

472
2. Frances Gene Cline, b. Nov. 18, 1925.

No. 3315. Sixth Generation. 2617.

3) Lester Lloyd Cline, b. Oct. 6, 1887, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Reatha Rodeffer.
   1. Mary Frances Cline, b.-, m. Melvin Stiffey.
   2. Charles Newton Cline, b. -.
   3. Evelyn Reatha Cline, b. -.
   4. Helen Marie Cline, b. -.
   5. Lester Lloyd Cline, Jr., b. -.
   6. Dorothy Lillian Cline, b. -.
   7. Janet Christine Cline, b. -.
   8. Mildred Julia Cline, b. -.

No. 3316. Sixth Generation. 2517.


No. 3317. Sixth Generation. 2617.

   1. Frankie Elizabeth Cline, b. July 24, 1913, d. Aug. 9, 1913.
   3. Edith Virginia Cline, b. May 18, 1917.
   5. Erma Catherine Cline, b. July 15, 1921.

No. 3318. Seventh Generation. 3317.


No. 3319. Sixth Generation. 2617.

   4. Margaret Elizabeth Cline, b. Nov. 19, 1925.
   5. Galen DeWitt Cline, b. July 16, 1928.
   6. Stanley Talmadge Cline, b. April 7, 1930.

No. 3320. Sixth Generation. 2617.

7) William Warren Cline, b. Aug. 11, 1893, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Hazel
No. 3321. Sixth Generation. 2617.
8) Rawley Ruff Cline, b. Sept. 22, 1905, near Mt. Clinton, Va., m. Frances Cristine Gilbert, Nov. 11, 1929.

No. 3322. Sixth Generation. 2517.
   1. Dorlas Jacob Driver, b. Oct. 21, 1924.

No. 3223. Sixth Generation. 2619.

No. 3324. Sixth Generation. 2521.

No. 3325. Sixth Generation. 2521.
   3. Barbara Mae Miller, b. July 8, 1933.

No. 3325. Sixth Generation. 2521.

No. 3327. Sixth Generation. 2521.

No. 3328. Sixth Generation. 2521.

No. 3329. Fifth Generation. 2643.

No. 3330. Sixth Generation. 3329.
   1. Paul A. Wagoner, b. Mar. 8, 1924.

474
No. 3331. Sixth Generation. 3329.

No. 3332. Sixth Generation. 3329.
3) A. Grace Arey, b. April 2, 1914, m. June 30, 1931, Jacob Braum.

No. 3333. Fifth Generation. 2643.
2) Mollie Funk, b. Sept. 14, 1881, d. Jan. 11, 1935, m. Arthur Sponaugle, b. Jan. 14, 1874, in Circleville, W. Va. They were married Mar. 18, 1903. After marriage they lived for a number of years at Cando, N. Dak., where he owned 800 acres of land. Later he sold his farm and went to Wisconsin, and later to Rich Hill, Mo., where his wife died and was buried in Greenlawn cemetery, Rich Hill, Mo. Address: Rich Hill, Mo. They belong to the Reorganized Church of Christ of Latter Day Saints.
7. Porter W. Sponaugle, b. April 9, 1913, d. ————, 1915.

No. 3334. Fifth Generation. 2643.
1. Paul Clark, b. ————
2. Nael Clark, b. ————

No. 3335. Fifth Generation. 2783.
1) Mattie R. Wenger, b. April 19, 1890, m. William Ziegler. Address: Salem, O.

No. 3336. Fifth Generation. 2783.
2) Israel Rohrer Wenger, b. Nov. 30, 1891, Rockingham Co., Va., m. Vesta Gearig in Fulton Co., O., where they lived. Israel was instantly killed Nov. 4, 1927. Address: Wauseon, O.

No. 3337. Fifth Generation. 2783.
2. John D. Wenger, b. April 14, 1921.
475

No. 3338. Fifth Generation. 2783.
4) Lena Susan Wenger, b. Oct. 18, 1895, m. Edwin Weaver. Address: Columbiana, O.
   6. Sarah A. Weaver, b. April 1, 1928.
   7. Mary E. Weaver, b. Aug. 24, 1931.

No. 3339. Fifth Generation. 2783.

No. 3340. Fifth Generation. 2783.
   1. Mary G. Good, b. April 11, 1925.

No. 3341. Fifth Generation. 2783.
7) Hannah B. Wenger, b. Dec. 23, 1901, m. Enos L. Witmer. Address: Columbiana, O.
   1. J. Elmer Witmer, b. June 12, 1927.

No. 3342. Fifth Generation. 2783.
   1. Emory D. Martin, b. May 1, 1932.

No. 3343. Fifth Generation. 2783.
11) David Adam Wenger, b. July 8, 1910, m. Letha M. Brunk. Address: Columbiana, O.
   1. Jean L. Wenger, b. -.
No. 3344. Fifth Generation. 2794.
   1. Evelyn Nada Brunk, b. April 19, 1927.
   2. Truman Harold Brunk, Jr., b. May 19, 1931.

No. 3345. Fifth Generation. 2794.
   2. Audrey May Shank, b. May 7, 1932.

No. 3346. Fifth Generation. 2794.

No. 3347. Fifth Generation. 2794.

No. 3343. Fifth Generation. 2794.

No. 3349. Fifth Generation. 2794.

No. 3350. Fifth Generation. 2847.

No. 3351. Fifth Generation. 1159.
3) John Cline, b. Dec. 27, 1852, in Rockingham Co., Va., m. Susan Flory at Mill Creek, Va. She died in about a year after their marriage and was buried at Mill Creek. After her death he went west and married Sarah Garber and located at McPherson, Kans., where he and his last wife are both buried. He was a minister in the Church of the Brethren at McPherson, Kans.
   1. Elizabeth Cline, b. Jan. 9, 1875. No. 3352.
      (From second union)
   2. Harvey Cline, b. 
   3. Samuel Cline, b. 
   4. John Cline, b. 
   5. Mary Cline, b., m. Wichael.
   6. Gertrude Cline, b., m. Adams.
   7. Eva Cline, b. 
   8. Ruth Cline, b. 
   9. Susan Cline, b. 

477
10. Zelma Cline, b. ————
11. Bertha Cline, b. ————

Note.—Mr. Cline died in May, 1911. His first wife was born May 19, 1855, d. Jan. 20, 1875. He married first time Oct. 26, 1873. Elizabeth has given her family report in full but all efforts to get any response from the other members have failed to be respected, so the author is clear of them not being represented in the records.

No. 3352. Sixth Generation. 3351.
   1. Mary Rebecca Pittman, b. April 3, 1897, d. Aug. 29, 1900.
   4. Infant daughter, b. April 4, 1900, d. same day.
   6. Infant daughter, b. Feb. 22, 1911, d. two days later.
   8. Infant son, b. July 10, 1915, d. same day.

No. 3353. Seventh Generation. 3352.
   1. Ray Samuel Gordon, b. Dec. 21, 1924.

No. 3354. Seventh Generation. 3352.

No. 3355. Seventh Generation. 3352.

No. 3356. Seventh Generation. 3352.

No. 3357. Fifth Generation. 2339.
   1. Ida Almeda Brown, b. Nov. 16, 1889. No. 3358.
   2. Twin brother b. as above d. same day.

No. 3358. Sixth Generation. 3357.
1) Ida Almeda Brown, b. Nov. 16, 1889, m. June 4, 1906, at Merriam, Kans., Earl Carson Smith, b. May 13, 1885. They were divorced later but he died. She later married William Fouster Jacobs at Ottawa Lake, Mich., m. April 14, 1877. They were married Oct. 19, 1933. Burial place in Lakeview cemetery, Ottawa, Mich. Address: Ottawa Lake, Mich., Box 54.
No. 3359. Seventh Generation. 3353.

1) Desdemona Lewis Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1908, m. Feb. 22, 1933, at Sylvania, O., John David Rosenbrock, b. April 7, 1911. They live at Riga, Mich., which is their address.


No. 3360. Fifth Generation. 2339.


No. 3361. Fourth Generation. 1179.


1. Nellie Landes, b. ————, m. Dove.
2. Hallie Landes, b. ————, m. Pittinger, at Albany, Ind.

No. 3362. Fifth Generation. 2339.


2. Pauline Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1907.

No. 3363. Sixth Generation. 3362.

1) Alberta Lewis, b. Nov. 29, 1903, Council Bluffs, Ia., m. Louis C. Kelly.

2. Louis Kelley, Jr., b. June 2, 1931.

No. 3354. Fifth Generation. 2339.


No. 3355. Fifth Generation. 2395.

1) Clinton Stauffer, b. ————, m. Pacy Humpston. They live in Winchester, Va.

1. Ashly Stauffer, b. ————.
2. ———— Stauffer, b. ————.

No. 3366. Fifth Generation. 2595.


No. 3367. Fifth Generation. 2555.


No. 3368. Sixth Generation. 3367.

No. 3369. Fifth Generation. 2556.

No. 3370. Fifth Generation. 2556.

No. 3371. Fifth Generation. 2555.

No. 3372. Fifth Generation. 2555.
   2. James Owen Smeltzer, b. Mar. 17, 1932, d. next day.

No. 3373. Fifth Generation. 2556.
   1. Wayne LaMar Yoder, b. July 1, 1927.
   3. Lorene Marie Yoder, b. April 18, 1933.

No. 3374. Sixth Generation. 2537.

No. 3375. Sixth Generation. 2537.

No. 3376. Fifth Generation. 3199.
1) Preston Senger, b. 1881, m. Lottie Armentrout. Address: Continental, O.
   1. Verle Senger, b. 
   2. Alice Senger, b. 
   3. Walter Senger, b. 
   4. Homer Senger, b. 
   5. Marie Senger, b. 

480
6. Wilber Senger, b. ——.
7. Lola Senger, b. ——.
8. David Senger, b. ——.

No. 3377. Fifth Generation. 3199.

   1. Ernest Prowant, b. ——.
   2. Alice Prowant, b. ——.
   3. Katie Prowant, b. ——.
   4. Vernie Prowant, b. ——.
   5. Harvey Prowant, b. ——.
   6. Naomi Prowant, b. ——.

No. 3378. Fifth Generation. 3199.

   1. Ame Senger, b. ——.
   2. Lydia Senger, b. ——.
   3. Wilber Senger, b. ——.
   4. Retta Senger, b. ——.

No. 3379. Fifth Generation. 3199.

4) Harry Senger, b. July 26, 1887, m. Mary James, who died. He was twice married afterwards. Address: Lawrenceville, Ill. Children from first union.
   1. Dorman Senger, b. ——.
   2. Raymond Senger, b. ——.
   3. Marie Senger, b. ——.
   4. Erma Senger, b. ——.
   5. Kenneth Senger, b. ——.
   6. Imogene Senger, b. ——.
   7. Harry Senger, Jr., b. ——.
   8. Blanche Senger, b. ——.

No. 3380. Fifth Generation. 3199.

5) Viola Belle Llewellyn, b. June 21, 1890, m. (1st) Runkle Barnhart. Separated. She married (2nd) Frederick Barnhart, brother of her first husband. Children from first husband.
   1. Forrest Barnhart, b. ——. No. 3381.
   2. Everett Barnhart, b. ——.

No. 3381. Sixth Generation. 3380.

1) Forrest Barnhart, b. ———, m. Ada ———.
   1. Donnie Barnhart, b. ——.

No. 3382. Fifth Generation. 3199.


481
No. 3333. Sixth Generation. 3392.
3) Beulah Alberta Shaffer, b. July 13, 1914, m. Howard Knapp. Address: Deshler, O.

No. 3384. Fifth Generation. 3199.

No. 3385. Fifth Generation. 2555.
2. Elizabeth Reedy, b. June 18, 1909.

No. 3386. Fifth Generation. 2555.
2. Ethel M. Reedy, b. May 6, 1923.

No. 3387. Fifth Generation. 2555.

No. 3388. Fifth Generation. 2555.

No. 3389. Fifth Generation. 2555.
7) Ira F. Reedy, b. Nov. 21, 1895, m. July 1, 1921, Virginia Lincoln. Lieutenant on police force, Oakland, Calif.
1. Frances V. Reedy, b. April 8, 1922.

No. 3390. Fifth Generation. 2555.
8) Ethel M. Reedy, b. June 18, 1898, m. Sept. 6, 1933, Charles L. Williams.

No. 3391. Seventh Generation. 864.

No. 3392. Sixth Generation. 664.
No. 3393. Seventh Generation. 3392.


No. 3394. Sixth Generation. 654.

   5. Aaron M. King, b. June 26, 1922.
   8. Laura E. King, b. Feb. 6, 1928.

No. 3395. Sixth Generation. 654.


No. 3396. Sixth Generation. 652.


No. 3397. Seventh Generation. 665.


No. 3393. Seventh Generation. 665.

   1. Daughter, b. in 1935.

No. 3399. Seventh Generation. 665.

4) Ralph M. Shank, b. ——, m. June 4, 1937, Bessie McCasky. They are under appointment as missionaries to Africa. Reading, Pa., is their home address.

No. 3400. Sixth Generation. 670.


No. 3401. Fifth Generation. 2818.

1) Magdalena Bowers, b. July 20, 1856, near Allentown, O., d. at Rockford, O., Nov. 27, 1884. She married Albert Miller in 1878. They lived at Rockford, O.
   1. Ida Miller, b. 1880, d. 1903, at Rockford, O.
   2. Earl Miller, b. 1884. No. 3402.

No. 3402. Sixth Generation. 3401.

2) Earl Miller, b. in 1884 at Rockford, O., m. Edith Brookhart. He lives at Albuquerque, New Mexico, where their children were all born.

483
1. Maxwell Miller, b. ————.
2. Kenneth Miller, b. ————.
3. Rowena Miller, b. ————.
4. Helen Miller, b. ————.
5. June Miller, b. ————.
6. Floyd Miller, b. ————.
7. Stanley Miller, b. ————.

No. 3403. Fifth Generation. 2818.


No. 3404. Sixth Generation. 3403.

1) Jesse W. Bowers, b. Oct. 15, 1882, in Van Wert Co., O., m. Dec. 20, 1903, Alby Leola Beck, b. Nov. 30, 1885, in Van Wert Co., O. Methodists. Dr. Jesse W. Bowers, A.B., Sc.D., M.D., is a surgeon. He has been President of Indiana State Medical Board for fifteen years, President of Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States, Trustee of John Fletcher College, Ex-President of National Electric Medical Association, Commanding Officer, Lieutenant, Colonel Surgical Hospital No. 30 United States Army Reserve. He resides at Ft. Wayne, Ind. Address: 418 to 426 Citizens Trust Building, Ft. Wayne, Ind.


No. 3405. Seventh Generation. 3404.

2) Ferne Bowers, b. Jan. 9, 1908, at Cincinnati, O., m. May 31, 1930, George A. McDowell, of Logansport, Ind., b. Mar. 24, 1905. Ferne is a graduate of Mus. B. of Depauw University School of Music. Mr. McDowell is a graduate of Indiana University, B.S., 1927, of Indiana University Medical Department, M.D., 1930, and of Indiana University, Cum Laude, M.D., 1931. He specialized in obstetrics and pediatrics. He resides in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Methodists. Office address: 418-426 Citizens Trust Building, Ft. Wayne, Ind.


No. 3407. Fifth Generation. 2818.


No. 3408. Sixth Generation. 3407.
1) Bessie C. Webb, b. April 29, 1884, at Convoy, O., m. 1906, Jay Lare. Farmer at Convoy, O.
3. Donald Lare, b. Sept. 9, 1913. No. 3411.

No. 3409. Seventh Generation. 3408.
1. Richard Showalter, b. May 27, 1926, at Van Wert, O.
3. Vivian Showalter, b. Sept. 5, 1931, at Van Wert, O.

No. 3410. Seventh Generation. 3408.
2) Catherine Lare, b. Aug. 20, 1909, at Convoy, O., m. June 30, 1928, Richard Wherry. Mechanic. Address: Convoy, O.

No. 3411. Seventh Generation. 3408.
3) Donald Lare, b. Sept. 9, 1913, at Convoy, O., m. Jan. 13, 1934, Rudy Fensler. Address: Convoy, O.

No. 3412. Sixth Generation. 3407.

No. 3412 1/4. Seventh Generation. 3412.
2) Carl Van Gundy, b. Oct. 23, 1911, m. in 1934, Margaret Russell. Address: Albuquerque, New Mexico.

No. 3412 1/2. Seventh Generation. 3412.

No. 3413. Fifth Generation. 2318.
2. Ocie Putnam, b. Nov. 18, 1890. No. 3415.

No. 3414. Sixth Generation. 3413.
1. Harold Robert Putnam, b. Nov. 4, 1921, Van Wert, O.

No. 3415. Sixth Generation. 3413.
2) Ocie Putnam, b. Nov. 18, 1890, at Rockford, O., m. May 17, 1913, Carl Tracy. Address: Convoy, O. Salesman.
No. 3416. Sixth Generation. 3413.

No. 3417. Seventh Generation. 3416.
1) Altha Kilgore, b. Sept. 29, 1912, at Plymouth, Ind., was a graduate nurse at the Methodist Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind. She married George Landes, assistant manager, Vitreous Steel Corporation, Nappanee, Ind.

No. 3418. Seventh Generation. 3416.
2) Marlin Kilgore, b. June 25, 1914, at Convoy, O., m. Feb. 19, 1934, Helen Gehres, of Convoy, O.

No. 3419. Fifth Generation. 2819.

No. 3420. Fifth Generation. 2819.

No. 3421. Fifth Generation. 2819.
5) Cora Bowers, b. Dec. 28, 1874, Van Wert Co., O., m. Sept., 1897, Leo Wert. He died July 20, 1918, minister in the Christian Church. Address: La Fayette, O.

No. 3422. Sixth Generation. 3421.

No. 3423. Sixth Generation. 3421.
2. Robert Wert, b. ———, 1933.

No. 3424. Fifth Generation. 2819.

No. 3425. Sixth Generation. 3424.

No. 3426. Sixth Generation. 3424.

No. 3427. Sixth Generation. 2028.
   3. Irene Frances Link, b. Oct. 27, 1913.

No. 3428. Seventh Generation. 3427.

No. 3429. Seventh Generation. 3427.
   1. Anna Jane Link, b. Mar. 15, 1933.

No. 3430. Sixth Generation. 2028.
   1. Drusilla B. Huffman, b. Feb. 9, 1903. No. 3431.
   5. Eunice Margaret Huffman, b. Dec. 5, 1914.

No. 3431. Seventh Generation. 3430.
1) Drusilla B. Huffman, b. Feb. 9, 1903, m. June 11, 1925, Warren E. Wright.

No. 3432. Seventh Generation. 3430.
2) Joseph Theodore Huffman, b. Nov. 27, 1906, m. Eva Perry, Sept. 12, 1931.
   1. Bobby Willis Huffman, b. Nov. 9, ——.

No. 3433. Seventh Generation. 3430.

No. 3434. Seventh Generation. 3430.
4) Hildreel Hawthorne Huffman, b. April 12, 1912, m. July, 1931, Garfield Dawson.
   1. Jacquillin Dawson, b. ————.

2. Daniel Good, b. Nov. 8, 1918.
3. Agnes Good, b. Nov. 8, 1925.

No. 3436. Seventh Generation. 3435.

1) Martin Luther Good, b. Mar. 17, 1915, m. Nov. 4, 1933, Martha Alice Alexander.

No. 3437. Sixth Generation. 2028.


No. 3438. Seventh Generation. 1108.


No. 3439. Seventh Generation. 1108.


No. 3440. Fifth Generation. 2756.


No. 3441. Fifth Generation. 2756.

   4. Laura Jean Geil, b. April 7, 1930.

No. 3442. Fifth Generation. 2756.


No. 3443. Fifth Generation. 2756.


No. 3444. Fifth Generation. 2756.

No. 3445. Fifth Generation. 2756.
Address: Seattle, Wash.

No. 3446. Sixth Generation. 2757.
2. Margie Lee Deavers, b. April 9, 1937.

No. 3447. Sixth Generation. 2757.

No. 3448. Sixth Generation. 188.

No. 3449. Sixth Generation. 191.

No. 3450. Sixth Generation. 191.

No. 3451. Seventh Generation. 526.

No. 3452. Seventh Generation. 525.
2) Glen Owen Heatwole, b. Feb. 28, 1914, m. Margaret V. Shiflett.

No. 3453. Seventh Generation. 526.

No. 3454. Seventh Generation. 574.

No. 3455. Seventh Generation. 574.
1. Mary Grace Good, b. April 11, 1925.

No. 3456. Seventh Generation. 574.

No. 3457. Seventh Generation. 574.

No. 3458. Seventh Generation. 574.

No. 3459. Seventh Generation. 575.

No. 3460. Seventh Generation. 575.

No. 3451. Seventh Generation. 575.

No. 3452. Seventh Generation. 575.

No. 3453. Seventh Generation. 575.
No. 3464. Seventh Generation. 576.

No. 3455. Seventh Generation. 576.

No. 3466. Seventh Generation. 576.

No. 3457. Seventh Generation. 578.

No. 3468. Seventh Generation. 578.

No. 3469. Sixth Generation. 2533.
   1. Elizabeth Catherine Huber, b. Feb. 9, 1926.
   2. Martha May Huber, b. May 20, 1927.

No. 3470. Sixth Generation. 2533.

No. 3471. Sixth Generation. 1579.
3) Ida Belle Freske, b. June 13, 1913, m. Sept., 1932, John Fritz Johnson, of Minneapolis, Minn. He died Nov. 12, 1933. She married July 5, 1934, Orthyl Hildus Anderson, at Hudson, Wis. Address: Brownston, Minn.

No. 3472. Sixth Generation. 1579.
4) Stella Edell Freske, b. April 29, 1915, m. Oct. 16, 1934, George Leroy Miller. Address: 1210½ 6th St., W. Minneapolis, Minn.
No. 3473. Seventh Generation. 950.

No. 3474. Seventh Generation. 950.
   1. Beverley Nell Campbell, b. April 16, 1933.

No. 3475. Seventh Generation. 950.
   2. Orvin Herman Kiser, b. May 17, 1932.

No. 3476. Seventh Generation. 950.

No. 3477. Seventh Generation. 949.
3) Lola Elizabeth Parrot, b. Aug. 9, 1907, m. Feb. 9, 1927, Harvey Hill Smith.
   2. Harvey Hill Smith, Jr., b. April 1, 1935.

No. 3478. Seventh Generation. 949.
   1. Margaret Elizabeth Parrot, b. July 5, 1936.

No. 3479. Fifth Generation. 1836.
2) Owen Blaine Obaugh, b. May 4, 1884, m. April 23, 1906, Etha Williams.

No. 3480. Fifth Generation. 1836.
4) Elizabeth Beatrice Obaugh, b. Mar. 23, 1890, m. May, 1909, Bell M. Harris.

No. 3481. Fifth Generation. 1836.
5) Mary Beulah Obaugh, b. Jan. 22, 1897, m. 1920, Ernest M. East.

No. 3482. Sixth Generation. 2386.
3) Alma V. Stemen, b. Feb. 16, 1897, near Elida, O., m. Goldie Holp.

No. 3483. Seventh Generation. 2405.

No. 3484. Sixth Generation. 2747.
No. 3485. Sixth Generation. 2747.

No. 3486. Sixth Generation. 2747.
3) David Paul Geil, b. April 13, 1898, near Daphna, Va., m. Dec. 3, 1919, Cara E. White, at South English, Ia. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Mennonites.

No. 3487. Sixth Generation. 2747.
4) Jacob Clarence Geil, b. Aug. 1, 1900, Broadway, Va., m. June 26, 1932, Beulah Nix, of Gulfport, Miss. Address: Gulfport, Miss. Mennonites.
   1. Jerry Lyman Geil, b. May 13, 1936, Gulfport, Miss.

No. 3488. Sixth Generation. 2747.

No. 3489. Sixth Generation. 2747.
   2. Bettie Earline Carr, b. Aug. 28, 1925, Gulfport, Miss.
   6. Virginia Pearl Carr, b. April 6, 1936, Gulfport, Miss.

No. 3490. Sixth Generation. 2749.
1) Paul Byron Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1899, near Edom, Va., m. Bessie King, b. Sept. 3, 1907, of Gulfport, Miss. Address: Gulfport, Miss.

No. 3491. Sixth Generation. 2749.

No. 3492. Sixth Generation. 2749.
No. 3493. Sixth Generation. 2749.

No. 3494. Sixth Generation. 2750.
   2. Edna Mae Wenger, b. Mar. 16, 1926.

No. 3495. Sixth Generation. 2750.

No. 3496. Sixth Generation. 2750.

No. 3497. Sixth Generation. 2750.

No. 3498. Sixth Generation. 2751.

No. 3499. Sixth Generation. 2751.
2) Edna Muriel Dutro, b. Jan. 2, 1907, at Brooklyn, la., m. April 18, 1926, John Nelson Hauson. They are both ministers and are living at 228 N. Frout St., Mankato, Minn.
   1. Fern Rae Hauson, b. Jan. 9, 1927.

No. 3500. Sixth Generation. 2751.
3) Martin Lloyd Dutro, b. May 9, 1908, at Brooklyn, la., m. Mar. 10, 1928, Erma Ernesta Chapman, at Muscatine, la. He is United Brethren Minister, living at Olin, la. No children.

No. 3501. Sixth Generation. 2751.

No. 3502. Fifth Generation. 2746.

No. 3503. Sixth Generation. 3502.

No. 3504. Fifth Generation. 2745.

No. 3505. Fifth Generation. 2746.

No. 3506. Fifth Generation. 2745.

No. 3507. Fifth Generation. 2746.

No. 3503. Sixth Generation. 1573.

No. 3509. Fourth Generation. 41.

No. 3510. Fifth Generation. 3509.
2. Ila Olive Jones, b. April 6, 1902. No. 3512.

No. 3511. Sixth Generation. 3510.

No. 3512. Sixth Generation. 3510.
2) Ila Olive Jones, b. April 6, 1902, m. Sept. 24, 1922, at Carthage, Ill., to Floyd Danner, b. Dec. 24, 1901. Address: 345 Thompson Court, Canton, Ill.

No. 3513. Fifth Generation. 3509.

No. 3514. Sixth Generation. 3513.

No. 3515. Sixth Generation. 3513.

No. 3516. Fifth Generation. 3509.
   6. Howard Alvin Smith, b. June 17, 1912.

No. 3517. Sixth Generation. 3516.
   1. Barbara Jean Woods, b. ________

No. 3518. Sixth Generation. 3516.

No. 3519. Sixth Generation. 3516.
4) Alma Virginia Smith, b. June 3, 1908, m. at Albuquerque, New Mexico, Robert C. Hopkins, Nov. 11, 1933.

No. 3520. Sixth Generation. 3516.
5) Barbara Mae Smith, b. May 25, 1910, m. Arthur Loew.

496
No. 3521. Fifth Generation. 3509.

1. Iris Onalee Chaplan, b. Feb. 10, 1925.

No. 3522. Fourth Generation. 41.

1. Elgin Bruce Woodell, b. ——. No. 3523.
2. Marvin Earl Woodell, b. ——. No. 3524.
3. Artie Fern Woodell, b. ——. No. 3525.
4. Byron Mead Woodell, b. ——.
5. Lois Esther Woodell, b. ——, deceased.
7. Leathe Mildred Woodell, b. ——. No. 3526.
9. Hugh Harrison Woodell, b. ——.
10. Frances Pearl Woodell, b. ——. No. 3528.

No. 3523. Fifth Generation. 3522.

1) Elgin Bruce Woodell, b. ——, m. Mabel ——. Address: Cuba, Ill.
1. Lois Woodell, b. ——.
2. Milburn Woodell, b. ——.
3. Rose Woodell, b. ——.
4. Doris Woodell, b. ——.
5. Lucile Woodell, b. ——.
6. Junior Woodell, b. ——.

No. 3524. Fifth Generation. 3522.

2) Marvin Earl Woodell, b. ——, m. Sadie Bishop. Address: 4241 Ravenwood Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

No. 3525. Fifth Generation. 3522.

3) Artie Fern Woodell, b. ——, m. Philip Burgett. Address: 303 N. 7th Ave., Canton, Ill.

No. 3525½. Fifth Generation. 3522.

6) Maude Evelyn Woodell, b. ——, m. Cecil Bruce Shryock.
1. Dennis William Shryock, b. ——.
2. Leland Byron Shryock, b. ——.

No. 3526. Fifth Generation. 3522.

7) Leathe Mildred Woodell, b. ——, m. —— Mills.
1. Bettie Lee Mills, b. ——.
2. Betty Mills, b. ——.
3. Leathe Mills, b. ——.

No. 3527. Fifth Generation. 3522.

8) Paul Kenneth Woodell, b. ——, m. ——. They have two children.

No. 3528. Fifth Generation. 3522.

10) Frances Pearl Woodell, b. ——, m. (1st) —— Slack; m. (2nd) —— Randall. They have two children.

497
3) Margaret Jane Woodell, b. April 11, 1857, at Mt. Solon, Va., d. Oct. 21, 1913, buried at Cuba, Ill., m. George Caddell Bruce, b. in Edinburg, Scotland, Jan. 22, 1829. They lived at Staunton, Va. Mr. Bruce was buried in Hebron cemetery, Staunton, Va.

1. Kenny Irvin Bruce, b. ————. No. 3530.
2. George Caddell Bruce, b. Oct. 9, 1895. No. 3532.

No. 3530. Fifth Generation. 3529.

1) Kenny Irvin Bruce, b. ————, m. Gordie West Dever. Address: Akron, O.
1. Joselin Dever, b. ————. No. 3531.
2. Clyde West Dever, b. ————, m., has a child.
3. Elizabeth Dever, b. ————.
4. Ruth Dever, b. ————.
5. Denver Dever, b. ————.

No. 3531. Sixth Generation. 3530.

1) Joselin Dever, b. ————, m. Bingham Blovis.
1. Juanita Blovis, b. ————.
2. Gwendlyn Blovis, b. ————.

No. 3532. Fifth Generation. 3529.

1. Elliott Robert Bruce, b. Aug. 21, 1918, Pontiac, Ill.
2. George Caddell Bruce, Jr., b. April 6, 1921, Pontiac, Ill.

No. 3533. Fifth Generation. 3529.


No. 3534. Fifth Generation. 3529.


No. 3535. Fifth Generation. 3529.

1. George Ward Lamoreaux, b. ————.
2. Karl Joseph Lamoreaux, Jr., b. ————.

No. 3536. Fourth Generation. 41.

4) John Baldwin Woodell, b. Feb. 18, 1861, at Mt. Solon, Va., m. Minnie Quindora Troyer, b. Dec. 21, 1873. They were m. Nov. 19, 1891, at Hebron Church school, Augusta Co., Va. Address: 1001 Hamilton St., Pekin, Ill. Civil engineer.

No. 3537. Fifth Generation. 3536.

No. 3538. Fifth Generation. 3536.

No. 3539. Fifth Generation. 3536.
1. Edward Butler Woodell, b. Mar. 9, 1921, Manita, Ill.

No. 3540. Fifth Generation. 3536.
4) Lena Elizabeth Woodell, b. May 18, 1898, m. at Ottawa, Ill., June 28, 1922, Von Eertmoed, b. July 2, 1900, at Pekin, Ill. Address: 201 Amanda St., Pekin, Ill.
1. Lenora Mae Eertmoed, b. May 3, 1923, Pekin, Ill.

No. 3541. Fourth Generation. 41.

No. 3542. Fourth Generation. 41.
1. Elmer Woodell, b. No. 3543.
5. Edgar Woodell, b. 
6. Paul Woodell, b. 
7. Samuel Woodell, b. 
8. Mary Woodell, b. 
9. Earl Woodell, b. 
10. Wright Woodell, b. 

No. 3543. Fifth Generation. 3542.
1) Elmer Woodell, b. m. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.
1. Eldon Woodell, b. 
2. Irvin Woodell, b. 

499
   1. William Woodell, Jr., b. ————.

3) Marie Woodell, b. ————, m. Oliver Tombs. Address: Mt. Solon, Va.
   1. Olin Tombs, b. ————.
   2. Leroy Tombs, b. ————.


No. 3547. Fourth Generation. 41.
   1. Charles Burr Woodell, b. ————.

No. 3548. Fourth Generation. 41.

No. 3549. Fifth Generation. 3548.
   1. Charles Edward Taylor, b. April 8, 1898, d. same day.

No. 3550. Fifth Generation. 3548.

No. 3551. Fifth Generation. 3548.
4) Oren Earl Clark, b. April 25, 1903, at Cuba, Ill., m. Sept. 17, 1925, at Carthage, Ill., Marjorie Louise Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1907, at Canton, Ill. Address: Cuba, Ill.

No. 3552. Seventh Generation. 1476.
No. 3553. Seventh Generation. 1476.

No. 3554. Seventh Generation. 1476.

No. 3555. Fifth Generation. 2772.
1. Earline Evelyn Andes, b. Aug. 20, 1925.
2. Garnet Senger Andes, b. April 5, 1927.

No. 3556. Fifth Generation. 2752.
5. Edith V. Wenger, b. April 2, 1919.

No. 3557. Sixth Generation. 3556.

No. 3558. Fifth Generation. 2752.
1. Helen Virginia Wenger, b. ————.
2. Marjorie Elizabeth Wenger, b. ————. No. 3559.
3. Isaac Luther Wenger, Jr., b. ————.
4. Dorsey Robert Wenger, b. ————.
5. Owen Panton Wenger, b. ————, d. at three months.

No. 3559. Sixth Generation. 3558.
2) Marjorie Wenger, b. ————, m. Heath Woolworth.

No. 3560. Fifth Generation. 2752.

No. 3561. Fifth Generation. 2752.
5. Emily Susanna Wenger, b. Feb. 20, 1937.

No. 3552. Fifth Generation. 2752.

No. 3553. Fifth Generation. 2752.

No. 3564. Fifth Generation. 2752.

No. 3565. Fifth Generation. 2753.

No. 3566. Sixth Generation. 2768.

No. 3567. Sixth Generation. 2770.
1) Leona Fay Hill, b. Aug. 18, 1912, m. April 7, 1933, William Moyer.

No. 3568. Sixth Generation. 2771.

No. 3569. Fifth Generation. 2753.
   2. Clarice Joan Wenger, b. April 18, 1928.
No. 3570. Fifth Generation. 2753.

No. 3571. Fifth Generation. 3247.

No. 3572. Fifth Generation. 3247.
6) William Walter Ward, b. Jan. 17, 1908, m. Laura Moyer in 1931. Address:
1. Ralph Ward, b. ———, 1933.

No. 3573. Fifth Generation. 3247.

No. 3574. Sixth Generation. 3333.
1) Louise D. Sponaugle, b. Feb. 2, 1905, m. in 1930 at Independence, Mo.,
Stanley Johnston. Address: Smithville, Mo.

No. 3575. Sixth Generation. 3333.
2) Marion C. Sponaugle, b. May 31, 1906, m. in 1930, Elsie Ziebarth. Ad-
dress: North Redwood, Minn.

No. 3576. Sixth Generation. 3333.
3) Frances A. Sponaugle, b. Oct. 3, 1907, m. in May, 1927, W. G. Cutsforth at Chetek, Wis.
1. Marjean Cutsforth, b. April, 1930.

No. 3577. Sixth Generation. 3333.

No. 3578. Sixth Generation. 3333.
6) Minnie Irene Sponaugle, b. Mar. 8, 1911, m. Sept., 1933, Kermit Williams, of Napoleon, Mo. Address: Rich Hill, Mo.
1. Harold M. Williams, b. ———, 1935.
No. 3579. Sixth Generation. 2892.

No. 3580. Fifth Generation. 2949.

No. 3581. Sixth Generation. 1075.

No. 3582. Sixth Generation. 1075.
2. Lydia Eleanor Driver, b. Feb. 26, 1921.
3. Dorothy Myrme Driver, b. Nov. 12, 1926.

No. 3583. Sixth Generation. 1075.

No. 3584. Seventh Generation. 655.

No. 3585. Seventh Generation. 655.

No. 3586. Sixth Generation. 2393.
10) Vernon Steiner Ross, b. May 1, 1910, m. in 1937 Verna Childer of Anchorage, Alaska, where they now reside.

No. 3587. Sixth Generation. 2408.

No. 3588. Sixth Generation. 2408.
6) Dorothy Stemen, b. Jan. 27, 1917, m. Oct. 10, 1936, Kenneth Shaw. They live in Cleveland, O.

No. 3589. Seventh Generation. 427.
3) Charles Clayton Brunk, b. April 8, 1912, m. Marcella Miller. Address: Elida, O.
1. John M. Brunk, b. ————, 1937, only lived a short time.

No. 3590. Sixth Generation. 2389.
No. 3591. Sixth Generation. 2889.

No. 3592. Sixth Generation. 2889.

No. 3593. Seventh Generation. 645.
2) Irene D. Shenk, b. Mar. 17, 1903, m. Albert Smith. They live in Dayton, O., in the 1100 block, North Main Street.
   1. Kenney Smith, b. ———

No. 3594. Seventh Generation. 645.
3) Paul C. Shenk, b. ———, 1907, m. Sept. 17, 1932, Catherine Lydia Miller, b. Aug. 20, 1912. Address: 204 East O'Conner St., Lima, O.

No. 3595. Seventh Generation. 645.
4) Merl Shenk, b. ———, 1911, m. Thelma ———. They live in Toledo, O. No children.

No. 3596. Sixth Generation. 2463.

No. 3597. Sixth Generation. 528.
6) Maud Irene Tutwiler, b. ———, m. (1st) Blanchford Argenbright; m. (2nd) Weldon Linhoss; m. (3rd) William Laws.
   1. Lucille Argenbright, b. ———, deceased.
   2. Helen Argenbright, b. ———.
   3. John Linhoss, b. ———.
   4. Roy Linhoss, b. ———.
   5. Phillis Linhoss, b. ———.
   6. Peggy Ann Laws, b. ———.

No. 3598. Fifth Generation. 2784.
   3. Abram Wenger Hershberger, b. May 9, 1928.

No. 3599. Fifth Generation. 2784.

No. 3600. Fifth Generation. 2784.
   1. Laura Mae Shaddinger, b. July 28, 1931.
No. 3501. Fifth Generation. 2784.

No. 3602. Fifth Generation. 2784.

No. 3603. Fifth Generation. 2784.
   1. Dorothy Pearl Wenger, b. Feb. 9, 1935.

No. 3604. Sixth Generation. 2786.

No. 3605. Fifth Generation. 2792.

No. 3606. Sixth Generation. 1075.

No. 3507. Sixth Generation. 2595.

No. 3608. Sixth Generation. 2591.
5) Byron E. Mumaw, b. Jan. 7, 1914, m. —————. Address: Salem, O.
   1. Patricia Ann Mumaw, b. —————, 1937.

No. 3609. Sixth Generation. 270.
   2. Edith Marie Burkholder, b. Nov. 18, 1918.

No. 3610. Sixth Generation. 270.
No. 3611. Sixth Generation. 270.


No. 3612. Seventh Generation. 275.


No. 3513. Seventh Generation. 275.


No. 3514. Seventh Generation. 3610.


No. 3615. Seventh Generation. 993.


No. 3616. Seventh Generation. 993.


No. 3517. Seventh Generation. 273.


No. 3618. Seventh Generation. 273.

3) Roy A. Burkholder, b. April 9, 1912, m. Aug. 7, 1931, Anna Nasetka of East Vandergrift, Pa. She is of Catholic parentage; Roy is a Mennonite. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 3619. Seventh Generation. 273.


No. 3620. Seventh Generation. 272.

1) Bertha Catherine Burkholder, b. Sept. 11, 1896, m. Paul Bender. Address: Goshen, Ind. Mennonite. Professor in Goshen College, Goshen, Ind.

No. 3521. Seventh Generation. 272.


No. 3622. Seventh Generation. 272.
3) Lena Gertrude Burkholder, b. Dec. 12, 1900, m. Harry Anthony Brunk, b. ————-.
   Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonites.
   1. James Robert Brunk, b. ————-.
   2. David Christian Brunk, b. ————-.
   3. Samuel Frederick Brunk, b. ————-.

No. 3623. Sixth Generation. 176.

No. 3624. Seventh Generation. 519.

No. 3625. Seventh Generation. 271.

No. 3626. Seventh Generation. 271.
   1. Arlene Frances Steiner, b. Sept. 16, 1917.
   2. Harold David Steiner, b. May 17, 1924.

No. 3627. Seventh Generation. 271.
3) John Abraham Swope, b. Sept. 11, 1896, near Harrisonburg, Va., m. Aug. 13, 1919, Mabel M. Basinger. Address: North Lima, O.
   1. James Wilford Swope, b. April 1, 1921.

No. 3623. Seventh Generation. 271.

No. 3629. Seventh Generation. 271.

No. 3630. Seventh Generation. 271.
   2. Dorothy Mae Lehman, b. May 31, 1934.
No. 3631. Seventh Generation. 271.

No. 3632. Seventh Generation. 271.
8) Paul Showalter Swope, b. April 24, 1905, m. Aug., 1936, Lois McFerren. Address: North Lima, O.

No. 3633. Seventh Generation. 271.
9) Emmanuel Jacob Swope, b. June 24, 1907, m. June 24, 1933, Nola Leinbach. Address: North Lima, O.

No. 3634. Eighth Generation. 3625.
2) Esther Elizabeth Swope, b. Sept. 9, 1915, m. Dec. 13, 1933, Lester Martin of Kouts, Ind. Address: Kouts, Ind.

No. 3635. Eighth Generation. 3625.

No. 3636. Seventh Generation. 454.

No. 3637. Sixth Generation. 1823.


No. 3639. Fifth Generation. 3221.

No. 3640. Seventh Generation. 2361.

No. 3641. Seventh Generation. 888.

No. 3642. Seventh Generation. 297.
2) Reba Virginia Driver, b. Oct. 11, 1917, near Waynesboro, Va., daughter of Rhodes Homer, and Annie M. (Weaver) Driver, m. Feb. 8, 1938, Alvin Weaver of Waynesboro, Va. Mennonite. They were married by Bishop Joseph R. Driver.
No. 3643. Sixth Generation. 1887.
2) Rosamond Oliva Shock, b. April 26, 1918, near Lima, O., m. Robert Marshal. They live on Harrison Ave., Lima, O.

No. 3644. Fifth Generation. 1853.
2) Anna Lee Brenaman, b. Nov. 18, 1900, in Richmond, Va., m. Lewis Orien Wrenn, b. Nov. 15, 1897.

No. 3645. Fifth Generation. 1853.

No. 3646. Fifth Generation. 1853.
4) Mary Charles Brenaman, b. ———, 1911, in Richmond, Va., m. E. N. Earman. They live at 1128 N. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

No. 3647. Sixth Generation. 2923.

No. 3648. Seventh Generation. 1035.

No. 3649. Fifth Generation. 173.

No. 3650. Sixth Generation. 177.

No. 3651. Sixth Generation. 177.

No. 3652. Sixth Generation. 177.

No. 3653. Seventh Generation. 672.

No. 3654. Seventh Generation. 633.
No. 3655. Sixth Generation. 1732.

No. 3656. Sixth Generation. 2940.

No. 3657. Seventh Generation. 399.
1) Ethel Marie Ebersole, b. Sept. 20, 1913, at Elkhart, Ind., m. June 5, 1938, at the Prairie St., Mennonite Church, Elkhart, Ind., Ivan R. Lind of Tangent, Oreg., by Bishop Sanford C. Yoder, President of Goshen College. They will reside at Hesston, Kans., where Mr. Lind will teach Bible and Commerce at Hesston College. Mennonites.

No. 3658. Sixth Generation. 2480.

No. 3659. Fifth Generation. 2475.
7) Harry Brenneman, b. Nov. 4, 1881, near Ottawa, O., m. Emma Spitnale, b. ——, d. ——; m. (2nd) Florence Brown, b. ———. Address: Ottawa, O., R. 5.
   1. Mary Brenneman, b. ———, d. ———.
   2. Martha Brenneman, b. ———, d. ———.
   (From second union)
   3. Sophiah Brenneman, b. ———.

No. 3660. Fifth Generation. 2475.
   1. Cecil Chester Elkins, b. ———.
   2. Dorothy Rosama Elkins, b. ———.

No. 3661. Sixth Generation. 2484.
2) Paul Orlando Brenneman, b. April 8, 1909, near Spencerville, O., m. Ruth Cosnaux (French by birth) in Toledo, O. Address: 1233 Mich. Ave., Toledo, O.
   1. Barbara Ann Brenneman, b. ———.
   2. Donald Otto Brenneman, b. ———.

No. 3662. Fifth Generation. 1933.

No. 3663. Sixth Generation. 1834.

No. 3664. Sixth Generation. 1884.
No. 3665. Sixth Generation. 652.

No. 3666. Seventh Generation. 304.

No. 3667. Seventh Generation. 293.

No. 3658. Fifth Generation. 2969.

No. 3669. Sixth Generation. 2759.

No. 3670. Seventh Generation. 902.
1) Helen Hempy, b. Feb. 2, 1901, near Rushsylvania, O., m. Three children.

No. 3671. Seventh Generation. 902.
2) Myron G. Hempy, b. Aug. 27, 1905, near Rushsylvania, O., m. Address: Rushsylvania, O. Road contractor.

No. 3672. Sixth Generation. 910.
1) Stella Good, b. Mar. 4, 1884, Columbus, O., m. Charles Trout. Farmer. Address: Van Buren, O.

No. 3673. Sixth Generation. 910.
3) Harry N. Good, b. April 29, 1890, Columbus, O., m. Nellie Nichols of Chardon, O. Address: Jefferson, O., R. 5.
   1. James Warren Good, b. 
   2. Harry Neal Good, Jr., b. 

No. 3674. Sixth Generation. 911.
   1. Lucile Spence, b. Dec. —, 1919, d. same day.

No. 3675. Sixth Generation. 911.
2) Pauline Spence, b. April 18, 1891, at Delaware, O., m. Frederick Hyer. Address: Powell, O. Farmer.
   1. Willard Hyer, b. ——, deceased.

No. 3676. Sixth Generation. 911.

512
No. 3677. Sixth Generation. 911.

4) Paul Spence, b. Aug. 29, 1895, Delaware, O., m. Florence Norman. Address: 181 Clinton St., Columbus, O. He was a World War veteran. Engineer. Methodist.
1. Annabelle Spence, b. ————, 1922.
2. Norma Spence, b. ————, 1928.
3. Martha Jane Spence, b. ————, deceased.

No. 3678. Sixth Generation. 912.

1. Donald Elbert Bagford, b. ————.
2. Dorothy Bagford, b. ————.

No. 3679. Sixth Generation. 912.


No. 3680. Sixth Generation. 913.

1) Vivian Helen Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1894, Columbus, O., m. Nelson Hickman, a farmer at Reynoldsburg, O. Methodists. Mrs. Hickman is a graduate of the Ohio State University. Address: Reynoldsburg, O.
1. Seymore Hickman, b. ————.

No. 3681. Sixth Generation. 913.

2) Stanley Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1896, Columbus, O., m. ————. Address not given.
1. Son, b. ————.

No. 3682. Sixth Generation. 913.

3) Frances Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1903, Columbus, O., m. Prof. Theodore Fitzgerald of Ohio State University. Address: 879 College Ave., Bexley, O.

No. 3683. Sixth Generation. 915.

1) Harold V. Freed, b. Nov. 1, 1895, near Lancaster, O., m. Lucile Turner. Address: Basil, O. Farmer and stock raiser with his father.

No. 3684. Sixth Generation. 915.

2) Lola G. Freed, b. Jan. 28, 1901, near Lancaster, O., m. Carl Menson. They live in Columbus, O.

No. 3685. Sixth Generation. 915.

3) Dorothy Freed, b. May 13, 1903, near Lancaster, O., m. Ivan Gundy. Address: Canal Winchester, O.

No. 3686. Sixth Generation. 2489.

3) Effie Lorine Cotner, b. Sept. 19, 1908, near Pueblo, Colo., m. Richard Cooper, b. April 12, 1908, an attorney of Pueblo, Colo. They live in Kansas. Methodists.

No. 3687. Sixth Generation. 2489.

No. 3688. Seventh Generation. 3672.
1) Richard Charles Trout, b. Dec. 24, 1911, Van Buren, O., m. April 10, 1935, Constance Cooper, daughter of Venus Cooper of North Baltimore, O. He is a member of the "Marion Star" staff. Address: 747 Davids St., Marion, O.

No. 3689. Seventh Generation. 3672.
2) Robert Good Trout, b. Mar. 10, 1913, Van Buren, O., m. Marie Zeisloft, of West of Findlay, O., daughter of Ray Zeisloft of Liberty Twp. They were married Dec. 24, 1936. Address: Thornsville, O. Schoolteacher.

No. 3690. Seventh Generation. 3672.

No. 3691. Seventh Generation. 327.

No. 3692. Fifth Generation. 2969.

No. 3693. Seventh Generation. 519.

No. 3694. Fifth Generation. 2969.
1) Oliver Ernest Lindsey, b. Jan. 6, 1900, m. Winifred Simpson. No children. Address: Tacoma, Wash.

No. 3695. Fifth Generation. 2959.
1. Riley Lindsey Johnston, b. 5) Elizabeth Lindsey, b. April 16, 1905, m. Floyd A. Allington. They live in Calif. No children.
6) James Leonard Lindsey, b. July 24, 1907, m. Edith Begerow. They live in Calif. 514
1. Leona Lindsey, b. ■

2. George Lindsey, b. ■

No. 3699. Fifth Generation. 2969.


No. 3700. Sixth Generation. 409.


No. 3701. Seventh Generation. 698.


No. 3702. Fifth Generation. 3210.

1) Bert B. Swinehart, b. Feb. 7, 1883, near West Salem, O., m. Pearl ■. Address: Wadsworth, O., N. Limon St.  
2. Leland Swinehart, b. ■, 1923, single.

No. 3703. Seventh Generation. 825.


No. 3704. Sixth Generation. 154.


No. 3705. Seventh Generation. 628.

3) Lydia F. Shenk, b. June 13, 1899 near Elida, O., m. Jan. 28, 1939 at the home of Mary Burkhard, Goshen, Ind., by M. C. Lehman, Charles L. Shank, b. May 22, 1886 near Versailles, Mo., son of Lewis H. and Mary E. Wenger Shank. Lydia was formerly a teacher at Goshen College, Goshen, Ind. Charles was formerly a missionary at Dhamtari, C. P., India, but for several years was employed by the Hoover Sweeper Co., at Canton, O., as an architect. Address: North Canton, O., R. 6.

No. 3706. Sixth Generation. 2429.

4) Mary Esther Brenneman, b. Nov. 30, 1908, near Elida, O., m. Jan. 6, 1939, Durbin T. Yoder of North Dakota. Esther is a R.N. Mr. Yoder is a medical physician. They are located at 1136 S. W., Fifth St., Miami, Fla. Mennonites.

No. 3707. Seventh Generation. 628.

## INDEX

| Akers, Charles F., Leona Ballman | 1781 |
| Akers, Dorothy Dyer, James Gilmour Rounce | 1670 |
| Akers, Lewis Robeson, Mary Ellen Baker | 1663 |
| Akers, Virginia M., John Moore | 1782 |
| Akers, William Gerald, Ruth Elizabeth Fontaine | 1608 |
| Alderfer, David H., Mary L. Histant | 97 |
| Aldrich, June O., John Van Ingar | 3058 |
| Alexander, Earl Barton, Madalyn Martha Wilkisen | 3058 |
| Alger, Barbara and Verdie M., single | 97 |
| Alger, John H., Anna C. Hostetler | 98 |
| Allen, Earl Cecil, Alice McName | 3236 |
| Anderson, Benjamin Herschel, Dixey Grant | 3185/4 |
| Anderson, Carl Edwin, Esther Snyder | 3185/4 |
| Anderson, DeWitt M., Mildred White | 2682 |
| Anderson, Francis B., Evelyn Peddyard | 3185/4 |
| Anderson, Gladys, Doyle Duff | 3185/4 |
| Anderson, Wilbert F., Glee Huffman | 2683 |
| Andes, Alfred Wellows, Minnie E. Bowman | 2773 |
| Andes, Iva Dela, B. F. Frank | 2968 |
| Andes, Owen Wade, Carrie A. Senger | 3555 |
| Anglemyer, Walter V., Sobrina Collins | 2548 |
| Arey, A. Grace, Jacob Braun | 3332 |
| Arey, Cleda, Basil Coffman | 2125 |
| Arey, Ernestine B., George Wagenor | 3330 |
| Arey, Mary E., Donald J. Hylton | 3185/4 |
| Armentrout, Glen | 2968 |
| Armstrong, Loa T., Lida Liskey | 1443 |
| Armstrong, Ruth E., Merle Risling | 1444 |
| Armstrong, Wilmer L., Bertie A. Hoover | 1442 |
| Arey, Anna S., Elizabeth Kubus | 1120 |
| Bailey, Frances, Theodore Fitzgerald | 3682 |
| Bailey, Stanley | 3681 |
| Bailey, Vivian Helen, Nelson Hickman | 3680 |
| Bair, George W., Myrl Corley | 2177 |
| Bair, Jacob M., Erna Hendricks | 2179 |
| Bair, Lloyd Wallace, Blossom Wigand | 3185/4 |
| Bair, Sidney Lynn, Ethel Corley | 2176 |
| Baker, Abraham William, single | 1430 |
| Baker, Anna Elizabeth, Joseph E. Sears | 1679 |
| Baker, Curtis Leroy, Jennie Knowels | 1675 |
| Baker, Donn Murry, Mary Wait | 1676 |
| Baker, Edson B., Lucy Neil | 1438 |
| Baker, Hannah Marv, John Emmett Denver | 1431 |
| Baker, Martha Jane, James Carter Beard | 1677 |
| Baker, Martha Jane, James Carter Beard | 1677 |
| Baker, Mary, William Sturgeon | 1673 |
| Baker, Mary Ellen, Herbert M. Brooks | 1678 |
| Baker, Melville Ouiney, Alice Josephine Strain | 1681 |
| Baker, Oren M., Tibitha Alexander | 1674 |
| Baker, Robert Quivey, Margaret Swindell | 1682 |
| Baker, Sarah, Calvin Sapp | 1655 |
| Baker, Susanna, William J. Smith | 1065 |
| Barnhardt, Daisy, Jacob Lorne | 2218 |
| Barnhardt, Lon, Mary McCain | 2219 |
| Barnhardt, Sadie, Harry Jacobs | 2270 |
| Barnhardt, Forrest, Ada | 3381 |
| Bateman, Lloyd, | 1472 |
| Bay, Helen, | 2053 |
| Baxter, Alpha, Ralph DeLong | 1901 |
| Baxter, William R., Lula Long | 1902 |
| Beckel, Hazel, George L. Brunk | 2838 |
| Beckel, Mina, Willis Huffer | 81 |
| Beery, Abraham, Mary Beery | 1077 |
| Beery, Abraham Miller, Louisa Bury | 1081 |
| Beery, Abraham Wilmot, unmarried | 3209 |
| Beery, Abraham H., Fannie L. Lehman | 3138 |
| Beery, Abraham, Fannie French & Mary Ganger & Nannie May Oberholser & Laura Morrell | 3138 |
| 4 | Beery, Anna, Jacob Driver | 1070 |
| 4 | Beery, Arthur, Mildred Beery | 3153 |
| 4 | Beery, Barbara A., John W. Bowers | 1089 |
| 4 | Beery, Benjamin F., Sadie Pogue | 1056 |
| 6 | Beery, Bernice Lydia, Edward Gline | 2678 |
| 5 | Beery, Blanche B., Samuel S. Stiles | 3276 |
| 5 | Beery, Bessie B., Edward C. Oliver | 3277 |
| 4 | Beery, Carolyn, Loren A. Root | 3130 |
| 4 | Beery, Catherine, Jacob Funk | 80 |
| 6 | Beery, Cornelia E., Frederick H. Fisher | 1069 |
| 6 | Beery, Emma A., Carrie Elliott | 1051 |
| 5 | Beery, DeWitt A., Jennie Slavens | 2834 |
| 6 | Beery, Dorena Augusta, Strickney Stark | 2679 |
| 7 | Beery, Edith E., Robert T. Roush | 1094 |
| 4 | Beery, Elizabeth, Lewis Driver | 1057 |
| 4 | Beery, Elizabeth, Thomas Fair | 3151 |
| 7 | Beery, Elizabeth C., Lewis R. Van Meter | 1085 |
| 5 | Beery, Elsie Sidney, Robert Allen Ryan | 2891 |
| 6 | Beery, Ephraim, Lena M. Baker | 1101 |
| 5 | Beery, Ethel May, Roy Emerson Dean | 3141 |
| 5 | Beery, Ethel Cleo, A. Clyde Thurman | 2690 |
| 5 | Beery, Frank Edwin, Mary Shapner | 1079 |
| 6 | Beery, Frank Henry, Bertha Katherine Shank | 1105 |
| 5 | Beery, George Orman, Gabriella Smith | 1075 |
| 5 | Beery, George W., David W. Darby | 3224 |
| 5 | Beery, George W., Betty Franklin | 1055 |
| 6 | Beery, George W., Minnie Irvin | 1064 |
| 5 | Beery, Gunning Christian, Rachel Trask | 2678 |
| 6 | Beery, Harlay Newman, Lucile Ruth Propst | 2677 |
| 5 | Beery, Harvey E., Cecil Swift | 3143 |
| 5 | Beery, Irvin, Ada Calhoun | 1102 |
| 6 | Beery, Isaacs, Mary Oliver Pierce | 1100 |
| 5 | Beery, Iva Frances, Ben F. Melcher | 2889 |
| 4 | Beery, Jacob T., Isabella A. Atchison | 1054 |
| 5 | Beery, Jesse, Minnie Fulk | 3278 |
| 5 | Beery, Jessie Lee, Paul J. Lester | 2692 |
| 5 | Beery, John, Lydia Foreman | 83 |
| 4 | Beery, John W., Cara Gummala | 3265 |
| 4 | Beery, John H., Delia Newlander | 1062 |
| 5 | Beery, Joseph William, Sarah Sanders | 2675 |
| 5 | Beery, Lillian I., Benjamin S. West | 1067 |
| 6 | Beery, Lloyd, Erma Fair | 3140 |
| 5 | Beery, Lydia, Abraham Leatherman | 3212 |
| 4 | Beery, Lydia, Noah Keller | 1053 |
| 4 | Beery, Lydia, Benjamin Senger & James D. Llewellyn | 3109 |
| 5 | Beery, Lydia E., Ami Miller | 1063 |
| 6 | Beery, Lydia E., Ray R. Murry | 1102 |
| 5 | Beery, Magdalena, Christian C. Beery | 82 |
| 5 | Beery, Maggie Olive, Benjamin H. Anderson | 2680 |
| 4 | Beery, Mary C., Orlando Swainhart | 3210 |
| 4 | Beery, Mary, David Shatzler & Samuel Blosser | 3107 |
| 6 | Beery, Mary Louise, George C. Miller | 1080 |
| 7 | Beery, Mary, Eugene Odell | 1095 |
| 4 | Beery, Mary Magdalene, John H. Frank | 1090 |
| 4 | Beery, Mielinda M., John Nogle | 3213 |
| 4 | Beery, Matilda, Stephen Swift | 3145 |
| 4 | Beery, Michael A., Sallie Atchison | 1065 |
| 6 | Beery, Miriam, John Frederick Farnas | 1971 |
| 5 | Beery, Newton C., Elizabeth Herzog | 1063 |
| 7 | Beery, Ruth, Ora C. Knecht | 1096 |
| 5 | Beery, Reah, Roy Fellers | 3144 |
| 4 | Beery, Sallie, Jacob J. Frank | 1062 |
| 4 | Beery, Sarah E., Samuel Mills | 3200 |
| 5 | Beery, Viola May, S. E. Yoakley | 3285 |
| 6 | Beery, Walter Rhodes, Mary Florence Shank | 1106 |
| 6 | Beery, Ward Edward, Mary Amelia Showalter | 1104 |
| 4 | Beery, William Franklin, Laura Moxett & Blanche Fair | 3139 |
| 5 | Beery, William Frank, Bertha Modert | 3142 |
| 6 | Beich, Minnie Elva, F. Sherman Miller | 3263 |
| 6 | Bixler, E. Matilda, Lloyd I. Hershberger | 2593 |
| 6 | Bixler, R. K., Susie Bailey | 2685 |
| 5 | Bixler, Calvin R., Iona Davis | 3225 |
| Blaine, Charles Elmer, Eva Ballou | 3234 |
| 6 | Blower, Einar, William A. Showalter | 967 |
| 5 | Blower, Annie F., Joseph Metzler | 2098 |
Blosser, Annie L., Henry Brown ........................................ 2111
Blosser, Amos H., Ada M. Suter & Lucy May Wyant ............ 2072
Blosser, Aquila H., Mabel A. Frey .................................. 360
Blosser, Benjamin, Jeremia Head .................................... 955
Blosser, Christian B., Carrie May Yoder ......................... 2155
Blosser, Christina J., John E. Hartzler ............................ 2147
B'osser, Daniel J., Grace E. Heatwole .............................. 1141
B'osser, David, Lila Luma ............................................. 2821
B'osser, Effie May, Curtis Life ...................................... 2615
B'osser, Elizabeth, John Philips .................................... 958
B'osser, Elizabeth, Thomas Bowers .................................. 2818
B'osser, Emma, Charles W. Crown .................................... 2831
B'osser, Emma Elizabeth, Christian Kulp ......................... 2088
B'osser, Ernest David, Bertha Alice Brown ....................... 2079
B'osser, Eugene Franklin, Besse M. Rumbaugh ................. 2832
B'osser, Frances, Frederick Philips ................................. 959
B'osser, Frances R., Leslie K. Lehman ............................. 2802
B'osser, Francis William, Lucile Raso .............................. 2833
B'osser, Frederick P., Lottie Bible & Catherine F. Heatwole . 2096
B'osser, George, Mabel Newton & Ollie Johnson ................. 2827
B'osser, George C., Elsie Haffey .................................... 2821
B'osser, Helen, Rev. Ivre Townsend ................................ 2826
B'osser, Henry, Mary E. Bolander .................................. 2827
B'osser, Hazel, Orman Justice ...................................... 2836
B'osser, Jacob, Minerva Showalter ................................ 954
B'osser, James Kavil, Zetta Fern Diehl ......................... 2830
B'osser, John, Myra McDorman .................................... 2103
B'osser, John Marcus, Fia Mabel Brackbill ...................... 2460
B'osser, Joseph, Effie Whilbarger .................................. 956
B'osser, John, Mary Plumbe ........................................ 2820
B'osser, Katherine, John Andrew Hilty ............................ 2454
B'osser, Lessie, Joseph D. Yoder ................................... 2458
B'osser, Lewis, Hazel Cole .......................................... 2834
B'osser, Lewis, Retta Barnes & Sarah A. Berchard .............. 2834
B'osser, Lydia A., William J. Keyton ............................... 2067
B'osser, Lydia, Jacob Staver ........................................ 2840
B'osser, Mahlon L., Pauline S. Heatwole ......................... 1143
B'osser, Magdalena, Emmanuel Hartman ........................... 2802
B'osser, Margaret S., Jacob Martin ................................. 2112
B'osser, Margaret G., Daniel Good .................................. 3835
B'osser, Martin, Barbara F. Seibert ................................ 2835
B'osser, Marzella C., Robert Corniiss ................................ 8764
B'osser, Mary M., Abraham F. Grove ............................... 2104
B'osser, Mary M., Carl Lehman ..................................... 2109
B'osser, Mary M., Benjamin Gerig ................................. 2109
B'osser, Mary, Thomas Bowers ...................................... 2819
B'osser, Mary, Fannie Craig ......................................... 1142
B'osser, Nannie E. Elmer R. Brunk .................................. 1139
B'osser, N. Pearl J., Early Suter .................................. 1138
B'osser, Nancy, William A. Bechtel ............................... 2987
B'osser, Nettie Jare, Eru Buerge ................................... 2631
B'osser, Oren D., Emily Sandphan ................................. 8764
B'osser, Orpha V., Homer R. Suter .................................. 1140
B'osser, Paul Franklin, Cora Weldonworth ......................... 2800
B'osser, Peter, Maite Naami McDorman ......................... 2990
B'osser, Priscilla R., Marvin Shull ................................ 2697
B'osser, Ralph Yoder, Elizabeth Habeggar ...................... 2697
B'osser, Ross P., Paul J. Bachwater ................................ 2078
B'osser, Ros Lee, Ada Alice Mitchell .............................. 2825
B'osser, Ruby C., Jeneva Powell ................................. 2110
B'osser, Ruby D., Elwood Forney .................................. 2800
B'osser, Rudolph P., Elsie V. Ralston & Annie C. Wyant ...... 2106
B'osser, Russell Ames, Virginia Lee Grady ....................... 2866
B'osser, Samuel H., Emma C. Shifflett ......................... 2697
B'osser, Samuel G., Fannie Craig ................................. 3907
B'osser, Samuel R., Nancy Catherine Diller ..................... 2828
B'osser, Stephen Albertus, Ada H. Engle .......................... 2148
B'osser, Timothy H., Iva E. Stahl .................................. 2800
B'osser, Vada M., George Ira Sandridge ......................... 2807
B'osser, Virgil Randolph, Minnie Verna Jameson ............. 3873
B'osser, Walter Henry, Rosalyn E. Dutrow ..................... 2974
B'osser, Ward Wyant, Lavinia Sibert .............................. 2808
B'osser, Bond, Nancy C., Elmer Glick ............................. 3424
B'osser, Albert, Ethel Criles ...................................... 2803
B'osser, Annie Laura, Samuel J. Hott ............................. 1523
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Bessie C., Jay Lare</td>
<td></td>
<td>3408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Cora, Leo Wert</td>
<td></td>
<td>3421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, David Wesley, Louvilia E. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td>3420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Doris Elizabeth, Walter E. Dunlap</td>
<td></td>
<td>1526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Dorothy, Dr. J. M. Lyle</td>
<td></td>
<td>1529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Doyt, Mirian Bowers</td>
<td></td>
<td>3426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Edna Lee, T. J. Cothran</td>
<td></td>
<td>1540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Ellen, Lewis Roebuck</td>
<td></td>
<td>3410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Etta, Ruell Putnam</td>
<td></td>
<td>3413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Ferne, George A. McDowell</td>
<td></td>
<td>3406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, George W., Annie E. Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td>3403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Gertrude, Aaron Waters</td>
<td></td>
<td>3425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Gah Theodore, Margaret A. Thurman</td>
<td></td>
<td>3405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Helen, Eugene Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, John, W. W., Elby Schlock</td>
<td></td>
<td>3404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, John H., Willie M. Womack</td>
<td></td>
<td>1525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Joseph Richard, Ethel Bellah</td>
<td></td>
<td>1534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Magdalena, Albert Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>3401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Martha Jane, Peter E. Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td>3407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Mollie Virginia, Samuel C. Raney</td>
<td></td>
<td>1530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Pearl Elva, Theodore A. Ross</td>
<td></td>
<td>1536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Robert Ashby, Nannie Peery</td>
<td></td>
<td>1539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Robert Womack, Maggie Ray Stanley</td>
<td></td>
<td>1527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Thomas Edward, Daisy Bellah</td>
<td></td>
<td>1528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, William Herman, Elaine Griggs</td>
<td></td>
<td>1535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Arlie S., Louise Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td>3281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Gertrude A., Solon Arland Hausenpluck</td>
<td></td>
<td>3289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Irene V., E. Willard Cole</td>
<td></td>
<td>3300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, T. J., Elizabeth Blish</td>
<td></td>
<td>1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Almeda C., Joseph McCamey</td>
<td></td>
<td>1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Ann, John Christian Theiss</td>
<td></td>
<td>1182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Barbara, Peter Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Betsy, William Lukemier</td>
<td></td>
<td>1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Clinton Frederick, Rena Frazer</td>
<td></td>
<td>1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Clara Belle, James A. Shumaker</td>
<td></td>
<td>1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Elmer, N. E. Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Cora Annis, William R. Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Emmely Adaline, William Henry Sackett</td>
<td></td>
<td>1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Erna May, Harry L. Busselle</td>
<td></td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Flossie, Velta O. Mann</td>
<td></td>
<td>1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Hattie Jane, H. C. Bradstreet</td>
<td></td>
<td>1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Hazel, Everall Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Henry Clifford, Hester Hoo</td>
<td></td>
<td>1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Ida Mae, Everett Leonard</td>
<td></td>
<td>1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Jacob, Elizabeth Stillinger</td>
<td></td>
<td>1183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, James Wesley, Rosa Akins</td>
<td></td>
<td>1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Jessie A., Frederick Fly</td>
<td></td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Jewel K., Eugenia Gable</td>
<td></td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, John C. Tee, Teletha C. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td>1183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Joseph, Sarah Kaylor</td>
<td></td>
<td>1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Julia, John H. Kirkhov</td>
<td></td>
<td>1186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Lorena Estella, Charles F. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Lydia, Jacob Hargesheimer</td>
<td></td>
<td>1183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Marillo Elizabeth, Frederick Wander</td>
<td></td>
<td>1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Mary, Charles F. Gwellmatt</td>
<td></td>
<td>1187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Mary, Frank Cash</td>
<td></td>
<td>1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Oren R., Bonnie Mae Rule</td>
<td></td>
<td>1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Ralph S., Della O. Conner</td>
<td></td>
<td>1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Retha Etta, Verley Greenlee</td>
<td></td>
<td>1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Samuel, Sarah Kaylor Brannaman</td>
<td></td>
<td>1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, Susan, Upton Shaw</td>
<td></td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannaman, William Christie, Emily Jane Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td>1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenaman, Anna Lee, Lewis Orien Wrenn</td>
<td></td>
<td>2065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breneman, Bettie, Robert M. Houff</td>
<td></td>
<td>3644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breneman, Buena, Charles Gladwell</td>
<td></td>
<td>1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breneman, Catherine, Robert Thuma &amp; John Crum</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breneman, Charles L., Mary Selena Gladwell</td>
<td></td>
<td>1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breneman, Charles L., Mary Selena Gladwell</td>
<td></td>
<td>1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breneman, Homer Paterson, Myrtle M. Shoemaker</td>
<td></td>
<td>1842 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breneman, Hugh Crawford, Miriam Boykin Normant</td>
<td></td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breneman, Mary, George L. Obaugh</td>
<td></td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breneman, Robert, William Rhodes</td>
<td></td>
<td>3646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breneman, Malinda, William Kiracofe</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breneman, Margaret, Charles Reid</td>
<td></td>
<td>1890</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Breneman, Robert S., Josephine Saunders ............................................. 3645
Breneman, Sallie, John Walton .............................................................. 36
Breneman, Samuel H., Elizabeth Neff ...................................................... 38
Breneman, Samuel Harrison, Nancy Belle Hamrick ................................. 1852
Breneman, William L., Lillie C. Paterson ............................................ 1842
Breneman, Abraham, Marie Reiff & Magdalena Shank ........................... 1318
Breneman, Abraham Jr., Elizabeth Hartman ......................................... 8
Breneman, Abraham, Hannah Furry ...................................................... 30
Breneman, Abraham Otterbein, Sallie Rebecca Wampler .......................... 189
Breneman, Abraham D., Clara Cline Turner ......................................... 1372
Breneman, Abraham, Jr., Mary Hoover .................................................. 1379
Breneman, Abraham & Mary Y. Wey ...................................................... 1396
Breneman, Anna Barbara, Jacob Hildebrand ........................................ 6
Breneman, Anna, Reuben Amick ............................................................ 92
Breneman, Anna, Joseph Good ............................................................. 1366
Breneman, Annie L., Frank Caldwell .................................................... 1371
Breneman, Anna, Joseph Mitchell .......................................................... 1378
Breneman, Alvin Melchiah, Mabel Kauffman ....................................... 168
Breneman, Elizabeth, David Baker ........................................................ 3623
Breneman, Belva Lucille, W. F. Willett ................................................. 182
Breneman, Bessie Ella, Rev Ebersole .................................................... 396
Breneman, Bettie, William Oson ........................................................... 1367
Breneman, Catherine, Frank .................................................................... 14
Breneman, Charles David, Mary Catherine Brenneman ............................ 162
Breneman, Charles, Emma E. Beren ....................................................... 162
Breneman, Carrie Isabella, Ernest Ralph Morris ................................. 197
Breneman, Daisy Ellen, Irvin C. Kutz .................................................... 1401
Breneman, Daniel, Anna Magdalena Burkholder ..................................... 7
Breneman, Daniel, Catherine Hoover ..................................................... 1370
Breneman, David, Catherine Moyer ....................................................... 15
Breneman, David C., Frances Good ....................................................... 188
Breneman, David W., Mary Ellen Andes ............................................... 1375
Breneman, David E., Siebert Noon ......................................................... 147
Breneman, David Millard, Anna Isabella Hale ....................................... 1426
Breneman, Delilah C., Benjamin F. Weaver ........................................... 1394
Breneman, Elizabeth, Michael Miller .................................................... 3
Breneman, Elizabeth, Emmanuel Grove .................................................. 31
Breneman, Elizabeth Frances, Jacob Alger ............................................. 97
Breneman, E'izabeth, John Y. Long ......................................................... 184
Breneman, Elizabeth, Baked ................................................................. 1376
Breneman, Emma Frances, John O'Holloran ......................................... 174
Breneman, Edward Samuel, Eva Mae Wheeler ....................................... 176
Breneman, Esther, Lewis Ridener ............................................................ 51
Breneman, Estelle Virginia, Louis Shenk ............................................... 1667
Breneman, Eya Magdalena, James Heighton Benson .............................. 3448
Breneman, Everett W., Aletha Whittled ................................................ 1842
Breneman, John D., John Hamilton Bell ................................................ 1614
Breneman, Frances, John Landes ........................................................... 5
Breneman, Frances, Christian Funk ...................................................... 50
Breneman, Frank, Alice Fryer ............................................................... 3649
Breneman, Fern Long, Joseph Welsh ..................................................... 196
Breneman, George Gabriel, Arminda Bunch & Zadie Main .................... 164
Breneman, George Arthur, Mabel Martin .............................................. 170
Breneman, Grace Hannah, H. D. Little .................................................. 1823
Breneman, Hannah, Jacob Wenger ........................................................ 55
Breneman, Henry, Barbara Beery & Esther Good & Anna Rhodeaveer ...... 19
Breneman, Jacob, Mary Beery & Caroline Ogden ................................ 190
Breneman, Jacob, Cornelia Carpenter .................................................. 1906
Breneman, Jacob, Catherine Shank ...................................................... 1364
Breneman, Jacob, R., Dorcas Aubry ...................................................... 1399
Breneman, John, Elizabeth, & Elizabeth Beery & Nancy Grove .............. 11
Breneman, John, Barbara Brunk ........................................................... 96
Breneman, John, Fanny Good ............................................................... 165
Breneman, John, Burtner, Lucie McCutcheon ....................................... 1373
Breneman, John R., Emma Turner .......................................................... 1392
Breneman, John William, Mary Wine & Belle Turner ......................... 1393
Breneman, Katherine Rebeca, Noah Spitzer ......................................... 1822
Breneman, Lawrence, Edward, Dora Ladd ........................................... 161
Breneman, Lillie Elizabeth, Allen L. Steiner ........................................ 194
Breneman, Lone Eve, John Wesley Marple ............................................ 191
Breneman, Lydia, Isaac Wenger ............................................................. 111
Breneman, Lydia, Abraham Hupp & David Sechrist .............................. 1400
Breneman, Mae Zella, Robert Liskey ..................................................... 52
Breneman, Magdalena, Christian Brunk ............................................... 2
Breneman, Magdalena, Frederick Rhodes ............................................. 521
| 4 | Breneman, Magdalena, James Ritchie | 99 |
| 3 | Breneman, Martin L., Susanna Beery | 53 |
| 2 | Breneman, Mary, Joseph Beery | 43 |
| 5 | Breneman, Mary Magdalena, William Fry & Jacob R. Gwin | 1375 |
| 4 | Breneman, Mary, Calvin Sprinkle | 1386 |
| 5 | Breneman, Mary Christine, William A. Gallispie | 1445 |
| 6 | Breneman, May Elberta, George Wm. Haines | 195 |
| 2 | Breneman, Melchior, Elizabeth Burkholder | 4 |
| 4 | Breneman, Melchiah, Elizabeth Jane Shank | 161 |
| 5 | Breneman, Nora King, Thomas Putnam Mayhugh | 132 |
| 5 | Breneman, Paul Douglas, Edith Luvenoe Crawn | 1388 |
| 6 | Breneman, Peter, Frances Good & Mary Funk | 29 |
| 6 | Breneman, Peter, Jr., Barbara Neiswander | 173 |
| 6 | Breneman, Reba Irene, Russell Harry Guy | 198 |
| 3 | Breneman, Rebecca, Henry Geil | 57 |
| 5 | Breneman, Rebecca Frances, John I. Brenneman | 103 |
| 6 | Breneman, Ruth Irene, Glen W. Yoder | 169 |
| 5 | Breneman, Salie Isabella, Joseph H. Foley | 187 |
| 6 | Breneman, Sarah C., William Gunning | 1369 |
| 5 | Breneman, Samuel S., Kate Haycraft | 1365 |
| 5 | Breneman, Sophiah, William Jordon | 1368 |
| 4 | Breneman, Sophiah, John Fawley | 1377 |
| 6 | Breneman, Susanna Katherine, George Bucknam | 177 |
| 4 | Breneman, Susanna, Abraham Fulk | 190 |
| 5 | Breneman, Stella Queen, William W. Crown | 1374 |
| 6 | Breneman, Walter Hale, Edith Levine Eagle | 1427 |
| 6 | Breneman, William Eli, Rhoda Ella Chandler | 186 |
| 6 | Breneman, Zadie Alice, Vernon E. Reiff | 400 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Abraham, Eliza Ward | 89 |
| 7 | Brenneman, Abraham, Nancy Cab'e | 3056 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Abraham J., Nethie C. Showalter | 3034 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Abraham K., Mary Miller & Carena Smith | 3191 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Abner, Mabel Crites | 2493 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Ada V., Ira Criswell | 550 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Adam S., Lessie Elizabeth Diller | 2439 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Adam, Susie Herring | 2841 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Aldine, J. Taylor McMillan | 2842 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Aldine, Sallie A. Hartman | 2843 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Alfred W., Verda Harshbarger | 2843 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Alfred, Lu'a M. Cook | 3030 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Alheus N., Ellen B. Landis | 2440 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Amos Sylvester, Rose Snyder & Anna Eiche | 3254 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Amos Joseph, Gladys Lucille Zeller | 2864 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Amos, Frances Showalter | 2864 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Anna, John Huber | 45 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Anna, Rev. Christian Good | 2426 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Anna, William Cotner | 2489 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Anna, Margaret, Amos Miller | 2957 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Andrew, Sarah Elizabeth Durr | 2429 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Annie, Jacob Larance | 2737 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Annie, T. C. Mackey | 2816 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Anthony A., Lucretia A. Winger | 2698 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Arthur Wilber, Ada Kelley | 3061 |
| 6 | Brenneman, Audre A., Herbert Gustova Kraft | 2702 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Barbara, John Keller | 71 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Barbara, David A. Evers | 3045 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Benoni S., Caddie McBride | 3066 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Betha, George V. Purtrout | 2967 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Bessie L., Roy Clayton Furry | 3057 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Beryl Y., J. H. McBride | 3215 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Benton, Sarah Mel | 3221 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Benjamin, Anna Wenger | 2841 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Benjamin F., Salome Bechto | 2844 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Blanche M., Ozv Taylor | 2748 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Caroline E., John R. Diller | 3044 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Catherine, George Munaw | 46 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Catherine, Abraham Friesner & George W. Keckler | 73 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Catherine, Samuel Myers | 89 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Catherine, Daniel S. Brunk | 2441 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Catherine, Christian Shenk | 2463 |
| 3 | Brenneman, Charles B., Rosetta Loomas | 2012 |
| 4 | Brenneman, Lena Fuller | 3261 |
| 5 | Brenneman, Chrystul Ruth, Clarence Brant | 3228 |

522
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Clara, Irvin Stemen</td>
<td>3027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Clarence H., Laura Good</td>
<td>2854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Carence B., Neva E. Tucker</td>
<td>3653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Clarence, Mildred Seiferd</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Clyde G., Rubedene Holdman</td>
<td>2540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Cora Frances, Henry Good</td>
<td>3016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Daisy L., Lester A. Henry</td>
<td>2707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Daniel, Susan Knew</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Daniel F., Catherine Meyers</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Daniel Calvin, Stella Seibert</td>
<td>1227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Daniel Jacob, Iva M. Doering</td>
<td>2341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Daniel J., Fern Nichols</td>
<td>2514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Daniel L., Mary E. Davidson</td>
<td>2903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Dale, Essie Washburn</td>
<td>3006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Dacie Mae, Wayne B. Solomon</td>
<td>2227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, David, Leah Stemen</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, David, Phoebe Ann Lutz</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, David D., Eliza Middlestead &amp; Mary Sherry &amp; Anna Klingman</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, David Wilson, Edith Thompson</td>
<td>3005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, DeLah, Willard Elkins</td>
<td>3014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Earl John, Lola Simpson</td>
<td>3060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Earl L., Vic's Moore</td>
<td>5149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Edna Irene, Merle G. Stemen</td>
<td>339206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Edna Ellouise, Arthur Robert Griggs</td>
<td>3128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Edna Lee, William Anderson</td>
<td>3184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Edith Estella, Russell Wolf</td>
<td>2560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Earnest, Edward, Dave Kehr</td>
<td>2505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Eliza, Joseph H., Heartow</td>
<td>2104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Ellen S., Timothy Weid</td>
<td>2507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Elma M., Edward H., Hawley</td>
<td>2709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Elma Elizabeth, James W. Redd</td>
<td>2870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Elizabeth, Samuel Diller</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Elizabeth Ann, George Freet</td>
<td>2186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Elizabeth Charles, Charles</td>
<td>2192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Elizabeth, Abraham Metzler</td>
<td>2708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Elizabeth, Perry E., Heidelberg</td>
<td>2855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Elizabeth M., John D., Good &amp; Yost C. Miller</td>
<td>3051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Elizabeth Louise, John Hill</td>
<td>3187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Emma C., Joseph Heatwole</td>
<td>2176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Emma S., Charles H., Smart</td>
<td>2730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Emma, Roy Horan</td>
<td>2065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Elsa, Rachel C., Waters</td>
<td>2357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Esther, Alexander Watts</td>
<td>3271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Esther Pearl, Henry J., Brunk</td>
<td>2946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Ethel M., Francis A. Ira</td>
<td>2572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Ethel, John Marsh</td>
<td>2692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Eula Viola, Emerlind Ihrie</td>
<td>2607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Fannie Frances, Abram E., Zook</td>
<td>2305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Evelyn Martha, Edward M., Stalter</td>
<td>3014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Fannie, Edward M., Winger</td>
<td>2728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Fannie, Robert, Hoyt</td>
<td>2608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Flo's, Laura, F., Karmey</td>
<td>2817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Forest A., Edith Stemen</td>
<td>3006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Franklin, Hazel Orent</td>
<td>3503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Frank, Sarah Wenger &amp; Mrs. Ella Morgan</td>
<td>3225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Frank, Emma Sawmiller</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Freda, Estella, Paul Smith</td>
<td>2198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Frank P., Catherine Horsch</td>
<td>3222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Gail A., Florence Hoffeberd</td>
<td>2196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Gennette, Samuel Couverger</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, George, Anna Burkholder</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, George, Sadie Dyer &amp; Elizabeth Fishbaugh</td>
<td>2504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, George, Leon Kehr</td>
<td>2842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, George, May Brown</td>
<td>3007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, George, Helen LeValley</td>
<td>2825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, George C., Anna G., Asbaugh &amp; Malinda Sheets</td>
<td>2958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, George D., Delia Brokout</td>
<td>2220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, George, Elizabeth Peters</td>
<td>2145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, George W., Viola Thomas</td>
<td>2835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Grace E., Charles E., Monroe</td>
<td>2682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Harry Waldo, Ethel Galliver</td>
<td>3290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Harry, Emma Spiggle &amp; Florence Brown</td>
<td>3011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Harold D., Hazel Ellison</td>
<td>2506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenneman, Hazel, Maynard Metzler</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brenneman, Henry B., Matilda Blosser .......................... 47
Brenneman, Henry C., Elizabeth Witche 66
Brenneman, Henry A., Mary Virginia Rhodes 2427
Brenneman, Henry D., Maggie A. Donner 2716
Brenneman, Henry, Elizabeth Shenk 2475
Brenneman, Henry T., Eliza E. Kiest 3155
Brenneman, Henry G., Clara J. Morris 3189
Brenneman, Henry S., Mary Martin 2867
Brenneman, Henrietta E., Robert Scott Peoples 3190
Brenneman, Herbert Claire, Elsie Henry 1217
Brenneman, Herschel, Edna Rebecca Good & Mary Good 2861
Brenneman, Hettie C., John R. Hardman 2735
Brenneman, Howard Martin, Thea McGuire 3189
Brenneman, Horace Q., Mildred Miller 552
Brenneman, Huldah H., John H. Hughes 3028
Brenneman, Ida Mae, George W. Moore 2483
Brenneman, Ida, Walter Dieterich 2860
Brenneman, Iris, Anna Ritchie 3123
Brenneman, Isaac, Elizabeth Huber 90
Brenneman, Jacob Peter, Sicily Blackburn 72
Brenneman, Jacob R., Elizabeth Stemen 75
Brenneman, Jacob A., Anna V. Swartz 2495
Brenneman, Jacob H., Marie Emmaline Evans 2706
Brenneman, Jacob D., Sarah Brenneman 3189
Brenneman, James Alexander, Dora E. Culbertson 3258
Brenneman, James C., Lodelia G. Ellis 2558
Brenneman, Jennie, Lessen P. Major 2817
Brenneman, Jesse Austin, Lena Olt 3256
Brenneman, Jesse P., Jerusha Wenger 3041
Brenneman, Jesse B., Pope Hoover 90
Brenneman, Jesse Lamar, Nancy E. Nysewander 1210
Brenneman, Jessie Pauline, Alvan P. Stahly 2807
Brenneman, John M., Sophiah Good 42
Brenneman, John G., Mary N. Laman 65
Brenneman, John H., Susan Haruff 93
Brenneman, John Samuel, Mary Jamison 1214
Brenneman, John L., Elizabeth Kelle & Elizabeth J. Brenneman (Nee Shank) 69
Brenneman, John D., Alma Miller 2430
Brenneman, John M., Anna G. Good 2433
Brenneman, John L., Ora Aultman 2699
Brenneman, John W., Pearl E. Shank 2735
Brenneman, John L., Rebecca Frances Brenneman 2904
Brenneman, John, Rebecca Herber 2904
Brenneman, John Rowland, Freda Johnson 2908
Brenneman, John Franklin, Elsie Miller 2941
Brenneman, John W., Gertrude I. Lacey 2951
Brenneman, John Ernest, Annie Peeler 2964
Brenneman, Joseph, Nancy Hilyard & Catherine Kreider & Mrs. Sarah E. Berry 2930
Brenneman, Joseph W., Elizabeth G. Lehman 2813
Brenneman, Joseph Earl, Erma Lamb 3226
Brenneman, Josiah, Rebecca Herber 1215
Brenneman, Kenneth S., Evelyn Brazelton 2701
Brenneman, Lanie, Clarence Spoon & Thurman Isley 2801
Brenneman, Laura Albina, David Henry Williams 3117
Brenneman, Lee Jacob, Ruth Lucie Knowles 2738
Brenneman, Leslie, Louise Bier 2738
Brenneman, Leona Anna, James E. Lindsey 2969
Brenneman, Levi, Emma Coyle 2452
Brenneman, Lewis B., Martha Huber 3087
Brenneman, Lewis, Marcella Mosier 3292
Brenneman, Lillian, Charles Blue 2345
Brenneman, Lov S., Alice Strack 2804
Brenneman, Lula Pearl, Peter Jantz 2804
Brenneman, Lucele, Kent Hamilton 2346
Brenneman, Lydia, Nichol's Stemen 61
Brenneman, Lydia Frances, Samuel Whisler 91
Brenneman, Lydia F., George B. Diller 3050
Brenneman, Lydia, Enos Huffer 2917
Brenneman, Lydia, Henry Chandler 2848
Brenneman, Lydia E., Peter Sheets & Kale 2809

524
| 6 Brunk, Aldine C, Eva Harder | 464 |
| 6 Brunk, Alma Frances, David Ritchie | 469 |
| 6 Brunk, Amos W, Grace E, Veil | 593 |
| 6 Brunk, Andrew S, Gale Truet | 457 |
| 6 Brunk, Annie E, Joseph H, Brunk | 1953 |
| 6 Brunk, Anna Barbara, Edgar E, Brode | 1949 |
| 6 Brunk, Annie Josie, Charles C, Branner | 1960 |
| 5 Brunk, Anna R, Amos V, Rhodes | 2446 |
| 5 Brunk, Annie E, William Lones | 2669 |
| 4 Brunk, Annie Elizabeth, DeWitt C, Beery | 2674 |
| 6 Brunk, Bayard E, Marie | 3787 |
| 6 Brunk, Bettie M, Henry B, Keener | 921 |
| 7 Carl, Jane Shinn & Lucille Metzger | 436 |
| 6 Brunk, Careno, John Howard Brown | 1940 |
| 6 Brunk, Charles C, Anna June Swink | 1952 |
| 6 Brunk, Clara D, Clayton, O. Melinda Miller | 3559 |
| 6 Brunk, Christian D, Ida LeGrand | 930 |
| 5 Brunk, Christian H, Mary F, Ralston | 373 |
| 5 Brunk, Christian, Rebecca S, Landes | 417 |
| 5 Brunk, Christian W, Jeanette Leaky | 459 |
| 6 Brunk, Clifford F, Lydia Lehman | 442 |
| 6 Brunk, David, Elizabeth A, Hartman | 916 |
| 6 Brunk, Dorthy, Willard Bruce Michael | 557 |
| 6 Brunk, Dwight E, Nada | 340 |
| 6 Brunk, Earl Franklin, Luella Emsweller | 470 |
| 6 Brunk, Edgar R, Jessie Chessire | 3305 |
| 5 Brunk, Edna Frances, Arthur Virgil Hertzler | 377 |
| 5 Brunk, Elias Elizabeth Heatwole | 576 |
| 5 Brunk, Elizabeth, Martin B, Rhodes | 476 |
| 5 Brunk, Elizabeth E, Theodore J, Mason | 476 |
| 5 Brunk, Elizabeth R, Glen Brenneman | 440 |
| 5 Brunk, Ella R, L E, Smith | 2673 |
| 6 Brunk, Elmer Rufus, Maude Virginia Coffman & Nannie Elizabeth Blosser | 1049 |
| 6 Brunk, Emma, Menno S, Shenk | 430 |
| 6 Brunk, Emmanuel H, Martha K, Martin | 919 |
| 6 Brunk, Esten R, Marion Frances Yates | 385 |
| 7 Brunk, Esther M, Carroll F, Heartman | 1957 |
| 7 Brunk, Esther, Merle, Matheus | 784 |
| 5 Brunk, Ervin Edward, Cora Sandy | 2571 |
| 4 Brunk, Fannie R, Jacob H, Stauffer | 2606 |
| 7 Brunk, Fannie Susan, Henry Wismer Leatherman | 1943 |
| 6 Brunk, Fannie, Benjamin Kornhaus | 458 |
| 5 Brunk, Fannie W, Otis Wilkins | 414 |
| 4 Brunk, Frank T, Nellie Foos | 2697 |
| 5 Brunk, Franklin R, Elizabeth H, Eschman | 413 |
| 5 Brunk, Frederick W, Mary Kreider | 374 |
| 6 Brunk, Gabriel, Dora C, Mosier | 428 |
| 6 Brunk, George L, Hazel Rechtel | 435 |
| 6 Brunk, George F, Annie Hallaway | 435 |
| 6 Brunk, George, Rowland, Margaret Grace Suter | 3848 |
| 6 Brunk, Geneva, Kathryn, Florence S, Morgan | 2444 |
| 6 Brunk, Henry Anthony, Lena Gertrude Burkholder | 1053 |
| 6 Brunk, Henry J, Esther Peari Brenneman | 439 |
| 6 Brunk, Henry M, Nora Krans | 457 |
| 7 Brunk, Herman, Elvin, Marceila Sims | 941 |
| 7 Brunk, Hermione, Dorsa Yoeder | 1941 |
| 6 Brunk, Hershey Waldo, Addie V, Shifflet | 1953 |
| 6 Brunk, Ida C, Walter C, Rundabush | 1951 |
| 7 Brunk, Ida D, Mae, Richard W, Leatherman | 3604 |
| 6 Brunk, Ira David, single, b'ind | 932 |
| 5 Brunk, Ivan W, Anna Naomi Jennings | 3636 |
| 5 Brunk, Jacob R, Ada Virginia Shank | 2492 |
| 5 Brunk, Jacob Irvin, Ruth Smoker | 939 |
| 5 Brunk, Jason W, Mabel Shank | 2449 |
| 5 Brunk, Jesse H, Myrtle C, Berry | 378 |
| 5 Brunk, John, Phoebe Hess | 415 |
| 5 Brunk, John J, Lillie Carpenter & Magdalena Wenger | 1052 |
| 6 Brunk, John Claude, Inez Schrock | 1942 |
| 6 Brunk, John D, Mary H, Yoder | 1948 |
| 7 Brunk, John Milton, Elsie Yoeder | 1947 |
| 6 Brunk, John Kreider, Mae Belle Calger | 2445 |
| 5 Brunk, John M, Anna C, Rhodes | 454 |
| 6 Brunk, Joseph E, Alice Yoeder | 1051 |
| 6 Brunk, Joseph Aaron, Hannah Mary Lahman | 3383 |
| 4 Brunk, Joseph H, Catherine V, Geil | 3307 |

527
Katie Florence, John F. Shank 3349
Kathrine E., Kenneth Good 865
Kathryn A., Howard I. Smith 936
Katie Frances, Michael Heatwole 926
Laura E., Dr. DeWitt Good 1944
Laura B., Chester W. Blair 938
F. Ross 943
Letha Marie, David A. Wenger 1954
Leona E., Raymond W. Stewart 3306
Lewis Samuel, Eva M. Liskey 2793
Lewis P., Bertha Red 441
Lillie Anna, Hershey H. Weaver 785
Lloyd C., Fanny Foust 442
Paul B. 783
Lorene V., Earl T. Henderson 942
Lydia W., Hiram Hoover 416
Lydia S., Ernest S. Harman 922
Maggie Catherine, John W. Clemmens 2065
Marguerite, Samuel Landes 3311
Martin W., Mary V. Shank 375
Mary Edith, Alfred Hartman 3065
Mary C., Noah Holler 418
Mary Etta, David Edward Stutzman 438
Mary Edith, Alfred Hartman 3065
Mary, Henry Shubert 967
Mary Moore, Charles Frederick Jones 2060
Mary Kathryn, Paul Yoder 2461
Mary Etta, Maria J. Powell 929
Nancy, Samuel J. Parrett 925
Naomi E., Goldie Adam Cline 934
Nellie A., Daniel R. Heatwole 2095
Nora Gertrude, Charles Spitzer 467
Oliver Marie, Lewis W. Geil 2450
Oliver Curry, Bernice Hall 787
Paul W., Minnie W. Good 431
Perry E., Maria J. Powell 412
Perry S., Nannie V. Miller 925
Reuben, Leah Good 482
Rosa V., Henry B. Weber 923
Roy H., Anna Mae Faulkner 944
Ruby Frances, Elmer R. Martiu 3391
Roy, Emma Moore 493
Roy H., Elma Hawkins 1948
Samuel, Susan Hartman 372
Samuel C. Anna Shank 411
Samuel H., Mollie Wenger 456
Sarah Alice, Benjamin F. Howard & John Hartman 424
Sharon Daniel, Cleo Elma Cook 2448
Simon, Amanda Shank 924
Solomon M., Mattie Stalter 429
Stella Victoria, J. Ward Shank 3345
Timothy, Theresa Carmean 427
Timothy F., Elizabeth N. Heatwole 920
Truman H., Ruth M. Smith 3314
Vera V., Louis H. Good 782
Verda Ellen, Thomas Woods & Daniel S. Weldy 1946
Virginia G., George Reynolds Hallida 3310
Waldo Hershey, Addie V. Shifflett 4195
Welby L. Mae 3304
Wilford Martha Yingling 3284
Wilber F., Florence Diller 484
William Edward, Ada Davis 495
William M., Orpha Metzler 1954
William W., Addie Battle 2604
Wm. R., Emma Moore 3647
Wm. R., Eva R. Burkholder 3647
Bucknam, Bruce, Marjorie Fox 3650
Bucknam, Edith Barbara, Hugh Reedy McAlexander 3652
Bucknam, Frederick James, Doris Rosch 183
Bucknam, Marjorie Louise, James Alexander 3651
Bunn, Lenora Freed, Randall E. Riley 3679
Bunn, Mary H., Harold Bagford
Burkholder, Aaron Caleb, Alta Burkholder
Burkholder, Ada F., John S. Click
Burkholder, Aldine C., Anna May Blankenship
Burkholder, Amos H., Josephine Esther Weaver
Burkholder, Annie C., Henry S. Alderfer
Burkholder, Andrew L., Anna B. Hoover
Burkholder, Bertha Catherine, Paul Bender
Burkholder, Clifford A., Ada Marie Groard
Burkholder, Elsie A., Dory Cline
Burkholder, Ella D., Leon Davis
Burkholder, Ellis W., Alice V. Heatwole
Burkholder, Elizabeth Marie, Melvin Hostetler
Burkholder, Emma L., Joseph E. Huber
Burkholder, Emmanuell J., Ella Virginia Weaver
Burkholder, Esther Larue, Rhodes Beery Landes
Burkholder, Esther M., Lester Groff
Burkholder, Harry C., Goldie Stauffer
Burkholder, Herman F., Anna V. Good
Burkholder, John D., Dora Humbert
Burkholder, John D., Jr., Marjorie V. Heatwole
Burkholder, John S., Vernie M. Knisely
Burkholder, Joseph A., Fannie Showalter
Burkholder, Joseph A., Jr., Faye Lehman
Burkholder, Lewis A., Laura R. Wenger
Burkholder, Lena Gertrude, Harry Anthony Brunk
Burkholder, Lettie E., Robert H. Graves
Burkholder, Margaret M., Kinsley
Burkholder, Margaret P., James M. Coakley
Burkholder, Mary E., Lloyd Martin
Burkholder, Martin L., Etta M. Swartz
Burkholder, Marion D., Eva C. Moyers
Burkholder, Minnie M., Jacob Kiser
Burkholder, Nannie C., Daniel W. Good
Burkholder, Nellie A., Newton S. Weber
Burkholder, Nelson R., Ruth Sandridge
Burkholder, Oliver A., Anna G. Showalter
Burkholder, Raymond F., Martha F. Wagner
Burkholder, Raymond A., Elizabeth M. Smith
Burkholder, Roy A., Anna Nasetka
Burkholder, Roy DeWitt, Mary Rebecca Rhodes
Burkholder, Reuben S., Elfie V. Grove
Burkholder, Sophian M., Otho R. Rhodes
Burkholder, Walter O., Anna Belle Fulk
Burkholder, Walter E., Josephine McNamee
Burkholder, Walter P., Minnie E. Moore
Byrum, Birdie Ruth, Walter Lee Greenawalt
Byrum, Enoch Arlo, Lois Irene McDonald
Byrum, Ethel Elsie, Frank Eugene Kimball
Byrum, Ethel Elsie, Frank Eugene Kimball
Byrum, Ethel Elsie, Frank Eugene Kimball
Byrum, Ethel Elsie, Frank Eugene Kimball
Byrum, Ethel Elsie, Frank Eugene Kimball
Burkholder, Thelma Frances, Joseph R. Driver
Capita, Charles Everett, Lula F. Gates
Capita, Charles Everett, Jr., Leona H. Homfald
Capita, James M., Ethel M. Shanks
Capita, John James, Hattie L. Blough
Carter, Mary, Dick Hill
Carter, Verna Agness, Glade Jameson
Cary, Cleta, Ellwood Ridener
Cary, Darrell Bruce
Cary, Inez Mae, Chester Holzborn
Cash, Catherine, Harold Goble
Caudle, Emily, Eudena Whitehead
Chandler, Leah, John W. Unland
Chandler, Lucinda, Joseph Wilson
Chandler, Orpha Ruth, Elias Howard
Chapman, Francie, Ada Householder
Chapman, Golden, Edna M. Fadeley
Chapman, Paul, Anna Packey
Chapman, Tracy, Luther L. Bear
Chase, Enoch Aquilla, Evelyn Jessie Oliver

Calton, Lawrence, Darline Furry
Campbell, Edna Elizabeth, Marvin Turner Kiser
Campbell, Herman Samuel, Grace Mariah Shank
Campbell, Raymond Ercil, Sarah Elizabeth Coffman
Campbell, Thelma Frances, Joseph R. Driver
Capita, Charles Everett, Lula F. Gates
Capita, Charles Everett, Jr., Leona H. Homfald
Capita, James M., Ethel M. Shanks
Capita, John James, Hattie L. Blough
Carter, Mary, Dick Hill
Carter, Verna Agness, Glade Jameson
Cary, Cleta, Ellwood Ridener
Cary, Darrell Bruce
Cary, Inez Mae, Chester Holzborn
Cash, Catherine, Harold Goble
Caudle, Emily, Eudena Whitehead
Chandler, Leah, John W. Unland
Chandler, Lucinda, Joseph Wilson
Chandler, Orpha Ruth, Elias Howard
Chapman, Francie, Ada Householder
Chapman, Golden, Edna M. Fadeley
Chapman, Paul, Anna Packey
Chapman, Tracy, Luther L. Bear
Chase, Enoch Aquilla, Evelyn Jessie Oliver
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chase, George Sidney</td>
<td>Josephine Braason</td>
<td>2195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Alvin Howard</td>
<td>Marian Katherine Burmaster</td>
<td>3550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Avery Albert</td>
<td>Genevieve Schmidt</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Clara Mac</td>
<td>Raymond C. Meyers</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Harry Leroy</td>
<td>Clara C. Nelson</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemmens, Leta</td>
<td>Samuel Eliah Sparks</td>
<td>2667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Lula Madge</td>
<td>Hamilton Eugene Girard</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Martin Homer</td>
<td>Pearl Martin</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Odessa Orlean</td>
<td>Huy Philip Taylor</td>
<td>3549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Oren Earl</td>
<td>Marjorie Louise Thomas</td>
<td>3551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claypool, Carl P.</td>
<td>Ethel Phelps</td>
<td>1286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claypool, Clark W.</td>
<td>Prudence Jackson</td>
<td>1387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemmens, Leta</td>
<td>Samuel Eliah Sparks</td>
<td>2667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Harry Leroy</td>
<td>Clara C. Nelson</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemmens, Leta</td>
<td>Samuel Eliah Sparks</td>
<td>2667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemmens, Lyman Brunk</td>
<td>Lenora Cook</td>
<td>2666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleverger, Albert</td>
<td>Nellie Black</td>
<td>2481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleverger, Alvin</td>
<td>Eunice M. Daniel</td>
<td>2482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleverger, Belle Esther</td>
<td>Emerson Swift Evans</td>
<td>2477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleverger, Clarence</td>
<td>Henry, Tressie Buskirk</td>
<td>2479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleverger, Sylvester</td>
<td>Aden, Erma Marie Brown</td>
<td>2480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Click, Clara G.</td>
<td>Ernest L. O’Roark</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Click, Frank B.</td>
<td>Evelyn Randolph</td>
<td>6013/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, A. Boyd</td>
<td>Amanda Cline</td>
<td>3317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Anna Pauline</td>
<td>Winton L. Earman</td>
<td>3316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Arlene M.</td>
<td>B. F. Reed</td>
<td>1508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Annie</td>
<td>John Good</td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Arlene M.</td>
<td>B. F. Reed</td>
<td>1508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Bessie V.</td>
<td>Chester M. Dilks</td>
<td>1477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Charles D.</td>
<td>Myrtle C. Cox</td>
<td>1467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Clarence E.</td>
<td>Hazel Sheets</td>
<td>1509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Daniel</td>
<td>Ruth Showalter</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, DeWitt Talman</td>
<td>Nora Strickler Showalter</td>
<td>3319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Earl Daniel</td>
<td>Mary N. Diehl</td>
<td>1466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Roy L. Pittman</td>
<td>1483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Emma</td>
<td>Edward Vernon</td>
<td>1468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Emery Turner</td>
<td>Pauline Werner</td>
<td>3267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Ercell L.</td>
<td>G. B. Howell</td>
<td>1505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Etta Viola</td>
<td>Isaac Jackson Long</td>
<td>1453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Frances Lula</td>
<td>Julian Cline Driver</td>
<td>3322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Florence A.</td>
<td>Newton Mundy</td>
<td>1491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Florence Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jacob M. Rodeffer</td>
<td>1481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Fleeta V.</td>
<td>Joseph Crickenberger</td>
<td>1473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Frederick</td>
<td>Susan Miller</td>
<td>1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Harold Joseph</td>
<td>Goldie Larain</td>
<td>3318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Hattie</td>
<td>George F. Bateman</td>
<td>1471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Herman M.</td>
<td>Ethel Cliae</td>
<td>1493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Hubert S.</td>
<td>Irma L. Harman</td>
<td>1106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Jacob Hubert</td>
<td>Edna C. Mundy</td>
<td>1485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, James Neff</td>
<td>Sallie Anna Deputy</td>
<td>3314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, John T.</td>
<td>Susan Flory &amp; Sarah Garber</td>
<td>3351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, John Samuel</td>
<td>Bessie Gerh</td>
<td>1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Joseph</td>
<td>Mary M. Heatwole</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Kemper Price</td>
<td>Irene Neff</td>
<td>3313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Lester Loyd</td>
<td>Reatha Rodeffer</td>
<td>3315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Leonard</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>1510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Lizzie</td>
<td>David Wampler</td>
<td>1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Lucy E.</td>
<td>B. F. Werner</td>
<td>1461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>J. H. Hinkle</td>
<td>1455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Mary Catherine</td>
<td>William W. Cox</td>
<td>1484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Nancy Catherine</td>
<td>Reuben T. Lam</td>
<td>1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Sallie</td>
<td>Robert Neff</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Samuel Jr.</td>
<td>Fannie Harshbarger</td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Saylor B.</td>
<td>Odie Trobaugh</td>
<td>1488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Sophiah Kate</td>
<td>W. Stanley Eymann</td>
<td>1433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Stella M.</td>
<td>William Trobaugh</td>
<td>1487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Ottie E.</td>
<td>Marvin B. Hartman</td>
<td>1489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Omega C.</td>
<td>F. E. Landes</td>
<td>1507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Raymond A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Rawley Ruff</td>
<td>Frances Christine Gilbert</td>
<td>3321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Russell DeWitt</td>
<td>Mabel Rebecca Rohrer</td>
<td>3266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline, Thomas F.</td>
<td>Ollie Lineweaver</td>
<td>1466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp, Emma J., Samuel G. Moore</td>
<td>2997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp, Fae, James S. Sodders</td>
<td>2973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp, John B., Anna Stemen</td>
<td>2971</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp, Lester S., Eva V. Irvin</td>
<td>2972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp, Curtis, Margaret, Virginia</td>
<td>2976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp, Lloyd, Florence Butterford</td>
<td>2992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp, Malinda A., William Stonebuck</td>
<td>2986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp, Martha Magdalena, Thomas Stonebuck</td>
<td>2996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp, Nancy C., Moses D. Evers</td>
<td>2978</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp, Sarah Evelyn, Burdette LaRue</td>
<td>2997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Charles Witmer, Fanny Fitwater</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Emma Florence, Charles Runion</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Ethel Dale, Harold Gilroth</td>
<td>2236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Frances, Everett Boles</td>
<td>2237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Margaret, Oren Harnard</td>
<td>2238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLong, Grace, Burdette Parudy</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver, Linnie, Inez S. Nixon</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver, Esther, Harry Steinfort</td>
<td>1434</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver, E. J., Kate Melling</td>
<td>1436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver, Marvin, Mazie Steinfort</td>
<td>1435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dever, Joselin, Bingham Blovis</td>
<td>3351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diehl, Eleanor R., W. C. Steffensmeyer</td>
<td>1584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diehl, Fay, ___________________ Millstead</td>
<td>1515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diehl, Marie A., Quick</td>
<td>1514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dieterich, Martha V., William H. Hungen</td>
<td>3656</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dieterich, Robert W., Bettie Steinbagon</td>
<td>3656</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Arthur D., Malinda K. Bevington</td>
<td>2385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Andrew, Mary C. Huber &amp; Nancy C. Brenneman</td>
<td>2938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Barbara, John Powell &amp; Abraham D. Weaver</td>
<td>2924</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Bertha Frances, Ansil Showalter</td>
<td>2361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Clara A., Harold Good</td>
<td>2918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Clara Esther, Carlton R. Wise</td>
<td>2936</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Cleo Fern, Garner Gales</td>
<td>2921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, George, Lydia F. Brenneman</td>
<td>2922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Harry Stefen, Nellie Lantz</td>
<td>2406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Harold A., Eva R. Burkholder</td>
<td>2935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Henry B., Amanda Jane Stemen</td>
<td>2931</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Ira A., Beulah Brenner</td>
<td>2917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Irvin O., Susan A. Schonk</td>
<td>2916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, John B., Caroline E. Brenneman</td>
<td>2914</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Joseph B., Barbara Greider</td>
<td>2363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Lela Pauline, Emery Edwin Layman</td>
<td>2405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Lessie Elizabeth, Adam S. Brenneman</td>
<td>2934</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Lesta M., Amandus Brubaker</td>
<td>2393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Mary Ann, Orlo S. Bixel</td>
<td>2385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Mary A., Henry E. Kittleman</td>
<td>2597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Mintie A., Simeon Huber</td>
<td>2915</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Nancy Catherine, Samuel R. Blosser</td>
<td>2364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Ralph H., Esther Good</td>
<td>2919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Samuel S., Lydia A. Brenneman</td>
<td>2932</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Samuel O., Elsie Huber</td>
<td>2920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Vernon Samuel, Glade Beulah Wagner</td>
<td>2407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, William, Anna R. Shank</td>
<td>2938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diller, Wilmer S., Mary A. Schosker</td>
<td>2937</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donovan, Dorothy P., Warren W. Keller</td>
<td>3291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donovan, Pauline, George Baer</td>
<td>3239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donovan, Susie, ___________ Yankey</td>
<td>3290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, David F., Emma B. Smith</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, Ina Marie, Samuel DeWitt Hupp</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Daniel F., Mary A. Baker</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Mardale, Lloy Wilson</td>
<td>2306</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Abraham B., Fannie Curry</td>
<td>1058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Abraham D., Lydia Kauffman</td>
<td>1075</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Alice L., Charles Snyder</td>
<td>3583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Anna Elizabeth, Benjamin F. Beery</td>
<td>1075 1/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Annie Laura, George F. Etter</td>
<td>448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Basil, Mary F.</td>
<td>1036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, David K., Sadie Eleanor Stockton</td>
<td>3582</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Edith V., Richard Fulton</td>
<td>3581</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Fannie, Noah Smith</td>
<td>1071</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Frederick A., Daisy Kiracofe</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Gladys Viola, Carl Hilty</td>
<td>409 1/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Harvey Allen, Irene Leichtly</td>
<td>3506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Ida Belle, Ina V. Miller</td>
<td>1076</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Jacob Lewis, Cassie Nunamaker &amp; Mrs. Fannie Yoder</td>
<td>1075 1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Joseph R., Lizzie Weaver</td>
<td>1035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Lydia Catherine (Cassie), single</td>
<td>1076</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Mary A., Leroy Gingerich</td>
<td>3648 1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Mary Frances, Alva H. Showalter</td>
<td>3648</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Reba Virginia, Alvin Weaver</td>
<td>3642</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Savilla F., Daniel R. Martin</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver, Solomon P., Emma Wilson</td>
<td>1074</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Bessie, Louise Rose</td>
<td>3179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Charles Emmett, Ruth Vetter</td>
<td>3173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, David Franklin, Leona Ballman</td>
<td>3176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Marcie, Archie Gregory</td>
<td>3180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Ray Allen, Mary Montague</td>
<td>3176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Ruth, John Gotschall</td>
<td>3178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Thomas Lawrence, Ida Blanche</td>
<td>3176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Walter Alva, Jemima Ulrich</td>
<td>3174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutro, Edna Muriel, John Nelson Hanson</td>
<td>3172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutro, Emma Florence, Frederick W. Lange</td>
<td>3501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutro, James Harold, Vanetia Alice Meeker</td>
<td>3498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutro, Martin Lloyd, Erma Ernesta Chapman</td>
<td>3500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Addie Avanelle, Lewis Akers</td>
<td>1667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Charles, Lizzie McCutchen</td>
<td>2126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, David, Della Rankins</td>
<td>2118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Frank W., Emma F. Glick</td>
<td>2133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Harry, Grace Carr</td>
<td>2119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, H. F., Esther Lee Smith</td>
<td>2120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Irene W., Ray F. Wright</td>
<td>2127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Joseph, Fanny</td>
<td>2123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Joseph Roy, Ida E. Showalter</td>
<td>2136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Lucy, Preston Arey</td>
<td>2124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Naomi V., John J. Wenger</td>
<td>2138-979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Octavo V., Solomon G. Miller</td>
<td>2140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Ruth E., Buffin Kiser</td>
<td>2134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Sallie M., Charles A. Myers</td>
<td>2136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Thomas Lawrence, Ida Blanche</td>
<td>2130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Sarah Ann, Archibald VanPelt</td>
<td>2113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Vera M., Ralph Heatwole</td>
<td>2137-978</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Wade R., Helen Miller</td>
<td>2121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Willis, Elizabeth Rose</td>
<td>2122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberly, David Ray, Mabel Yoder</td>
<td>3624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebersole, Barbara Frances, Paul Martin</td>
<td>3603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebersole, Ethel Marie, Ivan R. Lund</td>
<td>3657</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckerle, Catherine, Raymond Tobias</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckerle, Clark, Pauline Nash</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eicher, Barbara F., Asher D. Kesler</td>
<td>3070</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eicher, Huldah May, Henry D. Keller</td>
<td>3072</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eley, Forest Wayland, Jennie Stahl</td>
<td>1672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Emma has family</td>
<td>2244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embree, Clotilda, Charles Franklin</td>
<td>2244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embree, James Cassey, Frances Laura Coburn</td>
<td>2242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embree, Lucius C., Luella Case</td>
<td>2241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embree, Morton Casey, Mary Ione Schenley</td>
<td>2243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Herbert T., Edith Pearson Ounn</td>
<td>1720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Orena Braunaman, Harvey Clifton Shanks &amp; John Chandler Bourne</td>
<td>1721</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etter, Charles Marvin, Withrow</td>
<td>1032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etter, Carl Driver, Lillian Gardner</td>
<td>1033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etter, George Irvin, Hazel L. Cash</td>
<td>1034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Anthony Sevier, Ona Kriskil</td>
<td>2704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Irvin H., Mary Ann Sheffield</td>
<td>2705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Charles Oscar, Daisy Kuhns</td>
<td>3048</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Cord C., Michael Wagler</td>
<td>2981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Dorothy M., William Bond</td>
<td>2979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Elmer Samuel, Leah C. Hamilton</td>
<td>2982</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, John Daniel, Loretta Butler</td>
<td>3047</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Laura A., John S. Weaver</td>
<td>2983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Mary Magdalena, Joseph Elmer Routhide</td>
<td>3049</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Nancy Jane, Herbert Emmanuel Widmer</td>
<td>2984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Nora Frances, Andrew J. Burchin</td>
<td>3046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Roy Daniel, Virginia Miller</td>
<td>2985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eversole, Anna, Frederick Bare</td>
<td>1264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eversole, Anna Luella, John Fry</td>
<td>1265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eversole, Arthur G., Ida Keuris</td>
<td>1390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Frank, Carl, Laura Brown 1967
5 Frank, Charles Michael, Jane G. Christman 1967
6 Frank, Clarence Baldwin, Edna Brown 1967
5 Frank, Edward B., Edna Staly 1967
5 Frank, Emma, R. Gordon Sharp 1967
5 Frank, John S., Grace Waite 1967
5 Frank, Joseph C., Cassandrea Blardell 1967
5 Frank, Laura Belk, John W. Daugherty 1967
5 Frank, Lois Bell, John E. Sank 1967
5 Frank, Susan M., William H. Whistler 1967
5 Frank, William Henry, Lenna Baldwin 1967
6 Frazer, Jessie, Burley Long 2280
4 Freed, Abraham, Susan Harmon 833
5 Freed, Alva T., Myrtle Freed 915
5 Freed, James Edward, Ada Stuart 914
5 Freed, Clara S., Michael Stark 882
5 Freed, Dorothy, Ivan Gundy 3085
5 Freed, Ella M., James Spence 911
5 Freed, Emma P., S. E. Bunn 3085
5 Freed, Etta A., H. S. Bailey 912
5 Freed, Frances Elizabeth, Charles D. Clement 909
6 Freed, Dessie, Lucile Turner 3083
5 Freed, Lydia, Abram Good 910
6 Freed, Lala G., Carl Menson 3084
5 Freed, Mary M., John Hemky 901
5 Freed, Stella B., Robert Rutter 916
5 Freeman, Vivian, Rex Conner 2267
6 Freske, Ida Belle, John Fritz 3471
6 Freske, Edna Edell, George Leroy Miller 3471
4 Friesner, Caroline, Freda Steiner 3008
4 Friesner, Daniel, Nettie E. Denman 3010
4 Friesner, Edna Leah, Richard Keller 3010
5 Friesner, Ethel Leona, Ernest Belsh 3016
5 Friesner, Guy C., Pauline Hogrefe 3016
4 Friesner, Jacob, Mary Imhoff 3026
5 Friesner, Karl E., Bertha Bruant 3014
5 Friesner, Luther E., Pauline Armstrong 3017
4 Friesner, Lydia Ann, Frank Hognire 3110
6 Friesner, Madlene, Oscar Truax 3105
5 Friesner, Mary Elizabeth, Carl Miller 3109
5 Friesner, Richard E., Eileen Mauchly 3129
5 Friesner, Ray E., Chrystal Matthers 3102
5 Friesner, Roy, Gennie Willard 3100
6 Fritz, Dessie, George Schilling 1248
6 Fritz, Edgar Earl, Edna Ripley 2161
6 Fritz, William Lawrence, Mary Troster 2162
6 Fry, Archie Lee, Myrtle V. Baylor 2003
6 Fry, Charlotte Pearl, Stewart Roudabush 2011
6 Fry, Charles Wilson, Bertha Bolik 2014
7 Fry, Clara Pauline, Ward Franklin Faught 2026
6 Fry, Evie, Frances, Henry E. Stahl 181
5 Fry, Genevieve, Harvey E. Stahl 3141
4 Fry, Maggie, Ashbury Menefee Hamrick 224
7 Fry, Marie Louise, Tony B. Lamb 2024
7 Fry, Marion Marvin, Noma H. 2008
7 Fry, Orpha Leona, Bryan Bowman 1958
7 Fry, Paul Raymond, Cecilia Keenan 180
6 Fry, Stewart William, Lottie Lambert 2009
6 Fry, Walter Emmett, Clara Belle Brown 2006
5 Fulk, Abraham Breneman, Martha Susan Howes 207
5 Fulk, Ada Susan, Robert Shifflett 204
5 Fulk, Anna Belle, Walter O. Burkholder 301
5 Fulk, David I., May B. Hopkins 202
5 Fulk, Effie Frances, Ollie G. Warner 205
5 Fulk, John Edward, Beulah Warner 200
5 Fulk, Josiah Franklin, Emma May 206
5 Fulk, Lesta Pearl, Byrl C. Skelton 206
4 Funk, Abraham L., Mary Winslow Wetherall 207
4 Funk, Abraham B., Ella L. Ringold 207
4 Funk, Anna M., James C. Heltzel 206
4 Funk, Bertha J., Phares Hinkle 3189
4 Funk, Daisy, Thomas A. 3299
4 Funk, Daniel Christian, Manue McGee 2640
5 Funk, Edna Pearl, Charles E. Noffsinger 2645
5 Funk, Effie E., J. Herbert Skelton 2657
4 Funk, Elizabeth Ann, Oswald Schmick 2658
4 Funk, Elizabeth, Thomas Newman 3196
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Ernest Martin</td>
<td>Rose Jameson</td>
<td>2642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Esther H.</td>
<td>William Gladwell</td>
<td>2638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Eva Odell</td>
<td>Byron L. Graves</td>
<td>2614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Frederick W.</td>
<td>Maude Graham</td>
<td>2615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Charles C.</td>
<td>Gertrude Ola</td>
<td>2641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Ida R.</td>
<td>Walter E. Chapman</td>
<td>2635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, James N.</td>
<td>Henrietta Morris</td>
<td>2644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, James E.</td>
<td>Jennie L. Marvin</td>
<td>2634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Lydia M.</td>
<td>Edmond Sohn</td>
<td>2610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Martin R.</td>
<td>Frances M. Jordan</td>
<td>2639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Mollie</td>
<td>George Clark</td>
<td>3194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Rebecca</td>
<td>Henry Cummins</td>
<td>3195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Ruth</td>
<td>John Clark</td>
<td>3334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Samuel C.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ann Adams</td>
<td>2632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Susan</td>
<td>Jacob H. Whissen</td>
<td>2622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Viola F.</td>
<td>John H. Brunk</td>
<td>2633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funk, Walter Herschel</td>
<td>Helen H. Sigmiller</td>
<td>2646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Charles Albert</td>
<td>Nora Parker</td>
<td>2889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Charles Clayton</td>
<td>Marcella Miller</td>
<td>3580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Floyd M.</td>
<td>Mary Stewart</td>
<td>2893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Donald L.</td>
<td>Ruth Sunderland</td>
<td>3579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Earl</td>
<td>Edna Lyberger</td>
<td>2885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Edgar W.</td>
<td>Corda Stubbs</td>
<td>2896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Elsie E.</td>
<td>Jerome Basinger</td>
<td>2890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Edna L.</td>
<td>Howard Hoge</td>
<td>2901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Ira W.</td>
<td>Elsie Bresler</td>
<td>2890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Robert W.</td>
<td>Naomi Stettler</td>
<td>2903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Roy Clayton</td>
<td>Besie Brenneman</td>
<td>2898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, William P., Jr.</td>
<td>Pauline Copeland</td>
<td>2902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furry, Zoe</td>
<td>Emerson Paul</td>
<td>3592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gafford, Gertrude G.</td>
<td>T. Emory Patterson</td>
<td>1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gafford, Helen M.</td>
<td>Clifford W. L. Day</td>
<td>1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gafford, Eugene J.</td>
<td>Gladys Gertrude Griffith</td>
<td>2637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gahman, Anna</td>
<td>Clarence Abbott</td>
<td>2886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gahman, Bretha Arvilla</td>
<td>Omer Claire Odell</td>
<td>2887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gahman, Eida</td>
<td>Charles R. Hoge</td>
<td>2888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gahman, Floyd</td>
<td>Ruth Leyse</td>
<td>2881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gahman, Ada</td>
<td>Frank Bruck</td>
<td>2882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gahman, Martin</td>
<td>Ethel Warthman</td>
<td>2883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gahman, Ottomar</td>
<td>Ada Elliot</td>
<td>2884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Abraham</td>
<td>Ward, Nellie E. Smith</td>
<td>3485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Annie E.</td>
<td>Isaac E. Hershey</td>
<td>3488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Clinton</td>
<td>Wenger, Mary E. Baveliss</td>
<td>3442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, David</td>
<td>Newton, Frances Virginia Buzzell</td>
<td>3443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, E. Paul</td>
<td>Cara E. White</td>
<td>3441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Gertrude Ola</td>
<td>Walter E. Rhodes</td>
<td>2757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Isaac Abraham</td>
<td>Helen O. Harris</td>
<td>2758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Iva Rosa</td>
<td>George Hilles Rovingdon</td>
<td>3445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Jacob</td>
<td>Clarence, Beulah Nix</td>
<td>3487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Joseph</td>
<td>Earl, Ruth F. Bauslog</td>
<td>3494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Jacob</td>
<td>Clark, Elsie Shobbrook</td>
<td>3441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Lewis</td>
<td>Wenger, Olive Marie Brunk</td>
<td>2898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, M. J.</td>
<td>Warner, Elma L.</td>
<td>2899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Maide Pearl</td>
<td>Earl Carr</td>
<td>2890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Minnie Ethel</td>
<td>H. B. McCaulky</td>
<td>2760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Sadie May</td>
<td>Edward C. Rhodes</td>
<td>2759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geil, Stewart Franklin</td>
<td>Anna Pauline Liskey</td>
<td>3444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbins, Benjamin</td>
<td>Forrest, Fern Keys</td>
<td>2277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbins, Coleman St. Clair</td>
<td>Lena Holly</td>
<td>2279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, Abraham Alexander</td>
<td>Helen Hunt</td>
<td>2333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, Edith Gertrude</td>
<td>Madison C. Warren</td>
<td>2334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, Ethel</td>
<td>Landes, Charles C. Straehling</td>
<td>2335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, Mabel Claire</td>
<td>Charles R. Buffington</td>
<td>2351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, Walter Clayton</td>
<td>Elizabeth Houston</td>
<td>2382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass, David</td>
<td>Florence Laman</td>
<td>2694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Grove, Ruby Elizabeth</td>
<td>5 Grove, Samuel, Nora</td>
<td>1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Daniels</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Guisinger, Catherine</td>
<td>4 Guisinger, Mary,</td>
<td>2873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Guisinger, Catherine</td>
<td>4 Guisinger, Noah,</td>
<td>2870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen Wood &amp; Laura</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Guisinger, Charles</td>
<td>4 Guisinger, Walter,</td>
<td>2871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phillis Wells</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Gunning, Fern</td>
<td>6 Gunning, Latta E.,</td>
<td>1412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles A. Holden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Gwin, Arnold</td>
<td>6 Gwin, Margaret,</td>
<td>1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinton E. Mullen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hanger, Elsie</td>
<td>6 Hanger, Fannie Pearl</td>
<td>1606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>, Frank D. Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hanger, Grover</td>
<td>6 Hanger, Lydia F.,</td>
<td>1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Edith</td>
<td>6 Hargesheimer, Kate,</td>
<td>1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Goochenour</td>
<td>6 Hargesheimer, Lydia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>F., John W. Tilden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hargesheimer, Fyrha</td>
<td>6 Hargesheimer, Evelyn</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, Ralph Chester Cooper</td>
<td>6 Hargesheimer, Stella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>, Sylvester McGregor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Amanda</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Cora,</td>
<td>2470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>William Shaum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Daniel</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Dorothy</td>
<td>2471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Lena Pearl</td>
<td>Roena, Rudy Harold</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good</td>
<td>Diller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Emma</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Elias</td>
<td>2084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene, Louis Poorman</td>
<td>John, Doris E. Reuben</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Elizabeth</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Esther</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>Marie, George T.</td>
<td>2473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Howard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Frank</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Frank</td>
<td>2472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talmadge, Ruby</td>
<td>Talmadge, Ruby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Herman</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Irene</td>
<td>2085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E., Clara Mae Hoplinger</td>
<td>Susan, J. David Ramer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Jacob</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Jacob</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D., Earlie F. Showalter</td>
<td>C. D., Esther Ada</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Leanna</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Lewis</td>
<td>2083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine, Peter</td>
<td>Samuel, Grace LaRue</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Showalter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Lucie</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Mary</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia, Hores</td>
<td>M., John E. Heatwole</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Mary</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Mary</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalena, Ward Augustus</td>
<td>Rhodes</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Virginia</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Virginia</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C., Theodore C.</td>
<td>P. C. Theodore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Crown</td>
<td></td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Walter</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Walter</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan, Pearl Lahman</td>
<td>Ivan, Pearl Lahman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Wayland</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Wayland</td>
<td>2086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, Wilma Ehloria</td>
<td>Samuel, Wilma Ehloria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuszmaul</td>
<td></td>
<td>2086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Wilda</td>
<td>6 Hartman, William</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances, Ira Asa</td>
<td>Franklin, Annie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenk</td>
<td>Marie Powell</td>
<td>1152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartman, Wilmer</td>
<td>6 Hartman, Wilmer</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl, Elizabeth F.</td>
<td>Carl, Elizabeth F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Showalter</td>
<td>Showalter</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartzell, Esther</td>
<td>6 Hartzell, Harold</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. A. A. Pugh</td>
<td>G. Mabel Deoble</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hartzell, Myron</td>
<td>6 Hartzell, Myron</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W., Ethelyn Tideback</td>
<td>W., Ethelyn Tideback</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hawley, Ervin</td>
<td>6 Hawley, Ervin</td>
<td>2711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale, Goldie Pansy</td>
<td>Dale, Goldie Pansy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heale</td>
<td>Heale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, Minnie Mabel, Robert Wesley Clowers</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, Dorthy, Robert Ely Paysell</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayward, Robert Clinton, Ada Breemer</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Abraham, Lydia Heatwole</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Annie M., Fannie Showalter</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Dan B., Daniel P. Wenger</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Bessie Pearl, Oscar E. Wenger</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Calvin T., Effie R. Barnhart</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Charles E., Fanny Belle Linaweaver &amp; Magdalena Zimmerman</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Conrad S., Virginia Anna Rhodes</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, DeWitt A., Minnie Brooks</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Dessie May, R. R. Linhaus</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Elizabeth, Jacob Kiser</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Elizabeth E., Algernon G. Tutwiller</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Elizabeth Maude, Earl Grove</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Eli D., Anna Rhodes</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Elva, Guy Lang</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Emlry B., Ruby Myrtle Corbin</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Fanny Catherine, Charles M. Grove</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Fannie B., Michael R. Showalter</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Frances, Daniel Wenger</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Gabriel H., Ida Horst &amp; Ada E. Eberly</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Glen Owen, Margaret V. Shiflett</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Goldie T., Oliver R. Wenger</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Hazel M., Paul E. Wenger</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Hazel E., George F. Wine</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Hettie D., John A. Rhodes</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Howard H., Leora F. Landes</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Howard H., Leona Sandy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Hubert Alvin, Blanche E. Boone</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Hugh, Laura Shank</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Ira A., Anna Wenger</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Isaac Nelson, May Beery</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Jacob F., Lydia Weaver</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Johnathan B., Lydia A. Rhodes</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, John L., Bessie I. Deter</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, John G., Fannie Suter</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Joseph F., Emma Brenneman &amp; Elfie Brenneman</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Joseph D., Fannie Belle Shank</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Joseph W., Marie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Larue Z., Israel Showalter</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Lydia S., O. H. Ridle</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Mary E., Caleb W. Burkholder</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Mary, Frederick A. Stalter</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Mary B., Erhard Showalter</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Mary V., Jacob Wenger</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Margaret, Silas D. Skelton</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Marjorie V., John D. Burkholder, Jr.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Mark, Dorothy Davidson</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Mattie C., Minor E. Snyder</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Mildred Virginia, Wade A. Kiraco</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Naoma M., Lester Campbell</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Nellie Virginia, Eugene C. Suter</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Orpha, Lee Dryden</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Oliver W., Edith L. Travis</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Paul V., Loreen E. Hamilton</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Pauline S., Mahlon L. Blosser</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Peter R., Clara E. Simmers</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Ralph E., George L.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Roy S., Naoma Payne</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Ruth F., Lariston D. Hill</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Simeon H., Luella Showalter</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Sallie S., Noah H. Brenneman</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Stella E., Emmer F. Rhodes</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Susanna, Elmo Showalter</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Vernie, David Stringer</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Walter J., Nova Harlon</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Walter D., Zella E. Heaton</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, William M., Katy Frances Brunk</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, William E., Dora Powell</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatwole, Wilmer H., Hattie Knisely</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidelberg, Marlon B., Goldie Red</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidelberg, Bretha, Charles Buckles</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Count: 539</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidelbaugh, Leah Olive, Ephraim Howard</td>
<td>2858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltzel, Anna Rosella, Edward Warren Wright</td>
<td>3324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltzel, Charles H., Laura Beider</td>
<td>2619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltzel, Esther Lillian, Raymond Bryan Miller</td>
<td>3325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltzel, Fannie J., C. B. Oline</td>
<td>2617</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltzel, Virginia, Michael Roller</td>
<td>3328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltzel, Hettie L., R. J. Swope</td>
<td>2620</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltzel, Hunter Putnam, Katherine Elizabeth Ralston</td>
<td>3326</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltzel, R. T. D., Minnie Showalter</td>
<td>2622</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltzel, Ruby Elizabeth, Hensel D. Riddleberger</td>
<td>3327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltzel, Rachel Katherine, Raymond Warren Snow</td>
<td>3328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heltzel, Samuel C., Sally B. Heatwole</td>
<td>3621</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempy, Frank P., Goldie Richardson &amp; Pearl Shuff</td>
<td>904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempy, Helen</td>
<td>3670</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempy, Myron G.</td>
<td>906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempy, Nellie E., Curtis Peters</td>
<td>906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempy, Paul C.</td>
<td>906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempy, Roy, Nellie Parker</td>
<td>906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hender, Dolly Virginia, Carl Angel</td>
<td>2734</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henkel, Elmer M., Ruth G. Landes</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henkel, Homer C., Lula E. Whisler</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henkel, Ralph W., Frances Miller</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henkel, William J., Bertie A. Whisler</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Auletka Aurela, Glen Cadman</td>
<td>2708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertzler, Arthur Virgil, Edna Frances Brunk</td>
<td>6533/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertzler, Lois Gertrude, John Virgil Hostetler</td>
<td>6533/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertzler, Milford Raymond, Ada Ruth Hostetler</td>
<td>6533/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Anna Belle, Alexander Homan</td>
<td>1632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Artcur Virgil, Edna Frances Brunk</td>
<td>659%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Clara Mae, Herman B. Bruffey</td>
<td>1636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, David Henry, Edna B. Obaugh</td>
<td>1630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Emma Ruth, Aldo F. Kite</td>
<td>1640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Fay B., Dolly Baker</td>
<td>1615</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Frances, David Kennedy</td>
<td>1590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Guy Estella, Leona E. Reed</td>
<td>1637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Harry Davis, Mary A. Myers</td>
<td>1635</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Henry, Esther Billhyner &amp; Emma Clarkson &amp; Sarah Gissell (Nee Peck)</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Ira H., Laura B. Stern</td>
<td>1554</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Jacob, Magdalena Gochenour</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Jacob L., Annie R. Berry &amp; Emma Hildebrand</td>
<td>1619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, James Jacob, Sadie C. Hahn</td>
<td>1635</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Lavel B., H. L. Wilson</td>
<td>1613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Magdalena, David Rhodes</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Magdalena, Lindsey Swartzel</td>
<td>1649</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Mary R., C. B. Meadows</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Mary E., James N. Merrett</td>
<td>1635</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Nellie Elizabeth, Herman E. Gochenour</td>
<td>1639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Philip, Lewis B. Williams</td>
<td>1617</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Russell Abram, Bertie Esther Roadcop</td>
<td>1638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Samuel, Fannie Williams</td>
<td>1613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Sarah Virginia, Finley H. Rosen</td>
<td>1628</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Susan Magdalene, Homer A. Wine</td>
<td>1620</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Violet, Ira Blackman</td>
<td>1616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, William Frank, Minnie V. Sheets</td>
<td>1618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Leona Fay, William Moyer</td>
<td>3567</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard, Estella, Russell Stern</td>
<td>1345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard, Eva, Galen V. Wampler</td>
<td>1353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Hettie L., R. J. Swope</td>
<td>1346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Treva, Raymond Holsinger</td>
<td>1437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Edgar, ——, 7 children</td>
<td>1456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Lena, —— Moore</td>
<td>1457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Nellie, —— Hensley</td>
<td>1459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Pauline, —— Rodgers</td>
<td>1460</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, Ruth, —— Koutz</td>
<td>1458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampel, Annie M., Carl F. Coffman</td>
<td>471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Buford M.</td>
<td>773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Carl E.</td>
<td>772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, George W., Mildred Carr</td>
<td>465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Mary V., George Willis Ross</td>
<td>406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Stella May, W. G. Overly &amp; W. G. Wallzie</td>
<td>771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotchkiss, Agnes M., John Wright</td>
<td>766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hotchkiss, Frank W., Pearl Roth
Hotchkiss, Isadora B., Edward A. Clark
Hoff, Clyde, Marie McCutcheon, Robert A. DeFees
Houch, David W., Norris McPherson
Houch, Henry Calvin, June Maclem
Houch, Lloyd Landes, Marie Houch
Hoff, Annie Elizabeth, G. Vernie Link
Hoff, Charles Clarence, Mary Lydia Coynor
Hoff, Edna Pearl, Earnest R. McCormick
Hoff, Emma, Emmett L. Wilberger
Hoff, Elmer, Violet Wallen
Hoff, Elsie
Hoff, Emmett, Pearl Howell
Hoff, James, Loma Moore
Hoff, Loey, Dess Davis
Hoff, Mary Alma, Raymond Campbell
Hoff, Myrtle, O. Jay Meyerhoefler
Hoff, Ruth, Hugh B. Bell
Hoff, Santa B., Emmett Cline
Howard, Clara, Noah Good
Howard, Connie Irene, Everett Evans
Howard, Raymond B., Anna M. Sharps
Huber, Abraham P., Hattie Mae Snyder
Huber, Abraham, Amanda, Mary Elizabeth Beater
Huber, Barbara, John S. Bixler
Huber, Barbara M., Daniel G. King
Huber, Chester A., Fern Sechrist
Huber, Christian B., Margaret McMillan
Huber, Christian G., Minnie Leota Kreider
Huber, Christina L., Marion Green
Huber, Clarence W., Violet Ida Baker
Huber, Emma, Peter B. Yoder
Huber, Emma S., William H. Anglemyer
Huber, Elizabeth M., Orvil D. Bame
Huber, Elizabeth Mae, H. C. Stover
Huber, George, Sarah Swickard
Huber, Hattie Amelia, Minnie Aufler
Huber, Henry, Elizabeth Myers
Huber, Henry A., Luella E. Lehman
Huber, Henry Samuel, Alva Hunsberger
Huber, Ira J., Hannah Marie Heatwole
Huber, Jacob B., Elizabeth C. Good
Huber, Jacob T., Martha R. Jones
Huber, John, Lucy J. Irms
Huber, John F., Mary E. Kelchner
Huber, Joseph E., Emma L. Burkholder
Huber, Lydia C., Lewis J. Lehman
Huber, Mary C., Andrew Diller
Huber, Mary Henrietta, Kenneth A. Miller
Huber, Matilda, Eliphaz Reedy
Huber, Orpha Susan, Orpha M. Bontrager
Huber, Rebecca P., Jacob J. Yoder
Huber, Rhoda Elizabeth, Alpha Davis
Huber, Simon G., Amanda Bontrager
Huber, Urbanus, Lula Barringer
Huber, Vernon Edith, Alva Culp
Huber, Merlin, Fay Taflinger
Huber, Osceola, Abraham, Samuel Basinger & Lang Raymond
Huber, Martha, Agnes, Leslie Cudney
Huber, Drusilla B., Warren E. Wright
Huber, Ethel Pauline, Virgil P. Gwin
Huber, Frances Elaina, Clinton Dodd
Huber, Mildred Hawthorne, Garfield Dawson
Huber, Joseph Theodore, Eva Perry
Huber, Leslie Sylvester, G. Kathleen Anderson
Huber, Yvada Bell, Howard Spellman
Hullinger, Mildred Leota, Rev. Paul H. Cramer
Hunter, Homer, Elizabeth Beatrice Workman
Hupp, Alvaretta F., Silas Shaver
Hupp, Charles B., Hannah Dove
Hupp, Charles Abraham, Lula E. Vernal Cramer
Hupp, Fannie L., Benjamin Henkel
Hupp, Hannah Susan, Irvin Lorenzo Cramer
Hupp, Joseph Lennas, Minnie Stultz
Hupp, Marietta B., Isaac S. Davis
6 Hupp, Minnie Bliss, Elmer Lee Comlis ........................................ 137
6 Hupp, Myrtle Rachel, Jacob Clarence Lantz .................................. 138
6 Hupp, Nora Halena, Benjamin Emley Lantz .................................. 131
6 Hupp, William Franklin, Gussie Jane Shike ................................ 135
6 Hupp, Frances, Dolores, A. L. McCombs ...................................... 138
6 Ira, Cecil Carl, Florence Haines .............................................. 2713
6 Ira, Erma Irene, Charles L. Burnett ........................................ 2714
6 Ira, Leo Elmer, Blanche Bricker .............................................. 2715
6 Jamison, Margaret, Alton Harpst ............................................. 2249
6 Jones, Annie E., William R. Rohrer ......................................... 581
5 Jones, Alice Virginia, Alvin Smith .......................................... 3516
7 Jones, Edna Rebecca, John W. Harmon ...................................... 743-3465
6 Jones, Fannie M., Lewis Good ................................................ 574
6 Jones, Harold Dwayne, Vada Carver ........................................ 3511
6 Jones, Ilene Olive, Floyd Daniel ............................................. 3512
7 Jones, Irene Mae, Robert R. Swartz ......................................... 742-3464
6 Jones, John D., Maul Hahn ..................................................... 574
6 Jones, Josie E., Amos D. Rohrer .............................................. 580
6 Jones, Leonard H., Lena Weaver .............................................. 576
6 Jones, Mary E., Daniel K. Knisly ............................................. 579
6 Jones, Elsie J. Rhodes ......................................................... 578
5 Jones, Minnie Louella, Abraham Lincoln Yarnell .......................... 3513
6 Jones, Minnie S., Amos Knisly ................................................. 575
6 Jones, Bebba Marie, Charles William Chaplin .............................. 3521
7 Jones, Vada Anna, James Taft Shank ........................................ 744-3466
5 Jones, William Howard, Sadie Hammond ..................................... 3510
6 Clark James, Greta Edith Price .............................................. 3511
6 Jordon, Florence, Raymond Clarence Goodwin ................................ 1428
6 Jordon, James S., Maggie P. Byers ........................................... 2056
7 Jordon, Margaret E., Carroll .................................................. 2057
4 Keagy, Anna, Ansel M. Thomas ................................................ 1231
5 Keagy, Barbara Ellen, Frederick Evans ....................................... 1198
5 Keagy, Charles Edward, Bertha Lehr ......................................... 1193
5 Keagy, Esther Naomi, Louis N. Gridley ....................................... 1204
5 Keagy, Hannah Catherine, Andrew Willing ................................... 1205
4 Keagy, Jacob, Emily Fordwood ................................................ 1230
5 Keagy, Mary E., Jacob J. Fast .................................................. 1218
5 Keagy, Martha Ann, John C. Fast ............................................. 1218
4 Keagy, Michael, Professor, single ............................................ 1185
5 Keagy, Rebecca J., William H. Swartz ....................................... 1192
5 Keagy, Rhoda, E. B. Byrum ..................................................... 1199
5 Keagy, Sarah Adaline, Charles W. Davidson .................................. 1206
4 Keagy, Susanna, Daniel Brenneman ............................................ 1207
4 Keagy, Susan, Aaron Miller .................................................... 1200
4 Keagy, Rudolph, Verrinda F. Nichols ......................................... 1189
4 Keckler, Barbara M., Carlson E. Mathews .................................... 3114
4 Keckler, David ................................................................. 3111
4 Keckler, Mary, William Mellinger ............................................ 3112
4 Keckler, Myrtle, Hope Finney .................................................. 3114
4 Keller, Abraham P., Rebecca Thomas ........................................ 2972
6 Keller, Anna M., Guy L. Hulwey .............................................. 2972
4 Keller, Caroline, A. A. Miller ................................................. 3077
5 Keller, Cora, William Kaske ................................................... 3080
5 Keller, Edna B., M. T. Russell ................................................ 3075
5 Keller, Emma F., Homer V. Graham .......................................... 1061
7 Keller, Esther, Virgil Satherwaite ............................................ 2370
7 Keller, Fanny I., Cecil Shehan ................................................ 2375
4 Keller, George W., Lodena A. Bowdish ...................................... 3078
6 Keller, George E., Alice M. Adkins .......................................... 2373
6 Keller, Harold, Viola Hoard .................................................... 2372
5 Keller, Ida May, Elmer Wilber ................................................ 3073
4 Keller, Isaac, Ella Lupold ...................................................... 3074
4 Keller, Jacob B., Susan M. Blackston ....................................... 3064
5 Keller, James Elmer, single, heavy weight .................................. 3067
5 Keller, John W., Mollie L. Benedum ........................................ 1060
5 Keller, John Frank, Lottie E. George ........................................ 3066
5 Keller, John E., Nina O. Lacy .................................................. 3079
4 Keller, Joseph H., Emma Engle ................................................. 3068
6 Keller, Joseph E., Edna Morris ................................................ 2368
4 Keller, Lydia F., Noah T. Mast & Joseph A. Keller ..................... 3093
4 Keller, Mary C., Abram Eicher ............................................... 3069
5 Keller, Miles H., Anna Davis .................................................. 3076
4 Keller, Nancy J., Charles W. Brooks ........................................ 3084
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Noah W.</td>
<td>Eva</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Rebecca</td>
<td>Levi Kreider</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Sarah A.</td>
<td>Charles Ruthman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Sarah L.</td>
<td>George Robertson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Sylvester F.</td>
<td>Emma Roberts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Wilda Margaret</td>
<td>Koski &amp; Robert J. Marlette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Cenia F.</td>
<td>Frank E. Weaver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Emma Catherine</td>
<td>Kasper Newton Swartzel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>Ashby M. Hanger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Lee</td>
<td>Delia Bute</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Mary M.</td>
<td>John E. Craig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Merle</td>
<td>Ethel Collins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesler, L. D.</td>
<td>Mary Louise Birdwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyton, Edna V.</td>
<td>Lester E. Oliver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyton, Evangeline F.</td>
<td>Dwane F. Hopkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyton, Forest H.</td>
<td>Lillian Huffman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyton, Samuel J.</td>
<td>Lillian Helm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore, Altha</td>
<td>George Landes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore, Marlin</td>
<td>Helen Gehres</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Edward M.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Auxberger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Hattie M.</td>
<td>Otha B. Shenk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Anise</td>
<td>M. C. Cully</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Charles W.</td>
<td>Anna Hileman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Daisy Pearl</td>
<td>Todd Morrison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Delles Marion</td>
<td>Edith Florence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Edna D.</td>
<td>Harry Bowen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Elmona Malinda</td>
<td>William R. Hullinger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Fanny</td>
<td>O. C. Fleeg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Fanny</td>
<td>Margaret Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Harlan Howard</td>
<td>Margaret Bolenbaugh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, John D.</td>
<td>Martha McBride &amp; Fanny Mafe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, John B.</td>
<td>Maude Wood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, June</td>
<td>Montie F. Weaver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Lloyd L.</td>
<td>Madaline A. Mosier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Lockey A.</td>
<td>John W. Strayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Margaret Elizabeth</td>
<td>William Shock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Newton Irvin</td>
<td>Catherine Fry singer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, R. Glen</td>
<td>Hasel D. Davidson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Samuel Henry</td>
<td>Ella Foster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Samuel William</td>
<td>Elma A. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Sarah J.</td>
<td>Levi Baxter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Thomas Stewart</td>
<td>Cleo Irene Rickard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiracofe, Valry M.</td>
<td>Doyal Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirchof, Adaline</td>
<td>Benjamin F. Major</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkhof, Daniel</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>Mary Cobb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkhof, Hugo F.</td>
<td>Nellie Hise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkhof, John Henry</td>
<td>Emeline H. Badgley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkhof, John Edwin</td>
<td>Hazel Andrews</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkhof, Julia Etta</td>
<td>Niles McIntyre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkhof, Louis Frank</td>
<td>Orpha L. Erwin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkhof, Sarah Ellen</td>
<td>Arthur G. Houch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkhof, Vernon M.</td>
<td>Sallie Conover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiser, Carl L.</td>
<td>Della R. Wenger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiser, Marvin T.</td>
<td>Edna E. Campbell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiser, Ruby T.</td>
<td>Sem W. Sprone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knauss, Elsie</td>
<td>Madge, Ward C. Shaffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knauss, Nellie Marjorie</td>
<td>Robert R. Pierson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knisely, A. Marie</td>
<td>Frank L. Rohrer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knisely, Alice W.</td>
<td>Alta Shank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knisely, Emmanuel D.</td>
<td>Bertha E. Christian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knisely, Eula M.</td>
<td>Paul E. Good</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knisely, John R.</td>
<td>Amy Martin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knisely, Kattie P.</td>
<td>Paul Rhodes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knisely, Leonard F.</td>
<td>Ruth Shank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knisely, Lewis S.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Koogler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knisely, Paulita J.</td>
<td>Charles E. Orpha Poor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knisely, Vernie Magdalena</td>
<td>John S. Burkholder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Charles E.</td>
<td>Orpha Poor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Delman F.</td>
<td>Ada</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Edith L.</td>
<td>Frank Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Frederick M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Leonard F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Mary M.</td>
<td>Lewis Krause</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Last Name, First Name Middlename, Surname</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Kreider, Lydia F., Orrin M. Good</td>
<td>3092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Krohn, Frank G., Lillian Hilty</td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Kulp, Samuel, Louella M. King</td>
<td>2059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Kurtz, Anna May, Benjamin F. McAdams</td>
<td>1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Kurtz, Catherine, Frank Kreamer</td>
<td>1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Kurtz, Jacob, Catherine Drexler</td>
<td>1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Kurtz, (Or Kurs), John B., Lula W. Quillman</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Kutz, Mary Catherine, Gerold Hovey</td>
<td>1409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Ada V., Perry J. Blosser</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Abbie C., Daniel Shank</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Byard E., Ethel Heatwole</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Lahman, Charlotte Co., Sallie Shull</td>
<td>2033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Della P., Walter Hartman</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Hannah M., Joseph Brunk</td>
<td>1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Lahman, Hubert B., Mildred B. Coffman</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Isidore M., Emory Coakley</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, John C., Isabell &amp; Katy Y. Horst</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Joseph M., Mamie Miller</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Lloyd E., Bernice Chapman</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Lydia F., James H. Shank</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Lahman, Mabel V., Robert A. Craun</td>
<td>1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Michael A., Fannie Baker</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Ottie M., Luther Bowman</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Ray J., Clarice Swartz</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Ruth C., Clevis Apple</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Stella, Abraham Shank</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lahman, Weaver C., Nina Heatwole</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lam, Ada Susan, Winifred Baker</td>
<td>1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lam, Annie E., J. C. Armstrong</td>
<td>1441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lam, John W., Nora H. Lineweaver</td>
<td>1449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lam, Laura C., Robert A. Craun</td>
<td>1445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Lam, Sattie E., Ernest C. Long</td>
<td>1450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Abraham, Hannah Michael</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Landes, Albert Cary, Lola G. Burns</td>
<td>2209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Landes, Albert P., Mary Louise Ellis</td>
<td>1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Anna Elizabeth, Vernie Link</td>
<td>2036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Annanias, Anchor Boyd</td>
<td>2200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Landes, Anna, C. I. Frohman</td>
<td>1543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Landes, Augusta Anker, William Edward Bruffey</td>
<td>2174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Bates Edward, Gladys Workman</td>
<td>2206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Beatrice, August Luyben</td>
<td>2263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Landes, Berthy M., D. G. Jamison</td>
<td>2248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Bertha L., Karl H. Eddins</td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Carl Cunningham, Edna Burrell</td>
<td>2292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Carlotta B., Harry E. Byers</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Emma, Elizabeth Siple</td>
<td>3361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Landes, Charles Wesley, Lillye Root</td>
<td>2033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Landes, Charles Stewart, Nora L. Rimel</td>
<td>2205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Charles W., Catherine Odin</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Christian, Elizabeth Hillis</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Clifton D., Virginia Early</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Landes, David Hamilton, Margaret M. Fifer</td>
<td>2202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Don Henry, Nell Klein</td>
<td>2264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Effie, T. C. Watkins</td>
<td>2215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Landes, Emma Magdalena, John Dee Pope</td>
<td>2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Landes, Emma Jane, J. Samuel Huffman</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Erastus, Lydia M. Landes</td>
<td>2239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Essie, Bridget Siple</td>
<td>1193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Eugene C., Pearl Wilberger</td>
<td>1193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Landes, Florence Frances, James E. Houck</td>
<td>1550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Florence, Estella Coleman</td>
<td>2216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Landes, Franklin Henry, Delphine Hourland</td>
<td>2262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Frank E., Amiga L. Lin</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Landes, Frances Agnes, Benjamin Prior</td>
<td>2250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Frances, Samuel Craun</td>
<td>1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, George, Florence L. Greiner</td>
<td>1553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Landes, George Washington, Fannie Craun</td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Gussie Mae, Paul Raymond Poling</td>
<td>2265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landes, Gene Boyd, Julia Day</td>
<td>2204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Landes, Hannah, John Wilson</td>
<td>1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Landes, Harry L., Lincedaie West</td>
<td>2284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Landes, Henry, Ella Reeves</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Landes, Henry Jacques, Minerva Jane Riley</td>
<td>2252</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lewis, Aaron Zimri, Effie Rychman ........................................... 3362
Lewis, Alberta, Louis C. Kelley ............................................. 3363
Lewis, Ida Edith, Charles P. S. Brown .................................... 3357
Lewis, John Franklin, Mrs. Mary McGovern Burgess .................... 3304
Lewis, Sarah Alma, Nancy Moore Lee ........................................ 3651
Lindsey, Elizabeth, Floyd A Allington .................................... 2866
Lindsey, James Leonard, Edith Begerow .................................. 3698
Lindsey, Leona, Hilling Clifford Nelson ................................... 3692
Lindsey, Lois, Riley S. Johnston ............................................ 3696
Lindsey, Mark Rex, Edna Morrison .......................................... 3699
Lindsey, Martha, William S. Brueckner ................................... 3688
Lindsey, Olive Ernest, Winifred Simpson ................................ 3694
Lindsey, Ruth, Daniel James Crowley ....................................... 3695
Linebaugh, Alberta, Edward Platts ......................................... 791
Linebaugh, Evelyn, Robert Segrist .......................................... 792
Linebaugh, Helen, Samuel Witzig ............................................ 791½
Link, Angeline Catherine, Joseph Lewis Wenger ............................. 3428
Link, Clara Ellen, Charles W. Good ........................................ 3435
Link, Daniel William, Martha Jane Sheets ................................ 3427
Link, Elizabeth Catherine, William E. Huffman ........................... 3430
Link, Elwood Ralph, Mary Alexander ........................................ 3429
Link, Helen L. Leora, Golden Smith ........................................ 2037
Link, Mary Martin, Robert E. Hicklin ..................................... 3457
Liuville, Frederick, Ola .................................................... 1797
Liuville, Jessie, Birch McCamer .............................................. 1796
Liuville, Lee, Robert Sullivan .............................................. 1797
Llewellyn, Elora, Frederick Taylor ........................................ 3384
Llewellyn, Hazel Verl, Frank Shaffer & Cornelius Wengley .......... 3382
Llewellyn, Viola Belle, Runkle Barnhart & Frederick Barnhart ..... 3380
Lones, Lessie, William Dukes ............................................... 2670
Long, Harry E., Maud Biles & Maud Eckla Ledlieter .................... 2282
Long, Guy Russell, Ruby Pauline Queen .................................... 2283
Long, Mary Anker, James Ward Carter ..................................... 2284
Marsh, Llewena L., Samuel H. Chrismer ................................... 320214
Marsh, Erwin Clarence, Henrietta Speier ................................ 1795
Macy, Arthur Landes, Jessie Young ......................................... 2921
Macy, Mary Anker, James Ward Carter ..................................... 2920
Macy, Ulysses S. L., Marian Grant ......................................... 2511
Marsh, Llewena L., Samuel H. Chrismer ................................... 3202½
Martin, Fannie Ruth, Elmer J. Heatwolfe ................................ 1051
Martin, Jacob L., Ada M. Showalter ........................................ 1027
Martin, John Paul, Anna Katherine McDorman ......................... 1044½
Martin, John D., Mary A. Cragg ............................................. 1028
Martin, Marie E., Jason H. Weaver ......................................... 1760
Martz, Maud, ________ Hall ................................................. 1340
Mason, Anna F., Hiram Weaver .............................................. 420
Mason, George M., Rosa Stayner ............................................ 422
Mason, Lydia Rebecca, Charles E. VanPelt & John Petree ............ 421
Mason, Mary Elizabeth, John D. Moyar .................................... 419
Mason, Perry D., Jessie Southern ........................................... 423
Mason, Robert L., Mary Ethel Morris ..................................... 680
Mathews, Edith Winona, Edward Sheldon Crego ........................... 3116
Mathews, Stanley LaVerne, Ruth Albertha Haack ......................... 3115
McBride, Ira, Mabel Myers ................................................. 2948
McNett, Atlee F., Frances E. Myers ........................................ 821
McNett, Clara B., Thomas D. Swartz ....................................... 812
McNett, Emma B. Clark L. Trobaugh ....................................... 814
McNett, Laura V., Scott Willis .............................................. 817
McNett, Lela J., Russell E. McDorman .................................... 818

546
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, William Thomas, Mary Clark</td>
<td>3156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosier, Dora C., Gabriel Brunk</td>
<td>3202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosier, Elizabeth, Samuel S. Beene</td>
<td>3013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosier, Ella A., Roy Tucker</td>
<td>3014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosier, Ida, Abraham Good</td>
<td>3020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosier, John L., Jennie Miller</td>
<td>3021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosier, Jacob Cless, Naomi Anderson</td>
<td>3023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mouse, Harry F., Pearl Mechum</td>
<td>3214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mouse, Lillian M., Guy Flint &amp; J. H. L. Meyers</td>
<td>3214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyer, Minnie M., Walter Clarida</td>
<td>2743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Aaron, Florence Loucks</td>
<td>2605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Adam Henry, Clara Belle Zook</td>
<td>2590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Amos, Catherine Shaun</td>
<td>2590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Amos B., Emma F. Rohrer</td>
<td>2595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Byron E.</td>
<td>3008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Clara, Esmeralda Pence King</td>
<td>2596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Clar, Glenn G. Unsicker</td>
<td>2580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Cora, Elmer D. Tyson</td>
<td>2604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Daniel W., Estella Anna King</td>
<td>2600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Enos, Ruth L. Lehman</td>
<td>2603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, George S., Lucy E. Wilson</td>
<td>2591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Harry, Minnie Hostetler</td>
<td>2598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Henry A., Malinda Blosser</td>
<td>2598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Homer A., Katherine Keener</td>
<td>2597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Ira, Martha Weaver</td>
<td>2606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, John, Lydia A. Good</td>
<td>2602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, John Rudy, Esther Mosemann</td>
<td>2601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Levi, Fannie Shoemaker Alice Hershey</td>
<td>2594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Marion Edward, Mary Bagle</td>
<td>2594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Marion E. &amp; Anna Naomi</td>
<td>2599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Phoebe, Aaron Kolb</td>
<td>2588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Ralph Wayne, Mildred Schroock</td>
<td>3607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Stanford R., Lavina Hilty</td>
<td>2596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mumaw, Susan, John K. Weldy</td>
<td>2597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundy, Avis Rosaline, George Wilson Swartz</td>
<td>3554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundy, D. Clement, Leona Frances Miller</td>
<td>3555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundy, John, Mary Margaret Peters</td>
<td>1492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundy, Nellie Elizabeth, Mark Raymond Wampler</td>
<td>3552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundy, Theodore, Arline Margaret Marshall</td>
<td>1477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Frederick, Josie Shoemaker &amp; Lelia Lemon Wilma Bause</td>
<td>2276</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Obaugh, Bliss Everett, Clara Hedrick</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obaugh, Edna Blanche, David Henry Hildebrand</td>
<td>1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obaugh, Elizabeth Beatrice, Bell M. Harris</td>
<td>3480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obaugh, Frederick H., Myrtle Virginia Armstrong</td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obaugh, James A., Mary Jane Propes</td>
<td>1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obaugh, Mary Beulah, Ernest M. East</td>
<td>3481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obaugh, Owen Blaine, Elia Williams</td>
<td>3479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obaugh, Samuel H., Caroline Propes</td>
<td>1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obaugh, Sarah, John A.</td>
<td>1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obaugh, William Albert, Mary Belle Hoffman</td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogly, Catherine, David McNelty</td>
<td>2510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogly, Clay Bemont, Medro</td>
<td>2509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogly, Clyde, Laura Spencer</td>
<td>2298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogly, Guy Clifford, Mona Keenan</td>
<td>2508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogly, Lawrence, Eliza Turner Carter</td>
<td>2297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogly, Mae, Carl E. Drake</td>
<td>2295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogly, Maud, William Poor</td>
<td>2299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogly, Phoebe Priscilla, John Boorman</td>
<td>2307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHair, Durban Landes, Margaret Mary Keller</td>
<td>2538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Herla, Ethel Laverne, Rowland Bohnsack</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Herla, Robert Charles, Bva Beery</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olson, Leslie Leland, Rose M. Walker</td>
<td>1411</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Leland Glen, Marion J. Peckham</td>
<td>3089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrett, Martin L, Margaret Catherine Brooks</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrett, Mary F., Herman T. Campbell</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrot, Lola Elizabeth, Harvey Hill Smith</td>
<td>3477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrot, Carl G., Anna Newton Fielding</td>
<td>3478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pence, Edna, Ora Early</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Agnes Olivia, Frank Simon Hooker</td>
<td>1284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Albert, Rom A. Cline</td>
<td>1280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Charles Felton, Nannie Trimble</td>
<td>1272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Charles, Florence Orders</td>
<td>1279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Charles Wesley, Edith Taggart</td>
<td>1285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Flora, John G. Brossman</td>
<td>1281</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

548
Rhodes, Mary Virginia, Henry Brenneman & Samuel Shank
Rhodes, Mary M.
Rhodes, Mary R., Ray DeWitt Burkholder
Rhodes, Mary Agnes, John Edward Heatwole
Rhodes, Mary E., Samuel M. Burkholder
Rhodes, Mary Gertrude, Lester E. Holmes
Rhodes, Mary Lillian, —— Snapp
Rhodes, Mary M.
Rhodes, Mary R., Ray DeWitt Burkholder
Rhodes, Mary Agnes, John Edward Heatwole
Rhodes, Mary F, Henry Edward Heatwole.
Rhodes, Mary E., Samuel M. Burkholder
Rhodes, Mary Gertrude, Lester E. Holmes
Rhodes, Mary Lillian, —— Snapp
Rhodes, Mary M.
Rhodes, Mary R., Ray DeWitt Burkholder
Rhodes, Mary Agnes, John Edward Heatwole
Rhodes, Mary F, Henry Edward Heatwole.
Rhodes, Mary E., Samuel M. Burkholder
Rhodes, Mary Gertrude, Lester E. Holmes
Rhodes, Mary Lillian, —— Snapp
Rhodes, Mary M.
Rhodes, Mary R., Ray DeWitt Burkholder
Rhodes, Mary Agnes, John Edward Heatwole
Rhodes, Mary F, Henry Edward Heatwole.
Rhodes, Mary E., Samuel M. Burkholder
Rhodes, Mary Gertrude, Lester E. Holmes
Rhodes, Mary Lillian, —— Snapp
Rhodes, Mary M.
Sandy, Orpha V., John B. Leyda
Sapp, Clint on, Physician, single
Sapp, Dora Barbara, Albert W. Hayward
Sapp, Florence Victoria, Edward Denmore Miller
Sapp, Edna, Dr. E. W. Whitney
Sapp, Louetta S., Prof. William H. Miller
Schenk, Anita, William Kost
Schenk, Belle, A. R. Linebaugh
Schenk, Caroline, William L. Russell
Schenk, Chester, Lucelle Sweany
Schenk, Fannie, Merritt Langston
Schenk, Frances, Jane Wilecox Clark
Schenk, Mae, William J. Hartwell
Schenk, Myron P., Mary McLaren
Schenk, Myron Clark, Martha Wilson
Schenk, Olive D. B. C. Bradford
Schmick, Laura B., Claude F. Hoffman
Schoppenliorst, Charles Wesley, May Bert
Schoppenliorst, Elmer Given, Florence Gray
Sears, Clifton W., Etta L.
Sechrist, Bertie S., James H. Turner
Sechrist, Casper R., Dracie L. Fink
Sechrist, Franklin M., Rachel Dove
Sechrist, Laura J., Samuel Ritchie
Sechrist, Lory E., Eva Mungole
Sechrist, Mamie G., Samuel Dove
Sechrist, Ransom V., Ola Fink
Sechrist, Zona D., Elbert L. Dove
Senger, Bertie, Anna McBee
Senger, Harry, Mary James
Senger, Isaac C., Annie C. Rhodes
Senger, Mary E., Lawrence Prowant
Senger, Preston, Jottie Armstrong
Shaffer, Beulah Alberta, Howard KRAFT
Shaffer, Esther, Newton Brown
Shank, Amos D., Mary E. Beery
Shank, Amos H., Fannie C. Knisely
Shank, Anna, George O. Roudabush
Shank, Anna, John B. Wenger
Shank, Anna M., Glen Propst
Shank, Anna Mae, Pet er W. Blos ser
Shank, Annie Ruth, Marion R. Weaver
Shank, Aravilla J., Amos Bech tel
Shank, Bertie Pearl, Frank I. Wenger
Shank, Bertha B., Joseph Knisely
Shank, Bertha K., Frank Beery
Shank, Bertha L., Effie Irene Pratten
Shank, Catherine, Martin A. Lahman
Shank, Charles G., Fannie Weaver
Shank, Clara K., Enos Heatwole
Shank, Clara R., Walter Groves
Shank, Claude M., Jessie Hall
Shank, Clifford O., at Soldiers' Home
Shank, Cora E., Irvin King
Shank, Daniel G., Irene Heatwole
Shank, Daniel David, Abbie C. Lahman
Shank, Edna May, Ira Showalter
Shank, Effie C., William Sharp s
Shank, Elmer J., Ina K. Swartz
Shank, Elsie B., Homer C. Swope
Shank, Marvin M., Saulina M. Beery
Shank, Elmer D., Ada Showalter
Shank, Elvin, Blanche Rector
Shank, Emma Frances, Abner F. Weaver
Shank, Emmett R., Theresa Beery
Shank, Emmanuel J., Mary E. Frye
Shank, Erasmus C., Ida C. Rhodes
Shank, Erasmus C., Mary Holsinger
Shank, Ezra Abram, Blanche Marie Layman
Shank, Fannie M., J. C. McNett
Shank, Fannie I., Ammon Heatwole
Shank, Fannie B., Joseph D. Heatwole
Shank, Frank M., Verna R. Shank
Shank, Frederick A., Gervase Mitchell
Shank, Grace M., Hermon S. Campbell
Shank, Glen W., Verna Hildebrand
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Hettie M., David H. Burkholder</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Isabella, Amos Martin</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Isaac S., Rebecca J. Smith &amp; Sophiah E. Brenneman</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Jacob, Barbara Beery</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Jacob, Jr., Anna Vanturp</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Jacob Rhodes, Ida Ferster</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Jacob L., Fannie Good</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, James T., Vada A. Jones</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Mary Ann</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, John Mark, Reba Heatwole</td>
<td>3307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, J. Paul, Gladys Greer</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, John W., Hannah F. Heatwole</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, John W., Irene Hess</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, John M., Mary May Miller</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, J. Paul, Gladys Greer</td>
<td>3308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, John M., Fannie B. Rhodes</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Laura V., Hugh A. Heatwole</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Lewis W., Anna Hartman</td>
<td>877½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Lewis D., Thelma Lewis</td>
<td>3305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Lydia, William H. Suters</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Magdalena M., Samuel Rice</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Mary E., Jacob Suter</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Mary Catherine, Noah Wilmer Geil</td>
<td>1322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Mary F., Walter Beery</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Mary M., Robert J. Mason</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Michael, Lydia Beery &amp; Margaret Rhodes &amp; Sarah Miller</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Nannie E., Henry J. Bailey</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Rebecca, Abram D. Weaver</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Russell M., Marjorie Houff</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Sallie E., Jacob D. Kiser</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Samuel A., Ada Witmer</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Samuel Aaron, Mary Catherine Geil</td>
<td>1324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Sallie Elizabeth, Irvin D. Showalter</td>
<td>1323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Wade H., Vada R. Swartz</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Waneta M., William Huntsberger</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Ward D., Agnes Landes</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Weldon M., Edna Ebersole</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Wilmer E., Mary V. Rhodes</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Willis A., John V. Baxter</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, William J., Sadie Olive Barnhart</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Anna M., Raymond Howard</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Elizabeth F., John W. Thompson</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Jacob S., Eliza Bowman</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, John F., Mary A. Suter</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Joseph W., Effie E. Wenger</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Lovell V., Delia Kinzie</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Mary M., Abram D. Long</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, S Frances, Lloyd L. Meyers</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, William A., Effie C. Shank</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shutzer, Mary Jane, E. Thomas Brown</td>
<td>3198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, Bertha, Kenney Miller</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, Mae Mathias</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, John, Pearlie Caplinger</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, Lilie, Walter A. Gronodyke</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, Nina E., Ernest Neff</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, Otho F., Alma Bary &amp; Mary Mauck</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, Perry Ernest, Edna V. Buckingham</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, William</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Adaline, John R. Butler</td>
<td>1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Amelia, William Larkin</td>
<td>1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Hester A., William Cummings</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Leonard, Amanda Walbaco</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Lillyman, Cassie Dicks</td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Lois, Julia Stringer</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Oliver, Mahala Riney</td>
<td>1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Mary E., Samuel B. Wright</td>
<td>1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, John W., Louise Paul</td>
<td>2810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Joseph Howard, Pauletta How</td>
<td>3508</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sheets, Paul E., Alpha White
Shenk, Abraham P., Fannie V. Coffman & Samantha Showalter
Shenk, Abraham J., Malinda Good
Shenk, Alfra E., Everett Kirkendall
Shenk, Alice J., Paul Sauer
Shenk, Andrew, Susan Good
Shenk, Andrew S., Rhoda E. Stemen
Shenk, Anna M., Jason W. Brunk
Shenk, Anna L., Henry P. Hertzler
Shenk, Anna M., Alice M. Hilty
Shenk, Carroll W., Olive Irene Comps
Shenk, Catherine, Martin B. Shank
Shenk, Catherine, L. C. Reynolds
Shenk, Daniel F., Fannie Schraag
Shenk, Daniel, Rachel Stemen & Matilda Hilty
Shenk, Daniel D., Nancy Boyer
Shenk, Edgar, May Bennett
Shenk, Effie M., John Cusick
Shenk, Ellen I., Peter Y. Strayman
Shenk, Emma J., John Stemen
Shenk, Erasmus C., Florence Ehrujan
Shenk, Ezra Cornelius, Pauline Mast
Shenk, Fannie V., Andrew Hartzler
Shenk, Gabriel D., Laura King
Shenk, Grace Elizabeth, Rollie S. Brown
Shenk, Grace, John Stemen
Shenk, Henry, Susanna Brenneman
Shenk, Henry G., Rosella Golden
Shenk, Henry M., Frankie D. Showalter
Shenk, Isaac G., Grace Setzhe
Shenk, Ira A., Wilda Frances Hartman
Shenk, Irene D., Albert Smith
Shenk, Jacob A., Lucy Wenger
Shenk, Jacob B., Laura King
Shenk, Jacob B., Barbara Culp
Shenk, John M., Frances Good
Shenk, John L., Mary Morgan
Shenk, John, Mary Stemen
Shenk, John L., Alma Biddinger
Shenk, Laura A., Samuel J. Powell
Shenk, Levi J., Amanda M. Yoder
Shenk, Louis, Eunice Virginia Breneman
Shenk, Lydia, Henry Powell
Shenk, Lydia F., Charles L. Shank
Shenk, Margaret, Menno J. Yoder
Shenk, Mark H., Ada Criffield
Shenk, Martha A., Levi A. Weaver
Shenk, Martha May, Ralph E. Palmer
Shenk, Mary M., Clyde Ritchie
Shenk, Mary, Virginia Longacre
Shenk, Mary M., E. J. Berkey
Shenk, Menno S., Anna C. Brunk
Shenk, Menno Wilson, Doris Dale
Shenk, Merl, Thelma
Shenk, Moses B., Ellen M. Landes
Shenk, Noah, Frances Bassire
Shenk, Noah H., Mary Mitchell
Shenk, Oliver W., Vita Davis
Shenk, Otho B., Hattie King
Shenk, Paul C., Catherine Lydia Miller
Shenk, Perry J., Myrtle M. Anderson
Shenk, Phebe E., Clyde Kraus
Shenk, Ralph E., Lucile Lehman
Shenk, Raymond J., Clara Wenger
Shenk, Rebecca S., Asa Hertzler
Shenk, Reuben J., Myrtle Lutz
Shenk, Rhoda F., Hiram Yoder
Shenk, Rhoda, Jeffrey A. Hatton
Shenk, Ruth C., George Cisco
Shenk, Ruth C., George Cisco & Emanuel S. Edward C. Warden
Shenk, Samuel C., tex P. Shank & Retta Boyer
Shenk, Samuel G., Eunice Nelson
Shenk, Simon G., Mary M. Shank
Shenk, Stella R., Clarence Auxberger
Shenk, Susanna, Melvin Hertzler
Shenk, Susanna R., Irvin O. Diller

555
Shenk, Wilmer D., Bertha Lee Baer ........................................ 3051
5 Sherrell, Mary, ——— Homer & Josh Rush & ——— King .................. 2912
5 Sherrell, Emma, James Bane ........................................ 2915
5 Sherrell, Jessie, Frank Scott ........................................ 2914
5 Sherrell, Nancy, Henry Massey ......................................... 2912
5 Sherrell, Olive, C. W. Welsher ........................................ 2916
5 Sherrell, Samuel Webb, Deel Morrison .................................. 2911
6 Shiflett, Harold F., Edith Kittrell Bell .................................. 2041
6 Shinabery, Margaret E., Richard Davidson ............................... 1899
5 Shireling, Roy E., ——— L. Simmons .................................... 1873
5 Shireling, Marjorie, Ersnel Richtert ...................................... 1872
5 Shireling, Nora G., Harold S. Brown .................................... 1874
5 Shobe, Bernard G., ——— Spott ......................................... 1871
5 Shobe, Laverne Thuma, Julia Fasnaught .................................. 1870
5 Shobe, Virginia Alvina, Arthur D. Stomp ................................ 1865
5 Shock, Aravilla Jane, Samuel Cary & Richard Jones ...................... 1885
5 Shock, Chadwick Emerson, Winnefred Blake ................................. 1885
5 Shock, Clarice Irene, R. C. Wirt ......................................... 1881
5 Shock, Clinton Albertus, Tirzah Aravilla John ............................. 1882
5 Shock, Dolph, Dorothy Runnion ........................................... 1895
5 Shock, Edna May, Harry Hull ............................................ 1879
5 Shock, Elva Lenora, C. F. Shinabery ...................................... 1892
5 Shock, Flarion Karl, Eugenia Fern Graham .................................. 1894
5 Shock, Francis, Madge Angevine .......................................... 1894
5 Shock, William & William Davis ........................................ 1879
5 Shock, Harley Otterbein, Lillie Potts ..................................... 1886
5 Shock, Horace, Eunice Martin ............................................. 1897
5 Shock, James Stewart, Alvena Royer ....................................... 1884
5 Shock, John Wesley, Ida M. Cary ......................................... 1877
5 Shock, Lucretia Lillian, Bertsol Fruehey .................................. 1880
5 Shock, Reuben Roy, Blanche E. Clouser .................................. 1887
5 Shock, Rodney Roy, Dora Gertrude Locker ................................ 1885
5 Shock, Rosamond Oliva, Robert Marshall .................................. 3045
5 Shock, Sarah E. & Sarah H. Southard ..................................... 1894
5 Shoemaker, F. Whissen, Ora L. Shoemaker .................................. 3297
6 Showalter, Ada F., Alden Hilliard ....................................... 1843
6 Showalter, Ada M., Jacob L. Martin ....................................... 995
6 Showalter, Ada M., John P. Zimmerman .................................... 1113
6 Showalter, Alta Mae, Nick Augmari ....................................... 3040
6 Showalter, Alvah M., Katie Shank ........................................ 1119
6 Showalter, Amanda C., Abram N. Baer ..................................... 1119
6 Showalter, Amos T., Rhoda Shank .......................................... 1119
6 Showalter, Amos M., Dorothy ............................................... 1112
6 Showalter, Anna, Jacob Trissel ............................................ 952
6 Showalter, Anna Grace, Oliver C. Burkholder ............................... 981
6 Showalter, Bertie Ollie, David Elmen ..................................... 1892
6 Showalter, Carl E., Rudy Yoder ............................................ 888
6 Showalter, Clara, Homer Cooper .......................................... 1116
6 Showalter, Clara Elizabeth, Roy Wampler Diehl ............................. 1012
6 Showalter, Clark R., Minnie B. Eagle .................................... 1009
6 Showalter, Cyrus B., Lydia Wenger ....................................... 1007
6 Showalter, Daniel, Mary Heatwole ....................................... 1319
6 Showalter, Daniel E., Hettie E. Rohrer .................................. 976
6 Showalter, Daniel K., Anna Mary Koogler ................................ 986
6 Showalter, Davie C., Orville Lahman ..................................... 1342
6 Showalter, Edward W., Alvina Luers ...................................... 1107
6 Showalter, Earl E., Mary C. Heatwole .................................... 1144
6 Showalter, E. Pearl, Lawrence Suter ...................................... 1003
6 Showalter, Elizabeth O., Noah D. Showalter ................................. 1108
5 Showalter, Elizabeth, ——— Spitzer ....................................... 1335
6 Showalter, Elmo F., Susanna Heatwole .................................... 1345
4 Showalter, Ethel Gertrude, Joseph C. Burchholder ......................... 1316
4 Showalter, Frances, Daniel Brunk ......................................... 917
4 Showalter, Frankie D., Henry M. Shenk ................................... 1004
5 Showalter, Franklin B., Emma N. Bixler .................................. 1043
5 Showalter, Gabriel DeWitt, Kathryn Mullany ............................... 1831
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, George Paul, Ruth Ellen Lesher</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, George B., Elizabeth E. Blosser</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, George A., Nevy C. Payne</td>
<td>3452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Hannah E., George B. Hilty</td>
<td>5410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Harold W., Marie North</td>
<td>1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Showalter, Harry Rohrer, Sadie Weaver</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Showalter, Helen Margaret, Maurice E. Buerge</td>
<td>2362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Howard Daniel, Flora May Grove</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Ida E., Joseph Roy Early</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Irvin E., Fannie Miller</td>
<td>1235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Israel Rohrer, Lurne Z. Heatwole</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Jacob D., Mary Heatwole</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, John F.</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, John L., Blouch</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, John B., Lucille Wasser</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, John D., Mae Edna Houff</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, John R., Wilda G. Brunk</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, John D., Sallie Driver</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Joseph Daniel</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Showalter, Joseph, Elizabeth (Kit) Cline</td>
<td>1334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Joseph Wilmer, Katherine Welsh</td>
<td>1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Laban Michael, Bertha O. Liskev</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Lewis Peter, Anna Mary Suter</td>
<td>1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Lizzie F., Carl Hartman</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Luke C., Lydia Kaufman</td>
<td>1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Margaret, F. A. Conrad</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Margaret, James T. Meyers</td>
<td>1328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Magdalena F., Anos Brenneman</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Mark Cephias, Amanda E. Hege</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Martin W., Katie Reiff</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Martha Elizabeth, John W. Morrison</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Mary Amelia, Ward E. Beery</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Mary Edna, Orville C. Flory</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Mary E., Walter Tracey Suter</td>
<td>1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Mary C., Daniel A. Blosser</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Mary Esther, Emerson L. Nelson</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Mary, Gilbert</td>
<td>1338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Mary Ethel, Theron Jennings Rice</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Mattie K., Perry A. Burkholder</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Maude E., Daniel P. Showalter</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Michael R., Fanny Della Heatwole</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Michael, Elizabeth Shank</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Michael Blosser, Millie Ellen Enswiler</td>
<td>1137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Minnie G., Henry N. Hostetler</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Moad H., Anna Shank</td>
<td>1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Nancy E., Robert H. Showalter</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Nancy V., Daniel A. Blosser</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Nellie K., Silas J. Horst</td>
<td>1113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Noah Daniel, Lizzie C. Showalter</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Nettie, single</td>
<td>1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Oliver B., Salome Yoder</td>
<td>1111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Oliver D., Frances Miller</td>
<td>3458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Pauline, John Lloyd White</td>
<td>1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Preston M., Florence Martin</td>
<td>1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Rena N., Claude P. Cookley</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Sarah Mahel, Webster Clay Rhodes</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Susan V., Perry X. Heatwole</td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Showalter, Sallie, Abraham Shank</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Samuel J., Sarah M. Good</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Sidney L., Leslie Rhodes</td>
<td>1344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Susie, Susan Shuppe</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, Walter L., Naunie E. Horner</td>
<td>1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Walter D., Zella E. Heaton</td>
<td>1127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Walter Raymond, Ottie Virginia Cox</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, Wilber Michael, Bonnie Hamilton</td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Showalter, William C., Effie E. Bell</td>
<td>1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, William M., Katie Frances Brunk</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Showalter, William E., Isaac Meyers</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shumaker, Bettie, Calvin Pence</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shumaker, David E., Josephine Salser</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shumaker, John, Etta Sandy</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Shumaker, Sarah, Contento Neri</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Siple, Charles, Anna Elizabeth Chew</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Siple, Eliza Jane, Anna Elizabeth Chew</td>
<td>2236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Siple, Frederickus, Felix Prier</td>
<td>2317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Siple, Frances, Felix Prier</td>
<td>2317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Siple, Katherine Jane, Bert Wilson</td>
<td>2328</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

557
Siple, Lossen S., Eva Hewlett
5
Sipie, Louis Albert, Bessie Smith
5
Siple, Louise, Leslie Ballau
6
Siple, William Henry, Aury Wilson
5
Skelton, Elsie A., Oscar David Louderback
6
Skelton, Edna Merle, Erwin Ansninger
6
Skelton, Mary Hisey
6
Skelton, George W., Jessie Hisey
6
Skelton, Harry A., Lennis Vaughn Anderson
6
Skelton, Pearl E., Elmer H. Haddock
7
Sitter, Julia Marzeale, Henry G. Leidens
7
Sitter, George Wade, Agda Peterson
7
Small, Earl J., Dorothy Bert
7
Small, Emery Aaron, Addie Reeves
7
Small, Gertrude E., Frank Wager
7
Small, Grace Irene, Frank Jensen
7
Small, Melvin Aaron, Alice Johnson
7
Small, Ora Katherine, Gladner Brewster
7
Small, Wright J., Hazel Mae Wager
7
Smart, Blanche Bell, Audrian Swartz White
7
Smart, Edna Earl, Forrest Lee Meridith
7
Smith, Ada Belle, Rolly Dyer
7
Smith, Alma Virginia, Robert C. Hopkins
7
Smith, Arthur A., Cora F. Pearson
7
Smith, Arthur Cletus, Mary Tucker
7
Smith, Clara B., Elsworth S. Chambers
7
Smith, Daisy Belle, Frederick Jackson
7
Smith, Desdemona Lewis, John David Rosenbrook
7
Smith, Esther Elizabeth, Gerold Woods
7
Smith, Ethel A., --- Trigg
7
Smith, Edna C., --- Pott
7
Smith, Florence May, George M. Hoover
7
Smith, Lydia, Joseph Miller
7
Smith, Norman Oliver, Clara Berry
7
Smith, Olive Helen, William Oscar Rudd
7
Smith, Ruth Marie, Glen O. Pease
7
Smith, Samuel, Alice Shupe
7
Smith, May Elizabeth, Glen G. Roberts
7
Sohn, Mary E., Harry F. Huff
7
Sohn, Nellie M., Wayne F. Anderson
7
Spence, Anna, Verne Hecker
7
Spence, Pauline, Frederic Hyer
7
Stauffer, Dorothy Mae, Harvey Ebersole
7
Staup, Claire Eugene, Retha Gassard
7
Staup, Dorothy Mae, Harvey Ebersole
7
Staup, Harry, Jane Gray
7
Staup, Claire Eugene, Retha Gassard
7
Staup, Harold Edgar, Cleta Hallenbacher
7
Staup, Lewis Prescott, Bessie Halliday
7
Staup, Nancy Reba, Carl Leo Ellis
7
Steiner, Eda Mae, Carl Leo
7
Steiner, Lloyd Emerson, Pauline Douglas
7
Stemen, Alma V., Goldie Holp
6
Stemen, Amanda Jane, Henry B. Diller
6
Stemen, Anna Belle, John S. Ross
6
Stemen, Bert A., Roy B. Tipton
6
Stemen, Carl Milton, Bertha Nones
6
Stemen, Clifford O., Marjorie Gwinn
6
Stemen, Dorothy, Kenneth Shaw
6

558
Stemen, Edith, Mat Wiseman .................................................. 2411
4 Stemen, Emma, Thomas Longstroth ........................................ 2566
4 Stemen, Marie, Jane One Thurman ........................................ 3155
4 Stemen, Fannie, Warren Morrison ......................................... 3155
6 Stemen, Gabriel I., Fern Gardner ......................................... 2879
5 Stemen, George W., Bertha M. Hartzler ................................ 2408
6 Stemen, John Milton, Adaline L. Higgins ................................. 2592
4 Stemen, John B., Jennie Mauger ........................................... 2662
7 Stemen, Katherine, Ellis Good ............................................. 637
6 Stemen, Lawrence, Helen Allister ........................................ 2404
6 Stemen, Lewis Isanc, Grace Lantz ......................................... 2415
5 Stemen, Lewis H., Lydia Fenstermaker .................................. 2364
5 Stemen, Lydia C., C. Sherman Swartz .................................. 2124
5 Stemen, Lydia Ann, Guy Smoker ......................................... 2360
5 Stemen, Martha M., Anni Messinger ...................................... 2423
5 Stemen, Martha L., John Swartz ........................................... 2133
6 Stemen, Merle G., Edna L. Brenneman .................................. 658
5 Stemen, Nancy, Wesley Mosier ............................................. 2863
7 Stemen, Nina, Loren Yoder ................................................. 3585
6 Stemen, Rhoda E., Andrew S. Shenk ...................................... 2417
6 Stemen, Robert M., Marguerite Franks .................................. 2588
6 Stemen, Rowena, Kenneth Yoder .......................................... 2394
5 Stemen, Samuel E., Mary F. Heatwole .................................. 2386
5 Stemen, Simeon B., Mary Brenneman ..................................... 2113
6 Stemen, Una Irene, Benjamin Hoover .................................... 2414
6 Stemen, Viola, Franklin Musser ........................................... 3036
6 Stemen, Wanda, Allen Neely ............................................... 2410
6 Stemen, Wayne S., We'ma Deffendein ................................... 2419
6 Stemen, William W., Martha J. Wright .................................. 2390
6 Stemen, William, H. Donald .............................................. 2990
5 Stinebuck, Boyd C., Violet M. Wallis ................................... 2389
5 Stinebuck, Clara M., Frank R. Cunningham & Ernest D. East ........ 2388
5 Stinebuck, Lawrence W., Susie M. Martin ................................. 2987
6 Stinespring, Anna Myrtle, Russell Fristae .............................. 1387
6 Stinespring, Berlin, Irene .................................................. 1390
6 Stinespring, Curtis Price, Mary Green .................................. 1386
6 Stinespring, Daphna, John Walker Chenault ............................. 1391
6 Stinespring, John, Katherine Miller ..................................... 1389
6 Stinespring, Joseph M., Emma R. Ritchie ................................. 1384
6 Stinespring, Louella, Frederick Black ................................... 1388
6 Stinespring, William F., Mary F. Albright ............................... 1385
6 Stiverson, Ada A., Dennis D. Cloose .................................... 1357
6 Stiverson, Elmer A., Katherine Hawley .................................. 1351
6 Stiverson, Fred G., Julia Pritchard ....................................... 1335
6 Stiverson, Geneva L., Harry L. Crisp .................................... 1352
6 Stiverson, Iva M. ____ Thompson & Albert Gould ....................... 1354
6 Stiverson, Joel David, Maude Lamb ....................................... 1348
6 Stiverson, Ola M., J. I. Meddough ....................................... 1354
5 Storer, Christian E., Nellie Koessler ................................... 1545
5 Storer, Fairfield, A. A. Houch ............................................ 1545
5 Storer, Katherine, Robert Botorff ....................................... 1543
5 Strayer, Rolla J., Mabel M. Russell ..................................... 3062
5 Strope, George W., Hattie M. Bassett .................................. 972
5 Strope, Jennie May, William S. Henderson ............................... 2728
5 Strope, Jennie Anna, Clifton Luellen .................................... 2727
5 Strope, Martin Luther, Anna Gardner .................................. 2730
5 Strope, Minnie M., John Burton Gordon ................................ 2729
5 Strope, Luther Koers, Lena Grace Richardson ......................... 798
5 Sturgeon, Charles William, Bertha Rogan ............................... 1820
5 Sturgeon, Clara Victoria, Wallace Milton Rank ......................... 1818
5 Sturgeon, Clifford Leroy, Anna Smith .................................. 1826
5 Sturgeon, Elmer Ellsworth, Sarah Emma Parrish ......................... 1823
5 Sturgeon, Eva Adaline, Joseph L. Gafford ............................... 1823
5 Sturgeon, Evelyn, C. P. Plummer ........................................ 1827
5 Sturgeon, Lizzie Ione, Charles Israel ................................... 1819
5 Sturgeon, Mary Katherine, Rannell E. Duncan ......................... 43814
5 Stuttsman, George Donald, Carrol Coan ................................ 717
5 Suter, Anna Mary, Lewis P. Showalter .................................. 345
5 Suter, Blanche V., Amos Rudes ........................................... 2346
5 Suter, C. Justus, Delta Weaver ............................................ 730
5 Suter, Jacob C., Mary F. Shank .......................................... 725
5 Suter, Jacob Ward, Mary Rodgers ........................................ 716
5 Suter, John Early, N. Pearl Blosser ..................................... 719
5 Suter, Homer R., Orpha V. Blosser ....................................... 718
5 Suter, Lawrence E., E. Pearl Showalter .................................. 726
6 Suter, Mary Edna, Ernest G. Lisekey ................................. 559
| Suter, Menno R. | Margaret Wenger | 723 |
| Suter, Oscar M. | Goldie Edwards | 724 |
| Suter, Robert D. | Pauline C. Painter | 722 |
| Suter, Jarrel B. | Pearl, Jacob N. Liskey | 721 |
| Suter, Walter T. | Mary E. Showalter | 721 |
| Swainhart, Christian C. | Minnie Sechrist | 3211 |
| Swartz, Alden D. | Coyla Menzer | 382 |
| Swartz, Anna V. | Jacob A. Brenneman | 329 |
| Swartz, Bertie A. | Jesse Leedy & James Stalter | 325 |
| Swartz, C. Herman | Lyndia C. Steimer | 326 |
| Swartz, J. Clyde | Elmer J. Shank | 327 |
| Swartz, J. Clyde | Anna Flisher | 328 |
| Swartz, Jacob B. | Alice Lightfoot | 330 |
| Swartz, Jonas H. | Dorothy plank | 335 |
| Swartz, Mary E. | Lloyd Black | 333 |
| Swartz, Paul D. | Grace Bechtel | 334 |
| Swartz, Samuel D. | Myrtle Wenger & Clara E. | 324 |
| Swartz, William S. | Ruth Kimler | 331 |
| Swartzel, Bettie Frances | Lacy Via | 1650 |
| Swartzel, Charles David | Charlotte Grenley | 1600 |
| Swartzel, Fannie Pearl | Alexander H. Sloane | 1602 |
| Swartzel, Frederick S. | Mabel S. Benson | 1652 |
| Swartzel, Mary Florence | John W. Nutt | 1651 |
| Swartzel, Virginia Elmer | Edward Shainaker | 3150 |
| Swift, Boka Angella | Kenneth Hopkins | 3147 |
| Swift, Erma L. | Burr Howland | 3148 |
| Swift, Fabian D. | Alice Myrtle McCullough | 3147 |
| Swift, Ivan J. | Ina Stewart | 3146 |
| Swift, Letha B. | Worthy Fair | 3149 |
| Swope, Emmanuel Jacob | Nola Leinbach | 3623 |
| Swope, Esther Elizabeth | Lester Martin | 3634 |
| Swope, Herman F. | Mabel Dutrow | 3629 |
| Swope, Ira B. | Emma F. Fullin & Salina G. Jennings | 3625 |
| Swope, John Abraham | Mabel M. Basinger | 3627 |
| Swope, Joseph Weaver | Mary E. Hertzler | 3631 |
| Swope, Mary Anna | Cleo N. Steiner | 3626 |
| Swope, Nannie Elizabeth | Arden M. Lehman | 3630 |
| Swope, Oliver David | Helen McGhee | 3628 |
| Swope, Paul Showalter | Lois McFerrin | 3632 |
| Swope, Ward Joseph | Irene Hayen | 3635 |
| Theiss, Ann Rebecca | James Harrison Capito | 1707 |
| Theiss, Charles Henry, Nellie Higgins | 1712 |
| Theiss, Chester B. | Roberta Williams | 1718 |
| Theiss, Coral, A. H. Clore | 1714 |
| Theiss, John Greenwood | Sallie Lee Hawley | 1717 |
| Theiss, Martha Amelia | John T. English | 1719 |
| Theiss, Oren Brannaman | Mary Greenwood Hayden | 1731 |
| Theiss, Oren Brannaman Jr. | Katherine M. Greenfield | 1716 |
| Tidd, Clyde Carlton | Flory Marie | 1305 |
| Tidd, Hazel, Joseph Dunfee | 1302 |
| Tidd, Helen Grace | Gerald Grate | 1350 |
| Tidd, Jeada P. | Robert G. Nolik | 1304 |
| Tidd, Winfred | Edward Clark | 1304 |
| Trissell, Barbara | Noah Blosser | 961 |
| Trissell, Daniel | 962 |
| Trissell, David | Lillie F. Hess | 971 |
| Trissell, Elizabeth | John Blosser | 953 |
| Trissell, Hettie | Perry B. Wenger | 965 |
Trissell, Jacob Abraham, single ........................................ 970
Trissell, John H., Lillie F., Trissell (Nee Hess) .................. 969
Trissell, Joseph W., Hannah Sanger .................................. 964
Trissell, Nancy, single .................................................. 960
Trissell, Sarah, single ................................................... 963
Trobough, Mary E., and R. P. Showalter .............................. 816
Trobough, Maude B., Dewey Sanger .................................. 815
Trot, Richard Charles, Constance Cooper .......................... 3688
Trot, Robert Good, Marie Zeisloth .................................. 3689
Trot, Van Abraham, Virginia Dreisbach .............................. 3690
Tucker, Etta Lucille, Lloyd Raymond Sroufe ........................ 3017
Tucker, Sarah Chester, Vera Verdaie Wagner ...................... 3018
Tucker, Henry Edgar, Laura Frances Stemen ....................... 3015
Tucker, Harry Oscar, Helen Ruth Allnier ............................ 3016
Tucker, Mary Elizabeth, Arthur Cletus Smith ...................... 3191
Turner, A. Lucille, .................................................... 1293
Turner, Anna Marie & Martha Elizabeth ............................. 1300
Turner, Alvin Perry, Sarah A. Yambert .............................. 1292
Turner, Benjamin W., Mabel Timothy ................................. 138
Turner, Carrie Rebecca, Joseph H. Martin & Otto Grieser ..... 1296
Turner, Cora Alice, Joseph W. Crout ................................. 1295
Turner, David R., Lelia Probst ......................................... 159
Turner, Dora E., Samuel C. Gladwell ................................ 155
Turner, Frank Eversole .................................................. 1297
Turner, James E., Beatrice Shickle .................................. 157
Turner, Maie S., Claude Turner ....................................... 3704
Turner, R. Maurice, married, lives at Dallas, Tex. .......... 1290
Turner, Robert, Orella A., Oenery Smith ......................... 156
Turner, Weldon M., married, lives at Gary, Ind. ............. 1208
Tutwiler, Charles E., Mabel Bowers ................................. 532
Tutwiler, Florence L., Leonard Meyers .............................. 533
Tutwiler, Gurnia A., Arthur Mouse .................................. 529
Tutwiler, Luther A., Blanche Dillid ................................. 534
Tutwiler, Maud Irene, Blanchford Argenbright & Welden Linhoss & William Laws .................................................. 3597

6 Tutwiler, Lucy M., Georgia T. Sandy ........................................ 530
6 Unland, Elpha Mae, Manford M. Shank ...................................... 2551

7 VanGundy, Carl, Margaret Russell .................................. 34124
7 VanGundy, Garnet Delbert Jameson ..................................... 34124
6 VanPelt, Edward, Alice Fairchild ..................................... 2115
6 VanPelt, Icy P., Francis English ....................................... 780
6 VanPelt, Mary, Wilber Alexander ..................................... 779
6 VanPelt, Maud, Wright Garber & Henry Cox ....................... 2117
6 VanPelt, Grace M., Walter McClain .................................. 781
6 VanPelt, Ward, Alice Eavy .............................................. 2116
6 VanPelt, Willie, Irene Greyc ............................................ 781
7 Vernon, Reba, ............................................................ 1469
5 Walborn, Beulah, Dewey Ivan Zipperer ......................... 2661
5 Walborn, Lewis Earl, Helen E. Hillburgh ......................... 2660
5 Walborn, Walter Ivan, Lucile Shadle ............................... 2662
4 Walton, Catherine, Chapman Walton ............................... 1832
4 Walton, George W., Martha Moyer .................................. 1833
4 Walton, Mary, Dennis Michael ........................................ 1833
4 Walton, Nettie F., C. W. McGuire ................................... 1830
4 Walton, Samuel E., Mary Kiracofe .................................. 1830
6 Wampler, Clarence S., Willie Bond ................................... 1480
6 Wampler, Clinton L., Lillian Garber ................................ 1479
7 Wampler, Dee Franklin, Gloria Miller ................................ 1519
6 Wampler, Eula Kathryn, Benjamin Yeigh ............................ 1522
7 Wampler, Francis Marion, Grace Bealer ........................... 1518
6 Wampler, Fleta, Roy F. Cline ........................................... 1521
6 Wampler, Leonard, Thelma Jane Hutton ............................ 1478
6 Wampler, Letitia J., Charles S. Mundy .............................. 1476
6 Wampler, Mamie E., Walter McClain ................................ 1475
6 Wampler, Maud, John Diehl ............................................ 1513
6 Wampler, Mollie, John Martz ........................................... 1516
6 Wampler, Nina, Ernest Martz ........................................... 1520
6 Wampler, Whitefield E., Nora B. Riddle ......................... 1517
6 Wampler, Nellie M., Hurst Hartman ................................ 1474
5 Wander, Archon E., Dora Walker ..................................... 1734
5 Wander, Clara W., John Linkville .................................... 1735
5 Ward, Arthur, Flossea Duff ............................................. 3242
4 Ward, Benjamin F., Almina E. Waters .............................. 3243
Weaver, Raymond Abraham, Maude Virginia Whittmer

Weaver, R. Jacob, Salvia A. Heatwole

Weaver, Reuben, Lucy M. Mccummick

Weaver, Rose Lucille, Walter Bennett

Weaver, Ruth, Chris P. Stuecky

Weaver, Ruth M., Timothy Deputy

Weaver, Sadie S., John L. Rhodes

Weaver, Sarah, James William Sharps

Weaver, Sarah F., Martin Heatwole

Weaver, Samuel S., Mary Lehman

Weaver, Solomon, Susan Smith

Weaver, Susanna C., Solomon D. Heatwole

Weaver, Susanna, Isaac Smith

Weaver, Wade Hampton, Tracie Arlington

Weaver, Walter K., Tracil Mae Simmons

Weaver, Walter S., Marie E. Alfred

Weaver, Ward D., Ollie Mae Shuller

Weaver, William H., Clara E. Johnson

Weaver, Willie A., Cora A. Wilson

Webb, Beatrice C., Jay Lane

Webb, Goldie C., John VanGundy

Weibe, Atwell, Kathleen Jones

Weibe, Frederick A., Marie Foster

Weibe, Vernon J., Ena Blarrack

Weldy, Amos B., Sarah E. Blosser

Weldy, William Willis, Martha Catherine Holdeman

Weldy, Bernice B., Cassandra Yoder

Weldy, Bertha Violet, Carl H. Harter

Weldy, Catherine Ocelo, Elno Beck

Weldy, Clifford Emerson, Gladys Robbins

Weldy, Daniel S., Ada C. Shaum & Verdie Ellen Brunck

Weldy, Eldon Joseph, Lucille L. Martin

Weldy, Elmer L., Minnie V. Streep

Weldy, Ethel N., Walter Miller

Weldy, David M., Marion Schrock

Weldy, George, Lucretia J. Witmer

Weldy, G. Glen, Blanche E. Bieie

Weldy, Gladys Ruth, John R. Piatt

Weldy, Grace M., Harold Metzler

Weldy, Homer R., Chloe M. Miller

Weldy, Ira, Minerva Welty

Weldy, Jacob L., Rhoda Priscilla Landes

Weldy, Edie M., Raymond D. Yoder

Weldy, Martin D., Mary Welty

Weldy, Mary S., Elmer B. Hilty

Weldy, Myron D., Cloe Frances Weaver

Weldy, Nelson E., Wilma Metzler

Weldy, Orpha C., Harvey Weaver

Weldy, Paul Jay, Mary Bleie

Weldy, Ruth A., Alvin J. Yoder

Weldy, Samuel E., Alva E. Loucks

Weldy, Silas L., Elmona Metzler

Weldy, Veda F., Lorenzo A. Pellett

Weldy, Walter, Rosa Miller

Weldy, Warren Maynard, Edna May Weaver

Wemple, Walter O., --- Briggs

Wemple, Harry B.

Wemple, Anna, --- Richardson

Wenger, Abraham D., Eva Harper

Wenger, Abraham Jacob, Esther Yoder

Wenger, Adam, Amanda Rohrer

Wenger, Amos Daniel, Mary Hostetter & Anna M. Lehman

Wenger, Amos Daniel, Lenora Mildred Harkins

Wenger, Amos Daniel, Mary E. Wenger

Wenger, Anna, Benjamin Benjamin

Wenger, Anna Belle, Moses Hertzler

Wenger, Anna May, John Faye Garber

Wenger, Anna, David F. Senger

Wenger, Anna Suter, Perry S. Martin

Wenger, Anna Pearl, Bernard E. Sheets

Wenger, Arthur S., Ada S. Coffman

Wenger, Barbara, Jacob A. Andes

Wenger, Benjamin B., Cora Mohler

Wenger, Benjamin D., Ethel Edmonson
Wenger, Roy G., Thelma Palmer ........................................ 3495
Wenger, Russell B., Edith Ross ....................................... 3394
Wenger, Samuel J., Nora Keaton ..................................... 518
Wenger, Sarah Luella, Albert Long & — Cook ..................... 561
Wenger, Sarah Jane, H. D. Weaver ................................... 2767
Wenger, Sarah Magdalena, Philip Kibler ............................ 515
Wenger, Savilla F., Hiram L. Hedrick ................................. 1026
Wenger, Solomon B., Sallie J. Beery & Belle Irene Gruey & Mrs. Minnie Wampler Miller ........................................ 2775
Wenger, Stella Virginia, Frank R. Good ............................. 3340
Wenger, Timothy J., Mary Powell .................................... 2784
Wenger, Trissell P., Mary Gravite .................................. 968
Wenger, Efrida A., Frank B. Simmons ................................. 323
Wenger, Viola Mae, Milton E. Birkey ................................ 3283
Wenger, Virgil Merl, Fielden Powers ................................ 3391
Wenger, William H., Florence Leona Moore ......................... 2762
Wenger, William Neff, Ada Miller .................................... 1025
Werner, Leon, married, has issue .................................... 1461
Werner, Ollie K., — — — Surter ...................................... 1463
Werner, Willmer, married, has issue ................................ 1462
Wert, Ward, Helen Kromn ............................................... 3122
Wert, Harold, Florence Hicks ......................................... 3122
West, Pearl G., William H. Wells .................................... 1068
Whissen, Annie C., Frank Good ....................................... 2626
Whissen, Dorothy Frances, C. Newton Donovan .................... 2625
Whissen, Elizabeth A., William Flick ................................ 2624
Whissen, Ella S., Aldine Spitzer ..................................... 2627
Whissen, Hettie V., Ira Moore ........................................ 2630
Whissen, Ida M., Frank Shoemaker .................................... 2630
Whissen, Carrie F., John E. Donovan ................................ 2631
Whissen, Susie J., William Frank Simmers ......................... 1084
Whistler, Bertie A., William Henkel ................................ 1083
Whistler, Charles B., Daisy Hopkins ................................ 1083
Whistler, Jacob F., Ida Good .......................................... 1083
Whistler, Lula Edna, Homer C. Henkel ............................... 1086
Whistler, Minnie F., John A. Hopkins ................................. 1083
Whistler, Vernon G., Anna D. Mason ................................. 1083
Whitmer, Charles Samuel, Wilda F. Wheelbarger ................. 2144
Whitmer, Claude Clarence, Mary Virginia Ritchie ................. 2144
Whitmer, Ira Newton, Jennie Virginia Beasley ..................... 2143
Whitmer, Mary Susan, Clarence L. Fulton ........................... 2148
Whitmer, Nina Belle, Virgil L. Wheelbarger ......................... 2149
Whitmer, Vernie Landes, Herman L. Bell ............................ 2145
Whitmer, Nettie Irene, Luther I. Shull ............................... 2146
Whitworth, Edna, George Rex ......................................... 2289
Whitworth, Helen, Floyd Gieliland .................................. 2286
Whitworth, Lena Floyd, Floyd Coutrung ............................. 2288
Whitworth, Viola W., Vernon Whitmore Lile ....................... 1807
Wilkins, Annie F., Isaac Miller ..................................... 461
Wilkins, Lillie, Irvin Good ............................................ 460
Wilkins, Lydia, Carl Philips ........................................... 463
Wilkins, Mary, Oscar Greider ......................................... 462
Williams, Anna Corris, Frederick Simindinger ..................... 3120
Williams, Gwen Lenora, John Edgar Morgan ......................... 3118
Williams, Irvin Hugh, Bonita Eutser ................................. 3122
Williams, Owlen Luella, Homer N. Allen ............................. 3124
Williams, Weakly Walter, Pauline Olive Kohn ....................... 3121
Williams, William David, Jessie Amber Jones ....................... 3119
Winger, Gladys Sarah, Jack Bullard ................................ 9724
Winger, Lula M., William M. James ................................ 2723
Winger, Erma, Roscoe Johnson ......................................... 2721
Winger, John Franklin, Etta Palmer ................................ 2204
Winger, Martha Jane, Samuel Stark .................................. 2205
Wing, Sarah Frances, Eli Stark ....................................... 2206
Wing, William Henry, unmarried .................................... 2204
Wine, Anna Katherine, John Bowman Kennedy ....................... 1023
Wine, Blanche Tyne, Raymond H. Riddle ............................. 1027
Wine, Bleda K., Albert Freed ......................................... 1026
Wine, Hazel Lee, Howard Montgomery ................................ 1021
Wine, Jacob Earl, Edna Snow .......................................... 1021
6 Wine, Lettie Belle, Beng Carnegie Bowling ........................................ 1624
6 Wine, Raymond Edward, Eunice Townsend ........................................ 1622
4 Wisher, Charles, Flora B. Wolford .................................................. 3162
4 Wisher, Daisey Mae, J. Franklin Dunlap ........................................... 3171
5 Wisher, Edna B., Robert McTone .................................................... 3164
4 Wisher, Elsie, Lester Johnson ........................................................ 3181
5 Wisher, George W., Bernice Smith ................................................... 3168
4 Wisher, James, Blanche Pease ........................................................... 3160
4 Wisher, Jennie, David Dunlap .......................................................... 3177
5 Wisher, Kathryn A., Pryce Hagerman ............................................... 3169
4 Wisher, Mary, Henry Miller .............................................................. 3152
5 Wisher, Ora C., Henrietta Faring ...................................................... 3165
5 Wisher, Ray A., Glenna Shaffer ....................................................... 3166
5 Wisher, Thomas O., Ruth Hirtzel ...................................................... 3163
5 Wisher, Walter, Zule Swartz ............................................................. 3161
4 Wisher, William, Daisey Wolford ..................................................... 3170
5 Wisher, Zelma Fae, Daniel Davis ..................................................... 3167
5 Woodell, Artie Fern, Phil Burgett ................................................... 3325
5 Woodell, Clara, Charles Nelson ....................................................... 3546
4 Woodell, Elizabeth Ann, Samuel Dalhouse Jones ................................ 3509
5 Woodell, Elgin Bruce, Mabel ........................................................... 3523
5 Woodell, Elmer .................................................................................... 3543
5 Woodell, Ethel Virginia, Herbert Haslem ......................................... 3537
5 Woodell, Frances Pearl, Slack & Randall ............................................ 3528
5 Woodell, Halla Baldwin, Rowena Margaret Butler ............................... 3539
4 Woodell, James Harrison, Frances Burr ............................................ 3547
4 Woodell, John Baldwin, Minnie Quindora Troyer ................................ 3536
5 Woodell, Leath Mildred, Mills ........................................................... 3526
5 Woodell, Lena Elizabeth, Von Eermond ............................................. 3540
5 Woodell, Marie, Oliver Tombs ............................................................ 3545
4 Woodell, Mary Catherine, Robert H. Harris ....................................... 3541
4 Woodell, Margaret Jane, George Caddell Bruce ................................ 3529
5 Woodell, Marvin Earl, Sadie Bishop .................................................. 3524
5 Woodell, Maude Evelyn, Cecil Bruce Shryock .................................... 3525 1/4
5 Woodell, Paul Kenneth ........................................................................ 3527
4 Woodell, Stewart Irvin, Emma Swearinger ......................................... 3522
4 Woodell, Virginia Ida, William Dent Clark ........................................ 3548
5 Woodell, Willa Clark, Noah Herbert Ricker ....................................... 3538
5 Woodell, William L. Gladys .................................................................. 3544
4 Woodell, William Howard Lee, Lula Rusmisel .................................... 3542
5 Wright, Clarence, Rosa Ressler ......................................................... 1697
6 Wright, Clarence, Jr., Lorene Kaiser ................................................. 1700
5 Wright, E. P., Marjorie Leslie .............................................................. 1704
5 Wright, Emmons, Losa Huffman .......................................................... 1706
5 Wright, Guy T., Tuna Smithson ............................................................. 1702
5 Wright, Ida J., Charles A. Heath ........................................................ 1702
5 Wright, Joseph B., Lois Brackney ....................................................... 1703
6 Wright, Marie, Ernest Kiser ............................................................... 1701
6 Wright, Roy, Mary K. Brothers ........................................................... 1699
7 Wright, Ralph Albert, Edna Gifford .................................................. 767
6 Wright, Veneta, Roy Shultz .................................................................... 1698
6 Yarnell, Irma Virginia, Voyle Johnathan Petri .................................... 3514
6 Yarnell, Mildred Bernadine, Pretz Hugo Simon .................................. 3515
6 Yokeley, Garland Alexander, Hazel Deifenderfer ................................ 2687
6 Yokeley, Katie Delpha, C. I. Griffin .................................................... 2686
6 Yokeley, Samuel Lovel, Dorothy Kranz .............................................. 2688
5 Yoder, Clarence Earl, Alma Louise ..................................................... 3371
5 Yoder, Forrest Anson, Florence Bolinger ........................................... 3370
5 Yoder, George V., Florence Mary Enders ........................................... 3369
5 Yoder, Harvey Nichols, Eliza Newcomer ............................................ 3367
5 Yoder, Huber Austin, Laura Edith Thompson ....................................... 3373
5 Yoder, Mary Naomi, Clarence Smeltzer .............................................. 3372
6 Yoder, Paul Emerson, Ruth Burkholder .............................................. 3368
6 Zepp, Bessie E., Kervin Lippy ............................................................. 2150
6 Zepp, Nellie Agnes, Joshua Brown .................................................... 2151
7 Zigler, Ruth M., Everett M. Bowman ................................................ 1016